

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 60
John Swanson Yarbrough

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

1820 CENSUS
OF THE
TERRITORY
OF
ARKANSAS
(RECONSTRUCTED)

by
JAMES LOGAN MORGAN

MORGAN BOOKS
314 Vine Street
Newport, Arkansas 72112

1984

..

William



187

County Landowners

[From an article dated April 2, 1967 Palestine HERALD PRESS]

Settlement of the Anderson County area began in 1833. Heavy movement of settlers into the area followed, before and after independence was won from Mexico in 1836.

By the time Texas became a state of the Union in 1845, the area was heavily populated for the time, as the following list of landowners at that time indicates. The list was prepared from state records by Alfred E. Menn, who told the Herald-Press they were the landowners of the county at the time of its organization in 1846.

Names of the original land owners of Anderson County follow:

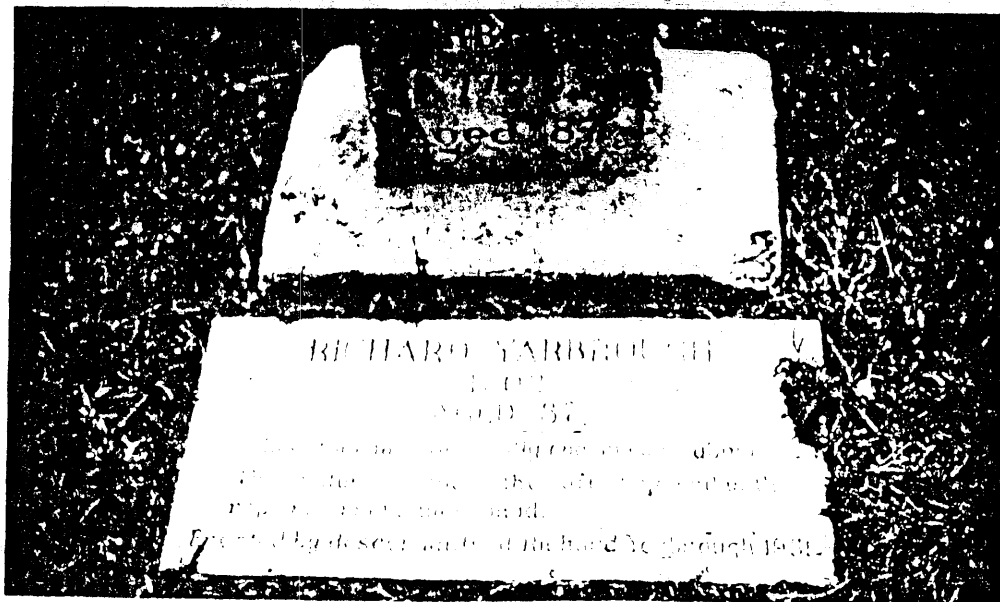
John Adams	Elias Myers	J A Beeson
John Arthur,	John Padon	William Berry
Taylor S. Barnes	M R Palacios	Jeremiah Blackwell
Isaac Barnett	B Pantaleon	William E Bobo
Eli Bowen	Daniel Blackwell	T W Brooks
Juan Acosta	John Parker	W J S Beall
Jose Aguilera	Dickerson Parker	Martha Burns
* John A Box	Justo Papi	Hardy Brown
George Anding	Jose Pineda	Mahala Bradshaw
R W Box	Walter F Pool	J H L Brashear
Samuel Box	Manuel Riondo	P T Buford
Reuben Brown	Simon Sanchez	H A Boyett
John W Bryan	Polly Scritchfield	Thomas W Blakey
Stephen Crist	Isaac Simpson	John Blair
* Alfred B Davis	Jacob Snively	George W Browning
Mark Dikes	James F Timmons	L Bostick
John Durst	* Samuel Wells	Allen C Bullock
William Elliott	W R Wilson	Miles Bennett
Edley Ewing	Jefferson Adams	James Burch
Wilson Ewing	William E Allcorn	Henry Butler
John Ferguson	John Allbright	C Blythe
Joseph Ferguson	William Allbright	Charles Bussey
Jabez Fitch	John Armstrong	J M Black
William Frost	Cephas Adams	John W Brooks
Jesse Gobson	Solomon Arthur	George W Barber
Thomas Goss	B H Adams	John Chairs Sr.
Elizabeth Groce	Ephraim Austin	Reson Crist
James Hall	H. D. Acock	William Chairs
Edward C Harris	Rowland Allen	G Cruz
Joseph Hertz	James Arnold	John Crist
J Huntington	Andrew J Allen	Stephen Crist
Joseph Jordan	Alfred Atkinson	* S E Collison
William Kimbro	Henry Atkinson	Jose Chrino
Adolphus Lattin	William Ashmore	John Collins
Washington Lewis	Ephraim Ashton	Margaret Carroll
John Little	Adrian Anglin	heirs of Thomas Carroll
Isaac Lindsey	James Ashmore	James Cochran
James Madden	Francis Betick	James Chappell
Mickum Main	Alfred Bengé	Nancy Cannon
P Martin	Thomas Bristow	John Campbell
Robert McDaniel	Stephen Bennett	James L Cobbs
William S McDonald	Alexander Bailey	Jame Cuthbertson
Jesse B McNealy	Catherine Brown	L H Catlett
William K Melton	James Beard	David Clark
August Monroe	William Burke	John Carmichael
Jose Mora	William Bledsoe	Elizabeth Childers
		George C Chenowith

Original Landowners of Anderson County (continued)

Levi Morton	Ovid Pantallion	David Stilts
Jane Millander	M. Price	Nancy Sessna
Luke McCloud	Sam Palmer	B.B. Stallcup
H. McKinney	Jed Poe	Voltaire Skinner
Juan Mancha	W. W. Pharr	E. Staton
Wash. Meredith	Wm. Pickett	Ann Sinclair
J. Murphy	John Powell	J. J. Spivey
J. V. Morgan	R. J. Pierce	R. D. Shaid
Dan McKenzie	Green P. Pate	W. Squires
* T. C. Moore	A. J. Pate	C. G. Stewart
William T. Miller	Levi Prewitt	John Squyres
Nath. Morgan	Joseph Proctor	Kelly Strong
T. McGuire	Wm. P. Pate	M Sandeford
Wm. Meredith	A. J. Phenix	P Salinas
R. B. Montgomery	J. Pennington	C.E. Stebbins
Alex McClure	L. Robinson	Wm. T. Sadler
Murdock McDonald	James Riese	John Sheridan
Joshua McGride	E. Ritter	Joseph Shaver
Wm. T. Mitcham	I. P. Rhinehart	G. P. Scarbrough
T. J. Metcalf	L. Rocha	J. B. Trainary
Wm. Mefford	R. Rucker	J. Teague
Harmony Main	Pat Rourk	H. Toullis
James McGowan	W. F. Richardson	G. W. Tuggle
Chloe Ann Moore	A. T. Rice	J. Trimmier
William Maner	R. Reed	John W. Thomas
I. B. Majors	James Rice	Jacob Teal,
Reece Miller	Wm. Randolph	Dan Thornton
Leroy McDaniel	L. M. Russell	Bates Turner
* T. J. McAllister	Wm. R. Rushing	A. Varga
Amanda Miller	R. S. Rayburn	J. A. Veatch
G. Myers	R. Rawles	Martitia Vascacue
J. J. Moon	E. M. Rogers	M. D. Vaughan
L. S. T. Moon	John Rampy	Jacob Vetle
Joseph McCrabb	J. L. Roundtree	Sam ance (sic)
J. D. McLeod,	Wm. Richey	Dan Weeks
J. Murray	B. R. Raney	Erwin Witt
G. W. Mead	R. R. Ransell	Wm. Wright
J. P. Moffitt	J. R. Row	Sam Wood
Canstantine Mixen	T. L. B. Ross	W. H. Warren
E. D. McKellar	M. Rogers	Wm. C. Webb
J. A. Newland	A. J. Rosson	Riley Wallace
J. B. Nash	Wm. Sims	Sam Warden
H. W. Neville	V. M. Swarengen	A Wickware
L. Norvell	J. Scaggs	E. C. Woodharm
J. O. Newsom	Wm. T. Saddler	R. C. White
J. C. Oaden	Wm. Smith	Robert Waller
Carson O'Bar	Maximo Salisar	F. J. Watts
Axom O'Neal	C. Stibbins	J. W. Woodard
Dan C Payne	John Slaughter	F. L. Waite
R. S. Patton	Sam Snider	E. S. Whiteside
Houston Patterson	John Shipley	James Welch
Wm. Posey	J. Sutton	George Weedon
James Posey	J. D. Speer	F. Ward
J. J. Pinson	John Shipley	A. J. Walston
R. R. Powers	H. C. Sossaman	J. W. Wortham
Wm. Punchard	P. Steffly	* Swanson Yarbrough
	J. W. Stallcup	* Juan Ybarbo

Original Landowners of Anderson County (continued)

Eli Chaffin	Alex Terry	W. S. Helm
* Joseph Crawford	Henry Fulgham	T. H. Hamilton
Elijan Cone	John H. Fitzgerald	W. Holt
William Cove	G. W. Forbes	R. M. Howell
Jesse M Callaway	Absolom Gibson	Ann Herrington
W J Callaway	G. B. Gray	T. P. Hotchkiss,
Isaac Clendennen	Shirley Goodwin	J. Hoyle
William Changellor	J Gossett	M. Hanby
Alfred Cargule	C Grigsby	W. R. Hyett
W C Collingsworth	John Grigsby	William Jones
John Cantrell	C. W. Gatewood	Margaret Jamerson
G. W. Croft	D. J. Gatewood	Luke Johnson
W. D. Chapman	William Greenwood	M. H. Johns
Ferd. Curbier	Sam C. Gibson	B. H. Jackson
William A. Cook	H. L. Gillmore	William Jerqins
Wiley Colwell	M. M. Garrett	J. Jones
* Sam Davis	C. S. Garrett	Dan Johnston
Richard Duty	W. B. Green	T. H. Kinley
Thomas J Duncan	C. W. Gresham	J. H. Kirchhoffer
* James S. Gordon	J. H. Gillespie	S. E. Kennedy
A W Dunagan	Edith Gert	Robert Kennedy
William Delany	W. B. Gorge	P. Killion
John Delap	J. H. Gamon	J. Knox
William Dowdy	J. Greenslade	M. J. Keogh
H. E. Davis	Owin Garner	Maurice Kays
Daniel Doubt	James Garner	C. K. Kelsey
Ben Dolivar	Tolbert Gilbert	A Killough
* William H Dunn	William H. Gates	Henrietta Kling
J Douthit	C. Garcia	W. B. Kimbrough
Robert Earl	T. Garnet	B Kimbrough
D. H. Edens	Elijah Hanks	Isaiah King
Silas Edens	H. L. Hall	John H Kyle
Richard Eaton	W. B. Harrison	Z. H. King
S Edmondson	H. Hanson	G. V. Lusk
Richard B English	Sarah Hodges	P O Lumpkins
Robert Erwin	J. Holmes	M. Latham
John Edwards	George Hanks	Amon Lewellen
Baliz Edens	Levi Hopkins	Asa Lewis
Alfred Enes	Dan Hassell	H. Lewis
Ben Easley	W. N. Huddleston	J. G. Leqq
William Elkins	William Herrin	G. Lester
Enoch Evans	Peter Hinds Sr.	W. B. Lea
Mary Edwards	Spencer Hobbs	Sam Landis
Michael Ellis	J. A. Harper	Perry Lowe
Y Espinoza	J. W. Henry	E. E. Lowder,
James Early	T Hill	Joseph Luce
Dan Faris	B. C. P. Harrell	J. Lambert
Rufus Foster	C. B. Huffman	Pertilla Lee
William Foreman	James Hunter	J. H. Lunsford
H. Farmer	Wm. Hogan	Sam Mays
Ely Falkenberg	D. G. Harding	John McCoy
L. D. Fulton	Nathan Hendricks	M. Maine
M. Fleming	Sam Holladay	H. Hartin
	B. B. Linesly	Jose Martinez
	J. D. Haltom	M. Murchison
		J. S. Morrow



Richard Yarbrough, immigrant, one of the founders, 1642, of Bristol Parish, Prince George County, Virginia, rests in his grave inside the church yard enclosure. The slab in front of the old headstone is the result of a project started in 1980 by R.P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, North Carolina. With the support of other Yarb(ough)s, this new marker became a reality and was dedicated at The National Yarbrough Conference held 1982 at Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Va.

Richard Yarbrough was buried in this spot when it was known as Well's Hill in the town of Blandford. The brick church was erected in 1735 within a few feet of Richard Yarbrough's grave which is the oldest grave in the cemetery. Old Blandford Church and cemetery is located on US Routes 301 - 460; Crater Road.

In all I have seen of research done on the family of YARBOROUGH in the United States, there seems to be a unanimous decision that anyone who can trace their ancestors as having been here before the Revolutionary War were all descendants of Richard Yarborough I. Although it is evident that they were of the same line of origin, it is also evident that there were other Yarborough immigrants in the early settlement of this country.

RICHARD YARBOROUGH I & II, 1615-1652

Records of English passage lists shows Richard Yarborough booked passage to Virginia in 1635. If the records are accurate (Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 233), he died at age 87 in 1702. This means he was born in 1615 and was 20 years old when he first come to Virginia. We know that Richard Yarborough I. had a son, Richard II, who was also born in England, (from Court case in 1690). This Richard stated that in 1690 he was 38 years old and was born in England (1652). It is obvious that Richard I made the voyage between England and Virginia more than the one time in 1635. While we do not have the record of the exact place Richard I landed on this continent, it is possible he landed in the vicinity of Yorktown. Some of the earliest records show him present in Counties of Northhampton, King and Queen and King William. It is obvious that his course of migration was up the York River. It has been established that Richard I was of the branch from Yarborough in Lincoln, England, referred to as the "Lincolnshire" branch. About 1600, several members of the "Lincolnshire Yarboroughs" settled in other Counties: William Yarborough settled in Yorkshire, Charles in Nottinghamshire, and Francis in Northamptonshire. One Edmund Yarbrough made his home at Balne Hall, in Yorkshire, and married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wormeley, of that county.

EDMUND or EDWARD I & II, c 1630-1650

It would appear, from the following record, that this Edmund was also an immigrant to the colonies. Found in the records of York County, Virginia, Book III - Wills, Deeds and Orders, p. 28: "It is ordered that the Sheriff convey Edward Yarbrough, son of Edward Yarbrough, deceased, to the next court to be delivered to constable and from that constable to another constable until he be delivered to Col. Robert Abrall, who is desired by this Court to dispose of him to his Mother (nee Wormely) or other ways which are fitting. Next Court to be 24 August, 1658."

(The above record may be found in "Virginia Colonial Abstracts" Series 2, Vol. 5, Duvall York Co. 1657-1659.)

CHRISTIAN or CHRISTOPHERE YARBROUGH, c 1630

(*Ref: "Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666 - George Cabel Greer, Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Co., 1960, p. 374)

Christian Yarblow is shown among the arrivals in Virginia in 1653 sponsored by Thomas Willis. Some researchers (Nelle Morris Jenkins) have stated this Christian Yarblow was the same as Richard II and was so called to distinguish him from his Father, Richard I. I believe this not to be so as I feel Richard Yarborough I would have sponsored his own son if it were so.

AMBROSE YARBROUGH b. c 1710

The Yarborough "cousins" in England did have communication with those who came to Virginia in the colonial days and according to researcher Senator George Washington Yarborough (D. Alabama - probably the foremost authority on the Yarborough Family in America since 1930) another immigrant ancestor of the family was Ambrose Yarbrough who left England in 1732.

Following will be some brief history of these early immigrants:

IMMIGRANT RICHARD YARBOROUGH

Found in the records of the House of Burgesses, the first representative legislative body in America, there are references to Richard Yarburgh, Yarberry (Yarborough).

"At a Grand Assembly began at Green Spring, the 20th day of February 1676, these following Orders of Public charge were made and allowed, viz. *** To Richard Yarberry (sic) 6,000 lbs. of Tobacco ***

(Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1659-1693, H. R. McIlwaine, 1914 Richmond, Virginia State Library - p 81)

"Att a Generall Assembly Begun att James Citty the 16 day of Aprill in the Thirty sixth yeare of His Majties Raigne And in the yeare of our Lord 1684. These following Orders of Publique Charge and Levy were made *** New Kent County *** To Richd Yarburgh (sic) for his service severall tymes in discovering the Senerca Indians and other publique service wth Coll Byrd 001620 (lbs. tobacco) ***

(Ibid., pp 253 & 256)

"Xber 7th 1685 *** The Report as come from ye Committee of Claimes, relating to ye New York and Albany Charge is by ye house allowed of and Mr. Auditor Bacon is desired to pay *** To Richd Yarborough Interpreter for his voyage & services L.20 s.00 d.00"

("Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia,"
H. R. McIlwain 1918, Richmond, Virginia State Library,
Vol. I, p 90)

"Saturday the 13th November 1688 *** Resolv'd, that
the Severall Claims for disbursements on the New York
Voyage viz. *** To: Richard Yarborough as Interpreter
20..00..00 *** Be paid by Mr. Auditor out of the
Impost of three pence per gallon according as was re-
solv'd the last meeting of the assembly."

(Ibid., p 281)

"At a GRAND ASSEMBLIE held att James Cittie By pro-
rogation from the one and twentieth day of September,
in the year of our Lord 1674, to the seaventh day of
March, in the eight and twentieth yeare of the reigne
of our Sovereigne Lord Charles the second

ACT I

An act for the safeguard and defence of the country
against the Indians. *** ...and forty one men out
of the lower parts of New Kent county to be garri-
soned at one ffort or place of defence between
Yerburyes (sic) house and Chickahominy Indian Towne
Landing on Mattapony river... ***

("Statuates at Large; Laws of Virginia," William Waller
Hening, New York R & W & G Bartow, 1823, Vol II, pp 326-8)



T-D Photo

ALL IN THE FAMILY — Former Texas Sen. R.W. Yarborough (right), Charles H. Yarborough Jr. of Louisburg, N.C., and his son, Charles, 4, pause at the grave of their ancestor, Richard Yarborough. They were among more than 100 Yarborough descendants who gathered yesterday to dedicate a new stone and rededicate themselves.

1702 grave gets new marker

By LeeNora Everett
Times-Dispatch State Staff

PETERSBURG — Descendants of Richard Yarborough came from 15 states yesterday to dedicate a new marker at Yarborough's grave in Blandford Church Cemetery and to rededicate themselves to the United States.

The visitors included former Sen. R.W. Yarborough, 79, of Austin, Texas, who has a different spelling of the name.

The oldest tombstone in the city-owned cemetery is that of Yarborough, who emigrated from Lincolnshire, England, in 1642 and died in 1702 at age 87.

But over the years, the soft stone had been damaged. Also, workers had mistakenly placed the name Scarbrough on it.

R.P. Yarborough, a retired lumberman from Charlotte, N.C., led the drive to have a new marker with the proper name put on the grave.

"I thought of it last February," Yarborough said. "I reserved 10 rooms at a

Petersburg motel and decided to hold a Yarborough conference. Word was circulated in a Yarborough newsletter; it spread from cousin to cousin. It ended up with over 100 descendants coming here. We overflowed the third floor of the motel."

A special program was held yesterday at Blandford Church, now a Confederate shrine and the oldest building in Petersburg. Dr. James H. Bailey, director of the Blandford Information Center, told of the history of the building, which dates to 1645. It was then St. Paul's Church of the Bristol Parish, Church of England. Yarborough helped found the parish.

Before the church was built, Bailey said, "People had long been buried on this hill. The Yarborough gravesite is at the highest elevation in the city. On a clear day, you can see 20 miles away."

Later, as the Yarborough descendants gathered at the grave, Charles Hill Yarborough Jr. of Louisburg, N.C., a ninth-

generation descendant, said, "We can be proud our ancestor lies in hallowed ground."

He urged those present, including his son, Charles H. Yarborough III, 4, to rededicate themselves to the United States and said, "We leave with stronger ties, a renewed spirit."

Richard Yarborough — "the immigrant," as his descendants refer to him — married Frances Proctor in London in 1635. They had seven boys and three girls. Yarborough became a major Virginia landowner and planter.

Twenty-nine Yarboroughs fought in the Revolutionary War; most were from North Carolina. There have been Yarboroughs and Yarboroughs in Texas since the 1840s.

Countless regional Yarborough reunions are held annually in the various states, but this was the first national Yarborough gettogether. Participants said it was so successful, though, that they plan to make it an annual event.

YARBOROUGH

While researching the different families, I always found the material more interesting if there were some description of the people and how and where they lived. Occasionally a gentleman kept a diary or "Day Book," but we of the Yarborough family have no such record of our very early immigrant ancestors. Our records are dependent on the deeds of property and wills, and once in a while, a court record. There are times when the will of a man other than a family member can cast some light on the location and neighbors of our kin, and can also tell us at what date the family member sold his land and moved on to a new location. It is from the wills and records of Old New Kent County, Virginia, that we find records of our forefather, Richard, and some of his children.

In 1691 New Kent Co., Va. was divided to make King and Queen Co., and on April 11, 1702, King William Co. was created from King and Queen Co., the dividing line being the Mattapony River. In 1704 there were 216 land-owners in King William Co. The lines of division between St. John's Parish and St. David's Parish is the same that were drawn to separate St. Margaret's and St. John's at the time of its creation, beginning at Arnold's and Yarborough's Ferry below Ayletts and running across the County to the mouth of Monrueen Creek. There were a number of large land grants in the upper portion of King William Co. which lay within St. David's Parish. These tracts have been located with some success, despite the loss of many County records. These large tracts of land lay along the Pamunkey River and along the Mattapony River.

Beginning at Pampetike, plantation of Francis Page, granted 1701, 1,000 A.

Thomas Brey, 1700 - 1,759 A. both sides of Goodwins Swamp

William Bassett, 1700 O 1,000 A. next to Charles Edmonds

Ralph Wormley, 1695 - 13,500 A. adjoining Page, Dabney, Langston & Bassett.

George Dabney, 1701 - 850 A.

James Dabney, 1702 - 1,000 A. along Mehixon Creek

Mann Page, 2,000 A. - in Claiborne' Neck

Edward Hill, 1695 - land along the Pamunekey to the end of county

Richard Littlepage, 1701 - 4,838 A. next to Hills Land

The grants along the Mattapony River are marked by such landmarks as Yarborough's and Arnold's Ferry, which indicates the Ferry existed before the land grants.

Benjamin Arnold, 1703 - 1,920 A. on Herring Creek and Mattapony

William Bird, 1702 - 1200 A. from Yarborough-Arnold
Ferry up Mattapony
Lewis Burwell, 1691 - 5,000 A. upper side of Herring
Creek & lower side of Mattapony R.
Philip Whitehead, 1699 - 5,000 A. adjoining Burwell
David Brey, 1703 - 1,892 A. between Herring Creek
and Reedy Swamp
John Bucker, 1702 - 3,080 A. on upper Herring Creek

On Oct. 25, 1699, Col. Edmund Jennings, a member of the Council of State, was granted 570 A. of land lying on the south side of the Mattapony River in Pamunkey Neck, beginning at the mouth of Lower Herring Creek and thence along Gravelley branch, the lines of Peter White, Richard Yarborough's land, Foards cornfield in King and Queen Co. The same year he was granted 200 A. on Deep Bottom Run and Pamunkey Neck, and Col. Jennings was again granted 3,490 A. in 1703, and again in 1704, another grant adjoining his previously owned land, 1,900 A.

Col. Jennings' large tract of land covered an area of nearly ten square miles, one of the largest tracts in the county of King William. It is not known when Col. Jennings disposed of all of this land, but when he died in 1727, his estate was sold by his executors. There is only one deed in the old records of King William which shows that a small tract of land purchased by John Yarborough was later purchased by Co. William Aylett and became a part of the Aylett Plantation "Fairfield." The origin of the Aylett family has not been established by records, but Col. Aylett was the first clerk of King William County and a land owner before the county was formed. He was appointed the first clerk in 1702 and served until his death. (Will of William Aylett made No. 18, 1730 - probated, Mar. 17, 1733). It is certain that he purchased his land, for the earlier landowners are named in his will:

Item: I give and devise to my well beloved son Philip Aylett and to his heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever the tract of land where I now dwell, bounded according to my deeds for the same from Benjamin Arnold as likewise one hundred acres of land thereto adjoining to the bounds in my deed for the same from Benjamin Arnold. I likewise give and devise to my said son Philip Aylett his heirs and assigns forever seven hundred acres of land out of the tract of land I hold by deeds from Mann Page Esq: deceased, to be laid off contiguous beginning to the lower end of the said tract taking the whole breadth and coming upwards till it included seven hundred acres.

Item. Give and bequeth unto my beloved son, John Aylett and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten forever the several parcels of land I

hold by deeds from John Yarborough, John Donner, Jr., John Donner, George Clements, John Hawkins and his wife, Jos. Hall and Abraham Spencer. I likewise give and devise to my said son, John Aylett and to his heirs and assigns forever seven hundred acres of land out of the tract aforementioned, which formerly belonged to Edmund Jennings, Esq., to be laid off contiguous beginning at the upper end of the seven hundred acres given my son Philip and running upwards taken the whole breadth 'til it includes the said quantity of seven hundred acres.

The names of the landowners mentioned in this will are the friends, neighbors and some of those to which the children of Richard Yarborough, immigrant, were married. From Gloucester Co., Va. records we find that Richard Yarborough owned land in King William Co Nov. 1691; Richard conveyed by deed Feb. 12, 1695, in King William Co., to John Yarborough, son of Richard. May 30, 1704, John Yarborough sold 200 A. of land in King William Co. to William Aylett. The deed was recorded in King William Co. and signed by John Yarborough and wife, Abigail.

John Yarborough married Feb., 1695 to Abigail Whitehead, daughter of Philip Whitehead of Gloucester Co., Va. In Gloucester Co., Va. - April 4, 1703, Philip Whitehead gave to Richard Yarborough, through his Will, 200 A. of land, patented by Philip Whitehead of Gloucester Co. Those who witnessed the will were John Yarborough, Richard Yarborough and Abigail Yarborough.

Another landowner of the area was the Brokenborough family, as one of the Aylett sons married a Brokenborough. This name is also found used as a given name of a Yarborough in later years.

These records concern Richard Yarborough, son of the earlier Richard Yarborough. As the records of the court case listed while this area was yet in Old-New Kent County, Va. From this case we know that Richard Yarborough and Benjamin Arnold were neighbors in 1690.

1690 - New Kent Court - Richard Yarborough 38 (1652) and wife Elizabeth 34 (1656)

At the home of Benjamin Arnold several persons gathered for a party. They were having drinks, as was the custom and were toasting the King, Queen and Governors. A Capt. Lumpkin, present, got a little stubborn and refused to take his hat off and raise his glass or cup to the aforesaid dignitaries. Everyone urged him to conform, but he refused. He jumped on his horse and cursed the Governor (Stuart), "God Dam the Governor, I'm as good a man as he is."

It was the duty of the host to report such behavior to the High Sheriff, Richard Johnson. All present at the gathering were summoned to court to testify.

Justices, Capt. John Land and Robert Bird were there to swear in and hear testimony of: Richard Yarborough (38) wife Elizabeth Yarborough (34), Ann Browne (31), Benj. Arnold, wife Ann Arnold and Ellinor Thompson (22).

While this preceding case refers to Richard Yarborough, Jr., some of the records probably refer to the first Richard Yarborough; however, Richard (I) lived in the area of Petersburg, Va., for it is written in the records of Old Blanford Church that Richard Yarborough was a founder of the parish. His tombstone, enclosed in the cemetery of the church, reads: Richard Yarborough, died 1702, age 87. (Wm. and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 233) "Richard Yarborough, an Englishman, was founder of Bristol Parish - formed in 1642."

FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBOROUGH
OF PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VA.

(1722-1771)

James Smith Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
Elizabeth Yarborough
William Yarborough
Oswell Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough

Some think
this is
Swamp
Ancestor

Will of William Yarborough - 1771

In the name of God, Amen. I William Yarbrough, of the County of Prince Edward being now sick and weak in body but of a perfect sense and memory Do make and ordain this my last will and testament First I bequeth my soul to God who gave it hoping through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ to have full pardon and remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be burried in a Christian manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named my desire is that all my just debts be first paid out of my estate and the Remainder I dispose of in form and manner following

Towit: I lend to my son James Smith Yarbrough my negro girl Silva and her increase until my son Ossweld Yarbrough comes of age and the said wench and increase to be returned into the estate again. I give to my son Richard Yarbrough my bed and furniture whereon I commonly lie. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough one feather bed and furniture as she calls hers. Sukey I also lend to my daughter Elizabeth with her increase during her life and after her death I give the said negro and her increase to be equally divided amongst her said brothers or their heirs I give to my son William Yarbrough one feather bed and furniture also one gun My desire is that my son Ossweld Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate also one gun My desire is that my son Joseph Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate and also one gun and the remainder part of my estate be it of what nature soever I leave to my executors hereafter named to dispose of as they think proper Towards paying my debts then my desire is that the remainder part of my estate should be kept together in the most regular form about upon some rented land where my executor things most proper untill such times my son Ossweld comes of age and till such time my youngest son comes of age to inherit his equal part. Then I desire my estate should be equally divided between my five sons James Smith, Richard, William, Ossweld, and Joseph Yarbrough and my daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough and I do appoint my two sons James Smith Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough executors of this my last will and testament revoking and disannulling all other will or wills by me heretofore made As Wittness my hand and seal this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy one

Assigned and pronounced
in presence of us

William Yarbrough (SEAL).

Richard Beasley Junr.
Thomas Hughes
Janney Yarbrough

At a Court held for Prince Edward County November 18th 1771 This last will and testament of William Yarbrough deceased was presented in Court and proved by Janney Yarbrough and Richard Beasley witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. On the motion of Richard Yarbrough one of the executors therein named who gave and took the oath required by law. Certificate for obtaining a probat thereof in due form is granted him.

Teste

F. Watkins D.C.C.

State of Virginia,
County of Prince Edward, to-wit:

I, Horace Adams, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Prince Edward County, the same being a Court of record having a seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of William Yarbrough which is recorded in my said office in Will Book number 1 at page page of the records of my said office.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and annexed the seal of the said Court, this 28th day of August, 1953.

Horace Adams, Clerk

By (Imogene W. Lunstall), D.C.

THE JAMES SMITH YARBOROUGH FAMILY

Records of the birth of James Smith Yarborough are found in the old Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Petersburg, Virginia. He was the son of

William Yarborough (1722-1771) m. March 10, 1743 to Diana Smith (No. 18, 1724 - May 18, 1763) daughter of James Smith and Ann Cary. William and Diana lived in Caroline Co., Va., and there are records there showing that William Yarborough, in behalf of his wife, brought suit against the estate of John Smith, Uncle of said wife, because she was overlooked as an heir to the estate which named all other of the 10 children in her family. This suit was in progress as late as 1743. William & Mary Quarterly, Vol. 10, (2) p. 217. Children listed in the Vestry Book and also in the Will of William Yarborough, 1771, Prince Edward Co., Va., are as follows:

James Smith Yarborough - Sept. 2, 1745
Richard Yarborough - March 18, 1748
Elizabeth Yarborough - Oct. 23, 1750
William Yarborough - April 7, 1753
Oswell Yarborough - April 26, 1756
Joseph Yarborough - Nov. 6, 1758

We know that at least three of these children went to what is now the southern part of the United States. Oswell Yarborough was the witness to a Will in the Natchez Dist.

The Louisiana Genealogical Register, Vol. 20, p. 7, states that James Smith Yarborough arrived in the area May of 1773, with his wife Mary, five children and his brother.

The first land grant to James Smith Yarborough #363, 400 A. on the Mississippi River, was land which was originally granted to Charles Percy, bearing date of patent for James Smith Yarborough, June 2, 1777. It is not clear whether this was a British or Spanish Land Grant. The legal representatives of Charles Percy took this land.

April 26, 1805, #22, Vol. 1, p. 42, of U. S. Land Grants shows that James Smith Yarborough, "a West Florida Yoeman," received land in Orleans Territory. His son Jordan also received land adjoining. The National Archives Documents show James Smith Yarborough #4735, no. 365 (Rec V 14, p. 448-450).

By 1808 there are several deeds recorded in Iberville Parish, La., which involve James Smith Yarborough, William Yarborough, Joseph Yarborough and Richard Yarborough. (This being in the District of Manchac.) The records of the area are not complete, possibly because those in con-

trol of that district were never sure who was the power over them. England? Spain? or France? Records are found in Alabama, West Florida, New Orleans, Baton Rouge, Natchez Dist. and in the U.S. after 1803. The first Census of the area shows James Smith Yarborough and his sons and daughters were residents of Galvez Town, a fortified settlement that enjoyed a brief existence from 1775 to 1789 during the Spanish domination, settled during the administration of Governor Bernardo de Galves. At it's peak, there were 400 residents; in the 1810 Census there were 65 listed.

James Smith Yarborough - Males: 2 under 10; 1, 26-45; 1 over 45; 1 female over 45
James S., Jr. - 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-45; 1 female 26-45
William Yarborough - 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 1 female 16-26

Some historians intimate that those people of the West Florida-Louisiana Parishes were in the most part, loyal Britons who moved their families away from the Atlantic States to avoid a fight against their Mother Country during the Revolutionary War. We do not know this to be true of James Smith Yarborough. His sons were soldiers in the War of 1812 against England. We also know that James S. Yarborough did not leave the area but chose to stay in spite of extreme hardships. Records show that James Smith Yarborough applied for beef, corn and provisions in April 22, 1784. Records also show that on March 20, 1804, Anna Smith was married. She was the daughter of Maria Yarborough and Santiago Smith. This record also states that Ann Smith was a native of Galvez Town, indication that her Mother, Maria Yarborough, was born c 1769 and no doubt was one of the five children who arrived with James Smith Yarborough.

It is helpful to read the history written about the area where these people lived. I have always thought that one of these sons of James Smith Yarborough was the hero of the Battle of San Jacinto in Texas history. (John Swanson Yarborough). The sad thing is that even though James Smith Yarborough was a "yoeman" and could read and write, his younger sons learned to be trappers for survival and had no schooling. Thus they could not read or write. Is it any wonder there are so few records that concern them? The following is a brief history about Manchac where this family made their home.

"Lower Mississippi," by Hodding Carter, in his series, "Rivers of America," writes that the English had hopes of dredging out Manchac so that their ships could enter the Mississippi River without the hazards of entering the mouth of the river. Their engineering attempts to clear the channel were a failure, but they went on with their

plans to build a fort. Fort Bute, as it was called, was a little backwoods fortification, garrisoned by a few officers who were soon replaced with Scots Fusiliers and English Colonials and veterans of the Seven Years' War.

Below the Iberville River, the Spanish watched with envy the trade which the English controlled. By 1777 the English had wrought a miracle of colonization. Along the river, scores of comfortable, solid homes gave proof of the prosperity under England. These homes were of brick and mortar and nestled, white and cool, under oak and magnolia trees, back some forty feet from the river bank. A straight road ran the nine miles from the Mississippi to Manchac to the bayou's conjunction with the Amite.

The people of this stretch were at peace with their Spanish neighbors. From the small Spanish Fort, Galvez Town, below the Iberville it was only a bowshot to Manchac, where the warehouses of Monsieur Swanson and Co., Indian traders, emphasized England's merchantile dominance. The two small forts were joined by a wooden bridge.

The peace that had been apparent soon began to fade when the colonists had word that the Spain-England War had begun. Galvez had become Governor in 1777 and had heard of the war and of the British plan to reinforce the Manchac district, so he planned to strike first and take Manchac. His plan was interrupted by a very severe hurricane on August 17, 1779, but he did not give up his plan and gathered troops from the Indians, Negroes, Acadians, farmers, trappers, 330 poor recruits from the Canary Islands and 170 Spanish veterans.

At dawn of September 21st, artillery battle began and by 3:30 the English Fort was in ruins. Galvez demanded surrender of Baton Rouge and Fort Panmure at Natchez. The Spanish had no interest in Manchac except to destroy its threat to New Orleans. With the departure of the English, Manchac dwindled and became a dying settlement. Today there is no Manchac at all. Galvez Town was not important or necessary to the Spanish who had conquered all of west Florida, and without government support, it too became deserted.

The last deeds that can be found which can be connected to this family of James Smith Yarborough were recorded in 1836. Where did these and their descendants go?

J. S. Yarborough or Yarbrough Jr.
Jordan Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
William Yarborough
Maria Yarborough Smith

The following list of names taken from the Natchez Court Records, Book A, regarding debts outstanding to John Blommart, a merchant of Natchez, Mississippi is inserted here because of references to individuals living "at the Arkansas" and genealogical value to researchers with ancestors living along the Mississippi River from Illinois to the Mobile River: (This record presented through the courtesy of Mrs. Raymond Ulmer of Houston, Texas)

SILAS CRANE, \$16, 5 June 1778
HENRY BRADLEY, of Opelousas, \$15, 20 December, 1777
WILLIAM BUSH, of the Illinois, \$19, 5 August 1772
CHARLES LARCHE, of Pointe Coupee, \$8, 8 July, 1774
ANTHONY BAKER, of Opelousas, \$12, 16 August 1780
CHRISTIAN BINGAMAN, absconded, \$18, 7 March 1778
ISAAC JOHNSON, of Natchez, \$7, 3 May 1780
SAMUEL HEADY, of Natchez, \$30, 7 May 1774
THOMAS CAKES, a soldier, dec'd. at the Illinois, \$64.
L. CHARLEVILLE, of the Illinois, \$11, 1 April 1776
DANIEL LEWIS, \$3, 11 October 1777 (Dec'd. and his widow residing at Baton Rouge)
JAMES STROTHER, the King's Blacksmith, at the Arkansas, \$118, 3 August 1774
GEORGE BAILEY, of Natchez, \$18, 22 October, 1780
WILLIAM BROWN, of the Illinois, \$30, 13 March 1776
JOHN SMITH, \$50, 18 December 1780 (Said Smith a prisoner at New Orleans)
ISRAEL MATHIS, absconded, \$13, 8 December 1780
ALPHONSO ROY, of Pointe Coupee, \$64, 25 July 1775
WILLIAM BROWN, of the Illinois, \$21, 11 March 1776
SAMUEL MILLER, of Opelousas, \$26, 7 March 1778
THOMAS YARROW, of Natchez, \$30, 28 December 1780
ANTHONY BRABASON, of Natchez, \$12, 10 September 1780
JACOB DARSK, of Arkansas, \$25, 13 February 1774 (DURST)
ANDREW NOTT, of Natchez, \$25, 20 January 1780
SARAH SMITH, of Natchez, \$30, 5 December 1781
SAMUEL HENRY, of Natchez, \$15, 14 February 1780
MICHAEL JACKSON, Pensacola, \$158, 1 September 1779
ROBERT SMART (believed to be dead) \$52, 16 Sept. 1780
EARL DOUGLASS, \$45, 15 April 1780 (He is at Natchez)
JEREMIAH ROUTH, \$150, 12 Feb. 1780, at Natchez
WILLIAM BUSH, of the Illinois, \$24, 25 March 1773
JAMES GILLASON, Dec'd., in the District, \$612, 18 May 1780 (Note: The land on which WILLIAM BROCUS dwells belongs to him)
WILLIAM JOYNER, On Mobile River, \$13, 15 March 1773
JAMES COLE, of Opelousas, on WILLIAM VOUSDAN, in favor of John Blommart, for \$9, 26 Feb. 1780, for an order
JAMES COLE on WILLIAM FERGUSON, \$13, 26 Sept. 1780, for an order
JAMES COLE on JAMES CARTER, \$115, 26 Feb. 1780, order
WILLIAM HULBERT, 200 bu corn, 6 Dec. 1777, at Natchez
JOHN CONTY, note for \$8, 21 August 1774

liam-37,116,William S.-134
 WILT, Dales-34,Grant-34
 WINFREY, Harriett Ives-110,John
 W.-110
 WINN, Cora Belle-134
 WINSTEAD, Stephen-110
 WINTER-29,Elisha-29,Gabriel-
 29,Myer-115,Rachal-115,
 Samul-115
 WINTERS, Eddie R.-69,Elisha
 -17,34,Flora(Cole)-69,Lee-
 69,Mary-69,Mary Victorie-
 17,Sarah-23,William-17,34,
 Willie Lee-69
 WOLF, Anthony-34
 WOOD, Ann-46, Infant-110,Mrs.
 Mary E.-110,Mary Elizabeth
 -110,W.L.-110,William West-
 all-110,Winifred-46
 WOODLAND, E.N.-110,Mary E.-
 110, Mary J.-110,Thomas
 L.-110
 WOODRUFF, George Washington-136,
 Harriet-138,Maria Jane-136,
 Mehitable M.-137,Wm.-110,
 William E.-31,135
 WOODSON, J.F.-134,Lois-134
 WORCESTER, REv. Samuel,D.D.-39
 WORD, Emily Lloyd-111,Julia
 Jemima-111,Nathaniel-111
 WORK,John-111
 WORTHEN, Elizabeth-138
 WORTHUE, Joseph R.-137
 WYCOFF, child-49,Malinda A.-49
 WYCOUGH, Catherine-49,Thomas
 -49
 YARROW, Thomas-14
 YORK, Mary E.-73
 YOUNG, Eliza-22, James-34,Louis
 -158, Nancy-42,Peggy-42,Sally
 -42,Susanna-42,Thomas I.-162
 YROKUM, Francis-34
 ZACKERY, M.M.-111
 ZIMMER, Roy Frederick-134
 ZOELLER, Christian E.-140
 WILLIAM (no last name-stone
 broken. Oakland Cem. in
 Ouachita County)-111

690 N. Brodhead Rd.,
Aliquippa, PA 15001
Feb. 21, 1986

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, TX 75372

Dear Mrs. Kessler:

I received your letter on the Yarborough Family. In response I enclose some pages from the recently published "Yarborough and Related Families" by Marineal Yarborough Nickolaus, 1983. Page 24, names your ancestor John Swanson Yarborough, presumes, but does not give proof that he was the son of James Smith Yarborough. James Smith Yarborough was originally from Virginia, but later moved to the area of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. His daughter, Maria Yarborough married Maxmillian Martin of Plaquemines Parish Louisiana; she is my ancestor. The Yarborough history mistakenly has her marrying a Smith; this is due, I believe, to a misreading of her marriage license. This author does not know what happened to James Smith Yarborough; neither do I. I have found no record of this death in Louisiana; perhaps he moved elsewhere with some of his children. Do you have any evidence of a James Smith Yarborough in Texas?

My James Smith Yarborough was clearly the son of William Yarborough (c. 1720-c. 1771) of Prince Edward, Prince George, and Caroline Co's Virginia. This family is well-documented in Bristol Parish Church records Prince George Co. Va. I believe this William Yarborough is the son of William Yarborough of Amelia Co. Va. (-1748) who names a son William in his will. This elder William is supposed to be the son of the immigrant Richard Yarborough.

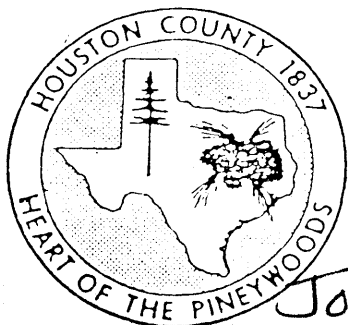
I hope this information is of some help to you. If you have any questions, please write.

Sincerely yours,

Mack H. Welchley

Mack H. Welchley

Welcome —



Ophelia
Kessler

John Swanson Yarborough.

I
I wrote to Baton Rouge
about these, but I
haven't heard anything
from them yet.



In the 1810 Census of Pointe Coupee Parish I found a William Mulhollen. This is listed on Page 41, Genealogical Register, Vol. III, No. 1. This is published by the Louisiana Genealogical & Historical Society of Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

In the 1810 Census of Iberville Parish I found J. S. Yarborough, Sr and J. S. Yarborough, Jr. They are listed on page 28, Vol. II, No. 5, Genealogical Register.

In the 1810 census of Ouachita Parish I found a Swanson Yarborough. This is on Page 4, Vol. 1, No. 6, Bulletin of the Louisiana Genealogical & Historical Society. This is published by the same people mentioned above. They changed the name of the publication after Volume I.

The two Yarboroughs mentioned in paragraph 2 above are also mentioned on page 8, Louisiana Census Records, Vol. II. This is also the census for Iberville Parish. They are under the heading of Calvez Town.



PILGRIM CHURCH - ELKHART, TEXAS

Replica of the original Pilgrim Predestinarian Church, it was the first Protestant church in the state. Founded by Elder Daniel Parker in 1833 and still visited by descendants. Gingerbread and coffee are served annually for the public during the Dogwood Trails celebrations. On State Highway 861.

Photo by Briggs Studio

Pub. by DOGWOOD SOUVENIRS, Rt. 5, Box 271-A, Palestine, Texas 75801

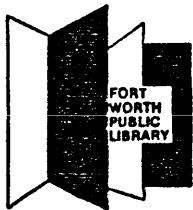


23920-D

post card

dp

MADE BY
DEXTER PRESS
WEST NYACK, NEW YORK



FORT WORTH
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WORTH
TEXAS 76102

The Census Tables
for the
French Colony of Louisiana
From 1699 Through 1732

CENSUS OF FAMILIES AND HABITANTS OF
LOUISIANA TAKEN AUGUST 1, 1706
by NICOLAS de la SALLE

M. de la SALLE, wife, 4 children	6	persons
GUILLAUME BOUTIN, wife	2	
JEAN ROY, wife, 2 children	3	
JEAN La LOIRE, wife, child	3	
JEAN Le CAMP, with the first child born in Louisiana	2	
FRANCOIS MAY, wife, 2 children	4	
NICOLAS LAFRENIERE, a boy	1	
FRANCOIS TRUDEAU, wife, child	3	
ESTIENNE BURELLE, wife, child	3	
Madame widow Le SUEUR, of Canada, 3 girls, 1 boy	5	
Mle. BOISRENAUD, girl	1	
GABRIELLE BONNET, girl, her husband a deserter	1	
MICHEL KISBE	1	
LAURENSO CLOSTIGNY, child	2	

Those following are in the
pay of the king

Le sieur BARRAU, wife	2
ANDRE RENAUD, wife, child	3
GILBERT DARDENNE, wife, child	3
PIERRE BRAVARD, wife, child	3
PIERRE ALLIN, wife, child	3
RENE BOYER, gunsmith, wife, child	3
JEAN BOURBONNOIS, wife, child	3
ANTOINE RIVARRI, wife, child	3
CLAUDE TREPANIER, wife, child	3
JEAN COULCMB, wife, 2 children	4
JOSEPH PENIGAUD, wife	2
JEAN SOSSIE, wife, 2 children	4
MARIE MERCIER, girl	1
MARIE CRESOT, midwife	1
MARIE LIGNAU, girl	1
JEAN LOUIS MINIUTY, wife, 2 children	4
ANNE PERRO, widow, 4 children	5

total 85 persons

* * * * *

B-06

CENSUS OF FORT LOUIS de la MOBILE
FROM THE MAP OF 1711

Streets running north to south parallel
to the river

1. Along the river, "front" street
 - POUARIE
 - La LOIRE
 - Le CONTE
 - jesuit fathers
 - La SALLE
 - d'YBERVILLE
2. Rue St. Francois
 - madame DIEU
 - L'ESPERANCE
 - La FONTAINE
 - GOULARD
 - JAQUE BOULLET
 - SENSGENS
 - TALLEMONT
 - BOUTIN
 - jesuit fathers
 - LAMERY
 - FRANCOUR
 - TREPAGNIER
 - CLAUDE
 - MINET
 - St. MARIE
 - Le SUEUR
 - Le VASSEUR
 - BOISBRILLANT
 - place royal
 - La LOIR
 - GERARD
 - SAVARIE
 - BOYER
 - Le MOINE
 - LOUIS Le DIEU
 - SABASTIEN
 - Le BRETON
 - ALEXANDRE
 - La FLEUR
 - L'ASSURE
3. Rue St. Joseph
 - BEAUSEJOUR
 - La CHENESGAULLE

A-11



125 S. College
Tyler, TX 75702
March 31, 1986

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dear Mrs. Kessler,

Your letter has been forwarded to me as president of the Smith County Historical Society for answering. ~~The East Texas Genealogical Society~~ here in Tyler has published census records for 1850, 1860 and 1870. ~~They have copies~~ for sale and can be reached at P. O. Box 6967, Tyler, TX 75711. They also publish a genealogical quarterly.

Our Historical Society publishes a magazine twice a year called CHRONICLES OF SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS devoted to the history of Smith County. There are references to Yarbroughs in various issues, but I don't know how helpful they will be on family history. Membership is \$15 a year.

James Wilkins, 2419 Pounds, Tyler, TX 75701 used to research Smith County families, and while he has retired from that pursuit, he might be able to refer you to others who have inquired about the several Smith County Yarbrough families.

Sincerely,

Andrew L. Leath

ALL/gl

CENSUS OF FAMILIES AND HABITANTS OF
LOUISIANA TAKEN AUGUST 1, 1706
by NICOLAS de la SALLE

M. de la SALLE, wife, 4 children	6	persons
GUILLAUME BOUTIN, wife	2	
JEAN ROY, wife, 2 children	3	
JEAN La LOIRE, wife, child	3	
JEAN Le CAMP, with the first child born in Louisiana	2	
FRANCOIS MAY, wife, 2 children	4	
NICOLAS LAFRENIERE, a boy	1	
FRANCOIS TRUDEAU, wife, child	3	
ESTIENNE BURELLE wife, child	3	
Madame widow Le SUEUR, of Canada, 3 girls, 1 boy	5	
Mle. BOISRENAUD, girl	1	
GABRIELLE BONNET, girl, her husband a deserter	1	
MICHEL KISBE	1	
LAURENSO CLOSTIGNY, child	2	

Those following are in the
pay of the king

Le sieur BARRAU, wife	2
ANDRE RENAUD, wife, child	3
GILBERT DARDENNE, wife, child	3
PIERRE BRAVARD, wife, child	3
PIERRE ALLIN, wife, child	3
RENE BOYER, gunsmith, wife, child	3
JEAN BOURBONNOIS, wife, child	3
ANTOINE RIVARRI, wife, child	3
CLAUDE TREPANIER, wife, child	3
JEAN COULOMB, wife, 2 children	4
JOSEPH PENIGAUD, wife	2
JEAN SOSSIE, wife, 2 children	4
MARIE MERCIER, girl	1
MARIE CRESOT, midwife	1
MARIE LIGNAU, girl	1
JEAN LOUIS MINIUTY, wife, 2 children	4
ANNE PERRO, widow, 4 children	5

total 85 persons

* * * * *

B-06

CENSUS OF FORT LOUIS de la MOBILE
FROM THE MAP OF 1711

Streets running north to south parallel
to the river

1. Along the river, "front" street

POUARIE
La LOIRE
Le CONTE
jesuit fathers
La SALLE
d'YBERVILLE

2. Rue St. Francois

madame DIEU
L'ESPERANCE
La FONTAINE
GOULARD
JAQUE BOULLET
SENSGENS
TALLEMONT
BOUTIN

jesuit fathers
LAMERY
FRANCOUR
TREPAGNIER
CLAUDE
MINET

St. MARIE
Le SUEUR
Le VASSEUR
BOISBRILLANT
place royal

La LOIR
GERARD
SAVARIE
BOYER
Le MOINE
LOUIS Le DIEU
SABASTIEN
Le BRETON
ALEXANDRE
La FLEUR
L'ASSURE

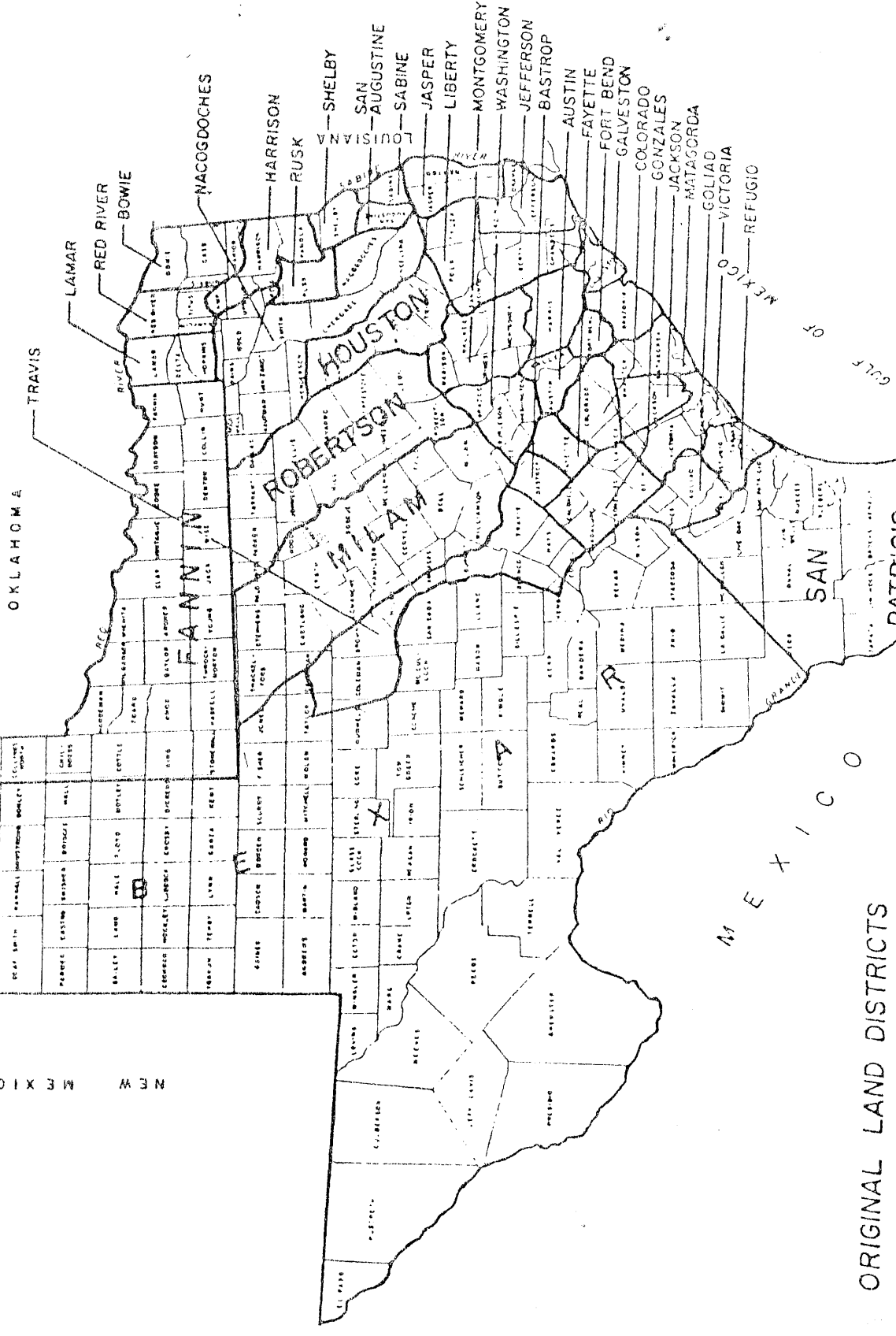
3. Rue St. Joseph

BEAUSEJOUR
La CHENESGAULLE

A-11

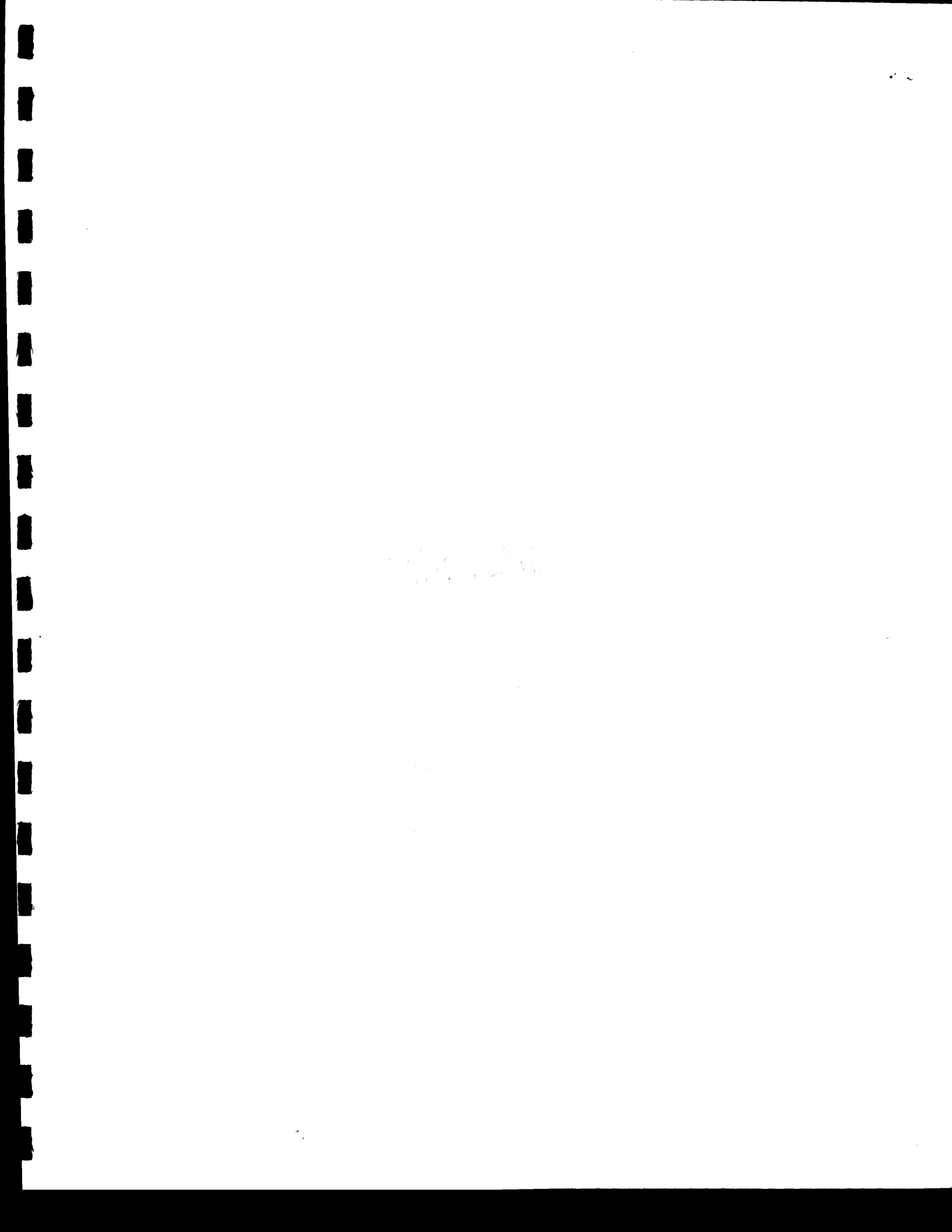
NEW MEXICO

BALDWIN	DAVIDSON	DEWITT	FRANKLIN	HARRISON	HAYS	JEFFERSON	KELSO	LAWSON	LEWIS	MCLELLAN	MILLER	MITCHELL	MURPHY	NEAL	NELSON	OSBORN	OSWEGO	REYNOLDS	RYAN	SAMPSON	SCHROEDER	SMITH	STANLEY	WALKER	WATSON	WELLS	WILSON	WOOD	WYATT	YARVIS	ZUCKERMAN
---------	----------	--------	----------	----------	------	-----------	-------	--------	-------	----------	--------	----------	--------	------	--------	--------	--------	----------	------	---------	-----------	-------	---------	--------	--------	-------	--------	------	-------	--------	-----------



ORIGINAL LAND DISTRICTS
IN TEXAS

Every branch for...



John Swanson Yarbrough

by

Gladys Buck Ritteé &
Maurine R. Herod

b. - born
m. - married
d. - died

Many years of research have been devoted to John Swanson Yarbrough and his descendants. Land grants for early arrival in Texas and donation certificates for having served in the Army of the Republic of Texas in Captain Hayden Arnold's Macogoches Company at the Battle of San Jacinto made some of the documentation easy, but much of it seemed duplicated and/or contradictory until we learned that there were two "Swanson" Yarbroughs, John Swanson Yarbrough, Sr. and John Swanson Yarbrough, Jr. John Swanson Yarbrough, Sr., his eldest son Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, and John Swanson, Jr. all received land grants for having arrived in Texas in 1832 and for serving in the Army of the Republic of Texas. Swanson, Jr. was killed in the Battle at San Jacinto.

A best source in any genealogy is the family Bible but only two pages of the Yarbrough Bible have been found. "Swanson Yarbrough born Dec. 25, 1777. John S. Yarbrough born March 27, 1819. Joseph S. Yarbrough, deceased Feb. 9, 1849. Swanson Yarbrough, deceased Oct. 25, 1862. James D. Yarbrough, deceased Oct. 31, 1863. Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, deceased March 26th, 1867..." From all our research sources, we have established that John Swanson Yarbrough, Sr. had the following children by his first and/or second wives whose names are unknown to us: (1) Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, b. 1-31-1817, d. 3-26-1867; (2) John Swanson Yarbrough, Jr. b. 3-27-1819; (3) Lucinda Yarbrough, b. 1821 in Arkansas m. John Andrew Box; (4) Joseph S. Yarbrough d. 2-9-1849; (5) James D. Yarbrough d. 10-31-1863; (6) Mariah Yarbrough, m. Clayton D. Skidmore; (7) Alfred L. Yarbrough, b. 1828 m. Caroline Ethyl Dodd; (8) Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough b. 1839, m. Nancy Parilee White b. 8-26-1846, Leon Co., daughter of Henry and Lidia Wright White. In 1845-46, John Swanson Yarbrough, Sr. m. Mrs. Frances Coker Moore Tope, a widow who had been left with small children after the death of her second husband. He was 36 years older than she but also had small children at home. John Moore, Frances' son by her first marriage, m. Ellen Winters, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sylvania Cude Winters. James Tope, Frances' only child by her second marriage, was born 2-22-1840 and m. Dorcas Salina Winters, Ellen Winters Moore's sister. John Swanson and Frances were married 17 years and had only one child, a daughter, Amanda Arminda Yarbrough b. 10-20-1846 in Crockett. In 1864, Amanda became

the second wife of Joseph Walker in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Texas. Joseph was born in Chester, S. C., 6-30-1818, a son of James and Martha Telford Walker who had lived in Houston County for a short time during the early days and had two other sons, Philip and James, and a daughter, Rebecca. On March 27, 1837, Swanson was living in Nacogdoches County when he sold his rights to two-thirds of a league and labor of land. On April 22, 1837, John Swanson and his son Joseph Randolph were in Nacogdoches County and signed the petition to form Houston County. Swanson Yarbrough is listed on the 1840 Houston County Census and tax list. In October of 1842, in Houston County, he appointed Isaac Parker to locate his headright. In December, 1850, he sold his San Jacinto Donation Certificate in Harris County to C. Ennis. In 1858, he received a headright grant in Washington County and in that same year moved to the newly formed McMullen County where he and about thirty families settled on the Frio River. The settlement was named YARBROUGH BEND for him and a Texas Historical Marker can be found there today: "Site of County's First Settlement, YARBROUGH BEND, (5 mi. N.E. on Frio River) founded 1858. Named for John Swanson Yarbrough, an original settler, town contained about 30 log picket houses. Settlers were often harassed by Indians, cattle thieves, and wild animals. Other original settlers were Dr. George Dilworth, John Moore, James Tope, N. H. Walker, Joe Walker, and Benjamin Franklin Winters."

Because most of this research has been done by descendants of two of John Swanson's children, Joseph Randolph and Amanda Arminda, we have more detail on descendants of those two than others but we will welcome any corrections and/or additional data any descendant will share with us. Joseph Randolph was b. 1-31-1817, d. 3-26-1867, m. 2-3-1840 Phoebe Clementine Crawford b. 6-27-1823, d. January, 1907, and they were the parents of eleven children who were the subject of an article published in The Dallas Morning News Sept. 20, 1935, bearing the dateline Grapeland, Houston Co., Texas, Sept. 19, and the headline "Longevity Record is Boosted by Eight in Family, 73 to 93". The article carried a picture of Scott Yarbrough, Joseph S. Yarbrough, Miss Helen K. Yarbrough, Mrs. Melissa Herod, Mrs. Belle Owens, and Mrs. George Whitley with the notation that Mrs. Mary Morris and Sam Houston Yarbrough were not present when the picture was taken. Quoting the article in part: "The eight surviving children of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, ranging from

73 to 93, form a record of longevity perhaps unequalled in this section of Texas. Yarbrough, son of the operator of the first hotel at Crockatt and one of the earliest settlers of the State, enlisted in the Texas forces when he was 18 and fought in the Battle of San Jacinto. He was one of the guard that took General Santa Anna to General Sam Houston after his capture. He married Mrs. Phoebe Clementine Yarbrough in 1840 and they lived in Anderson and Cherokee Counties, moved to Louisiana, and to Houston County, settling near Crockatt. During the Civil War, the husband died at the age of 50, leaving a wife and eleven children. The eight survivors of this union are: Mrs. George Whitley, age 93, Mrs. Melissa Herod, age 91, Mrs. Mary Morris, 89, Joseph S. Yarbrough, 87, Mrs. Bell Owens, 81, Scott Yarbrough, 79, Mrs. Helen E. Yarbrough, 76, Sam Houston Yarbrough, 73. An uncle, George Crawford, died several years ago near Elkhart at the age of 92. Mrs. Narcisse Yarbrough Burns, a cousin, was 112 at her death. John Swanson Yarbrough, grandfather of the brothers and sisters, died in Nueces County when he was 87."

Joseph Randolph and Phoebe Clementine's children were: 1. Georgiana Elizabeth Yarbrough b. 1-31-1842, d. 8-9-1939, m. George Whitley and had children (1). Mrs. S. M. Hodges, (2). Mrs. L. H. DeBolt, (3). Mrs. W. D. DuMont, (4). W. M. Whitley, and (5) Dr. J. C. Whitley; 2. Melissa Ann Yarbrough, b. 11-15-1843, d. 5-26-1938, m. James Thomas Herod b. 5-8-1844, d. 10-28-1902 with children (1). Orrie Lena Herod b. 2-3-1873, d. 5-3-1896 m. William Thomas Warner b. 9-28-1865 d. 7-17-1913, children 1. Elma Warner b. 4-6-1892, d. 10-1-1936 m. Earl Pennington, had children a. Evelyn Pennington b. 11-19-1914, b. Grady Pennington b. 7-7-1916, c. Murl Pennington b. 1-8-1920, d. Orrie Pennington b. 4-3-1923; 2. Thomas H. Warner b. 10-10-1893 d. 12-13-1895; 3. Luther Edwin Warner b. 1-17-1895 d. 10-18-1976, m/1. Mary Stuckey b. Oct. 1900, d. 6-6-1954 with children: a. Eva Bode Warner b. 7-31-1926 m. Jack Webb, b. Charles Wendell Warner b. 3-23-1929 m. Katherine Powell b. 8-27-1928 with children a-1. Clifton Edwin Warner b. 2-5-1950, b-2. Sara Annette Warner b. 2-16-1951 m. Hiran Paul Weisinger, b-3. Melissa K. Warner b. 10-24-1953, b-4. Marsha Sue Warner b. 2-14-1956, and b-5. Charlene Warner b. 12-11-1957, c. Mary Helen Warner b. 12-30-1930 m. Jack Schrenkel with children c-1, Pete Jack Schrenkel b. 9-29-1958 and c-2. Elise Ann Schrenkel b. 8-31-1962; d. William Thomas Warner b. 8-30-1932 m. Marjorie Jo Nelson b. 11-30-1933, had children d-1. Martha Leigh Warner b. 9-11-1960, d-2. Carl

Coulter Warner b. 1-15-1965, and d-34 Mary Clarice Warner b. 1-28-1967; Luther Edwin Warner m/2. Gladys Beeson b. 2-27-1896; 4. Lena Belle Warner b. 8-22-1896, m. Hill Huff b. 2-22-1882, d. 7-16-1964, had children a. S. W. "Pete" Huff b. 12-22-1913, b. William R. Huff b. 9-4-1915; c. Effie Belle Huff b. 12-23-1918, d. Eva Gene Huff b. 11-27-1919, e. Luther Fagan Huff b. 2-3-1921, f. Joe Henry Huff b. 3-4-1925, g. Albert Niel Huff b. 12-3-1927; William Thomas Warner m/2. Mattie Lou Martin b. 1879 and had children 5. David Neal Warner m. Selma Thomas, and 6. William Milburn Warner m. Betty Alexander; (2). Mollie Clementine Herod b. 9-15-1874 d. 12-5-1958 m. Charles Allen Storey b. 11-20-1870 d. 12-23-1943 and had 1. Edna May Storey b. c-2-1898 d. 5-23-1926; (3). Georgia Emma Herod b. 3-12-1876 d. 9-23-1905 m. Jim Wilson Willis b. 3-18-1878, children/ 1. Blanche Willis b. 10-25-1903 m. Kellum Rotan Newton b. 8-30-1888 d. 6-17-1965 with children a. James Milton Newton b. 6-10-1926 d. 5-22-1945, b. Emma Sue Newton b. 7-26-1928 m. Lawrence E. Elkins, Jr. with children b-1. Lee Elkins (daughter), b. 10-12-1952, and b-2. Lawrence Newton Elkins b. 12-25-1959, and 2. Emma Jean Willis b. 8-30-1905; (4). Martha Engenia Herod b. 9-27-1877 d. 2-26-1959 m. Evander Monroe Frisby Carson b. 2-16-1882, children 1. Hazel Marie Carson b. 3-25-1908 m. John Wesley Vance b. 3-16-1905 with children a. Norman Kingsford Vance b. 8-22-1930 m. Anne Freeman b. 9-29-1931, children a-1. Shannon Kimberly Vance b. 5-23-1955, a-2. Tansen Gaynold Vance b. 1-15-1957, a-3. Stuart Cannon Vance b. 6-27-1959, and a-4. Laura Allyne Vance b. 2-2-1961, b. Philip Gaynold Vance b. 9-8-1935 m. Carolyn Diane Day b. 9-17-1938, children b-1. Phillip Martin Vance b. 12-22-1958, b-2. Jamie Malissa Vance b. 1-22-1960, and b-3. Diane Whitney Vance b. 10-12-1964; 2. Edith Helen Carson b. 3-29-1910 m. Harold Maurice Locklin b. 11-24-1914; (5). Addine Herod b. August, 18__, d. 3-5-1884; and (6). Thomas McDaniel (Mack, M. C.) Herod b. 10-26-1880 d. 2-5-1960 m. Vesta May Martin b. 5-10-1883 d. 8-30-1965 with children 1. Carl Earl Herod b. 11-22-1902 m/1. Lydia Victoria Riley b. 8-6-1910 d. 9-15-1938, m/2. Sarah Maurine Riley b. 1-7-1913, 2. Roy Martin Herod b. 10-28-1904 m/1. Elizabeth Downing b. 7-27-1910 d. 19 and had son a. Dr. Billy Mack Herod b. 7-20-1936; Roy m/2. Myrle Arminata Coan Wier b. 9-8-1908; 3. Thomas Mack David Herod b. 4-30-1908 m. Florence Cooley b. 3-19-1914, children, a. Joyzell Herod b.

2-14-1937 m. Richard Duerr McCreary, with children a-1. Jenifer McCreary b. 2-9-1972 and a-2. Brian Herod McCreary b. 12-27-1974, and b. Thomas Mack David Herod, Jr. b. 2-25-1947; 4. Leland Smith "Mutt" Herod b. 1-11-1917 m. Johnnie Lee Greene b. 5-24-1919 and had son a. Leland Smith Herod, Jr. b. 1-13-1951 d. 5-26-1976 m. Barbara Lynn Faver b. 4-30-1950 and had daughter a-1. Kelly Lynn Herod b. 7-28-1974; 5. Mildred Jeanette Herod b. 7-28-1921 m. Robert Dalton White b. 6-16-1923, children a. Melody Mae White b. 11-19-1945 m. Jerry Lynn Wyatt b. 11-2-1945, children a-1. Christopher Brian Wyatt b. 12-2-1971, and a-2. Keri Melyn Wyatt b. 1-10-1975, and b. Robert Dalton White, Jr. b. 2-10-1952 m. Nancy _____ b. _____; III. Mary M. Yarbrough b. 1-18-1846 d. 1940 m. W. Rufus Morris; IV. Joseph S. Yarbrough b. 3-4-1948 d. 1937 m. Mollie Hollingsworth, had son/John Morris who had children a. Swanson Morris, b. Feagan Morris, and c. George Morris; V. Isabella Yarbrough b. 7-21-1854 d. 1-3-1936 m. R. L. Owens, children John R. Owens b. 6-5-1893 d. 3-16-1978 m. Lillian _____ with children a. James Owens, b. John Owens, c. Margie Owens, and d. Anita Owens; VI. Scott Yarbrough b. 3-29-1856 d. January, 1957, had daughters (1). Mrs. J. Carpenter, (2). Mrs. C. U. Watkins, (3). Mrs. C. M. Spence, and (4) Mrs. J. B. Hancock; VII. Helen Kansas Yarbrough b. 4-22-1859 d. 5-6-1950; VIII. Sam Houston Yarbrough b. 4-28-1862; IX. John R. Yarbrough b. 5-11-18___, m. Mollie Smith and had daughter (1). Laura Belle Yarbrough b. 11-13-1883, d. 1897; X. Lucinda Yarbrough, m. Lee Whitescarver and had 3 sons and 2 daughters, names unknown to compilers; and XI. James D. Yarbrough b. 5-23-1857, d. about age ten years.

Armanda
Armanda Arminda Yarbrough, youngest of Swanson's children, was born 10-20-1846, d. 12-20, 1929, m. Joseph Walker b. 6-30-1818. They had ^{//} children:

(Please list Walker descendants here)

John Swanson Yarbrough died October 20, 1862 and Frances Yarbrough died in 1868 at age 55. They are buried side by side with tombstones marking their graves in the old cemetery at Yarbrough Bend in McMullen County.



OLD STONE FORT
BUILT 1779

THE NACOGDOCHES STORY

In the piney woods of what is commonly called "Deep East Texas" there is a historic town called Nacogdoches. Here the drama of Texas history began for the white man in 1528 when Cabeza de Vaca, a Spanish explorer, became lost on the Texas coast and was taken prisoner by a tribe of Indians who travelled East Texas. He finally escaped and made the long trip through the wilderness to Mexico City, where his report of the Texas interior caused great interest in this portion of Texas.

The Indians living in the area at that time were members of the Caddo family and Hasinai confederacy. The Hasinai word for friend was "tejas" which became Texas. Legend has it that an old Caddo chief living near the Sabine river had twin sons, one with dark hair and of swarthy skin; the other with blonde hair and light skin. When it was time for them to become leaders of their own tribes, the father sent one brother three days journey into the rising sun and the other three days journey into the setting sun. There the settlements of Nacogdoches, Texas developed from the blonde haired tribe and Natchitoches, Louisiana developed around the dark haired descendants. The two brothers remained friendly and beat out a well traveled trade route that later became known as El Camino Real (Old San Antonio Road). These Indians planted and harvested crops, made preserves from wild fruit, preserved meat, and tanned leather. They buried their dead in mounds. They were peaceful for the most part and welcomed the explorers.

The early Spanish missions established in and around Nacogdoches were sponsored by the government of Mexico for the primary purpose of establishing a hold on this new land about 1700. The earliest attempts were abandoned about 1720 because of raids by the French who were established a short distance to the east. In 1773, the government decided the missions were no longer necessary for this purpose, so they ordered them and the 500 settlers of the East Texas area moved to San Antonio. These settlers were not happy in San Antonio and were granted permission to move to the Trinity river. When the settlement was raided by the Comanche Indians, and the river overflowed, Gil Y'Barbo took matters into his own hands and led the people back to East Texas.

1779 marks the year Gil Y'Barbo built the stone house (Old Stone Fort) and Nacogdoches became a permanent settlement. Nacogdoches and this building have seen the coming and going of many flags. Around 1800, Philip Nolan, a wild horse trader, entered the Texas territory from the United States on what might have been a scouting mission of President Thomas Jefferson of the United States. Nolan was killed, his men captured. They were held prisoner in the stone house until they were carried to Mexico City where they were tried and one man was executed by lot. Peter Ellis Bean, a member of this party, was released and settled in Nacogdoches.

Nacogdoches' location on the eastern border of Texas territory placed her in a dispute over borderlines and revolution began to bubble. In 1812 ex-lieutenant of the U.S. Army, Augustus Magee resigned his position and joined forces with Bernardo Gutierrez in New Orleans where Gutierrez was on a money raising tour for Father Hidalgo, sponsor of Mexico independence from Spain. Gutierrez-Magee decided to take Texas for themselves with the help of willing recruits numbering some 3,000 men. This group housed their headquarters in the Old Stone Fort for a time and there set to type a newspaper called the "Gaceta de Tejas" for the purpose of raising support of their cause. They fought some major battles with Mexican forces. They were defeated; and Texas was declared to be a province of Mexico that had declared its independence from Spain.

In 1819, Dr. James Long led an expedition to claim Texas for the United States as a part of the Louisiana Purchase. Long's headquarters in the Old Stone Fort were wiped out while he was on Galveston Island bargaining for the assistance of the well entrenched pirate, LaFitte. Long made a second unsuccessful attempt.

In 1820, Mexico gave settlers from the United States permission to settle in Texas territory. Haden Edwards obtained a contract to settle 800 families in the Nacogdoches area of East Texas. When he got to Nacogdoches, he found the land he had bargained for settled by Indians and descendants of early Mexican settlers that had been there several generations. He sent a blunt letter of complaint to the Mexican officials who responded by cancelling his contract. Edwards gathered men together in the Old Stone Fort, raised a red and white flag with the words "Independence, Liberty, and Justice" and declared themselves Fredonians (freedom-seekers). They gained no support from the people in the area and pulled their flag down and scattered before the Mexican soldiers arrived to arrest them.

The Mexican garrison in Nacogdoches was increased as a result of this skirmish, beginning a chain reaction that eventually developed into a full scale war for independence. Nacogdoches' part in the battle that followed consisted of both men and supplies. Adolphus Sterne, a prominent landowner, went to New Orleans and raised approximately \$10,000 and outfitted a company of volunteers that bivouaced in Nacogdoches at the Adolphus Sterne home before going on to participate in the battle of San Antonio.

Thomas J. Rusk of Nacogdoches, was made Secretary of War under the interim government and served as a General in the fighting as did Sam Houston who had made his home in Nacogdoches for a time. They also served together as United States Senators from Texas after Sam Houston served as first elected President of the Republic of Texas and Rusk served as Chief Justice of her Supreme Court.

Three other Nacogdoches men signed the Texas Declaration for independence. They were Charles S. Taylor, John S. Roberts, and William Clark, Jr. They, along with Rusk, are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Nacogdoches, the oldest in the State.

Since there had been no school system in Texas until now, education was a major problem to the new government. Nacogdoches University was chartered under the Republic of Texas in 1845. It was financed by four leagues of land and public subscriptions of from \$1.00 to \$300.00 at a time when a Texas \$1.00 was worth 2 cents. This same year Texas was admitted to the Union as a free state.

The Protestant church reached Texas about 1838 and a church was organized at Old North Church, about four miles north of Nacogdoches. Other churches in the county date this same period.

About 1859 Texas' mammoth oil industry was having its beginning at a place a few miles from Nacogdoches where L.T. Barret drilled Texas' first producer. The site became known as "Oil Springs".

1859 saw Sam Houston back in office as Governor, trying to keep Texas in the Union. He lost this battle, however, and Nacogdoches saw both Confederate and Union soldiers on her soil. The Nacogdoches University building served as a hospital first for the one and then the other before the skirmish ended.

Nacogdoches suffered with the rest of the South in the Reconstruction years following the war. However, by 1880 there were brick buildings and the Wettermark bank here. In 1882 the Houston East and West Texas railroad came to Nacogdoches.

Its forests-fed, timber-related industries and good soil and growing conditions for agribusiness opportunities still furnish food and labor for its citizens. With its legends and leadership the courageous heritage of Nacogdoches has determined its course in history.

Some Records Which Concern the Families
of the Immigrant Yarbroughs.

- 1642 - Richard Yarbrough, one of the founders of Bristol Parish, Prince George Co., Virginia
- 1702 - Richard Yarbrough, 87, died, buried on Wells Hill (located at this 1982, within the enclosed portion of Blandford Church, Petersburg, Va.)
- 1653 - Christian Yarblow - York Co., Va.
- 1657 - Edward Yarbrough died - Court ordered that his minor son, Edward, Jr., be delivered to Col. Robert Abrall who is to dispose of him to his mother, (nee Wormley) Virginia Colonial Abstracts of York Co, 1657-59: copied by Duval, p. 28)
- 1695 - Feb. 2nd - John Yarborough m. Abigail Whitehead, Gloucester Co., Va.
- 1704 - Robert Yarborough owned 150 A. in Gloucester Co., Va.
- 1704 - John Yarborough owned 150 A. in King William Co., Va.
- 1717 - John, son of Thomas Yarborough, departed this life, August 13th. Register of St. Peters Parish, New Kent Co., Va.
- 1720 - William Yarborough and Richard Yarborough each had 400 A. of land surveyed in King William Co., Va.
- 1722 - Henry Yarborough patented land in King William Co., Va.
- 1722 - William Yarborough and wife Elliner deed property to Martin Chandler. (Chandler family owned property between South River and Charles Yarborough - Amelia Co. Southside, Virginia.)
- 1727 - Sept. 29th, Edward Yarbrough received a land grant of 200 A. in Caroline Co., Va. (B. 13, p 400)
- 1737 - Edward Yarbrough was the Executor of the Will of Abraham Allen.
- 1735 - June 17th - Grigg Yarborough married Elizabeth Lewis, Middlesex Co., Va.
- 1736 - Sarah Yarborough born Feb. 20, daughter of Grigg and Elizabeth (they also had a son, Griffin Yarborough)
- 1732 - Ambrose Yarbrough left England on his journey to Va.
- 1732 - William, Charles and Grigg Yarborough were jurors in Caroline Co., Va.
- 1734 - Richard Yarborough and John Smith were jurors - April, 1734
- 1740 - Ed Haley of St. Marks Parish, deeded property to John Yarborough of St. Margarets, Caroline Co., Va., March 27, 1740
- 1741 - John Yarborough, Jr., of Brunswick Co., Va., sold land to James Herndon of Orange Co., Va.
- 1742 - Mary Yarborough born Jan. 14th, daughter of Lazarus and Ann Yarborough, sponsors were William Yarborough, Mary Hicks and Mary Dickens, Sussex Co., Va.
- 1742 - Mar. 24th, Richard Yarborough of St. Marks, Orange Co., Va., deeded land to Joshua Yarborough same Co. (land on Robinson River, Stony Run).
- 1746 - Amelia Co., Va., patent B.25, p.54: Samuel, William, Hezekiah and Moses Yarborough own 1,372 A. on both.

- sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek.
(sons of William)
- 1747 - Richard Yarborough of Caroline Co. married Sarah Weller, Widow of William Weller. Sarah's son asked for his guardian to be Ann Yarborough Durrett.
 - 1748 - William Yarborough of Amelia Co., Va., died. Will witnessed by Richard Yarborough, Sr. & Jr. (Will given in this document)
 - 1751 - A William Yarborough was listed as an orphan - ward of the court, with Mathew Peatross as guardian.
 - 1754 - Will of Hezekiah Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1754 - Abraham Yarbrough estate inventory, Brunswick Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Will of Moses Yarborough - April 27th, Nottoway Parish, Amelia Co. B. 1, p.119, Abstract: Henry, Thomas, Pricilla and R. Stone.
 - 1757 - Will of Edward Yarborough - Cumberland Co., Va.
 - 1756 - ~~John Yarborough married Mary Todd.~~
 - 1754 - Elizabeth Yarborough married William Tunstall, King and Queen Co., Va.
 - 1756 - Priscilla Yarborough m. James Jetter (sur. John Jetter); they went to Province of Onslow, N. C. before 1760. (Our Kin - p. 446 of Wm. & M. Vol. 16) Caroline Co., Va. records.
 - 1756 - June 15th, Randolph Norman Yarborough born of parents, Thomas Griggs Yarborough and Mary Spurlock, Goochland Co., Va.
 - 1759 - Feb. 1st, Richard Yarborough, son, born to Thomas Griggs and Mary Spurlock Yarborough, Douglas Register, Goochland Co., Va. (another son, James Yarborough, b. Dec. 20, 1764, is also listed in the Douglas Register as born to T. G. Y. & Mary Spurlock)
 - 1761 - June 1st, Alsop Yarbrough - land in Hanover Co., Va. (Alsop Y. died in 1786 - named daughters: Sarah Pollard & Margaret Wright) (Spotsylvania Co., Va.)
 - 1769 - Will of Thomas Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.
 - 1770 - Will of Jordan Yarborough, Amelia Co., Va.

Between 1750 and 1780 there was a wave of migration toward the Carolina. Many reasons for this have been sighted by other genealogists, such as, the land no longer produced the tobacco crops or other crops as abundantly as in the past. History shows there was an epidemic of small-pox which wiped out some families. Fear of this urged the people to seek the virgin soil and unpopulated areas of that part of North Carolina which the Federal Government opened, Indian lands, to the white settlers. North Carolina did not become a state until 1789.

Just who and how many of the Yarboroughs left Virginia for the Carolinas is not certain, but the story of one such group was told to Yarbrough kin of Lexington, N. C. in 1898. The story was retold by George Yarborough, who was a descendant of Manoha and Littleton Yarbrough;

the story was printed in the Lexington, N. C. Dispatch, January 5, 1898. As the story related to men who came to North Carolina more than one hundred years before the article was printed, we must view it as legend. The article states: "Between the years of 1729 and 1775, seven brothers of Yarbroughs went (from Amelia Co., Va.) over to Louisburg, Franklin Co., North Carolina. Their names were Zachariah, Archibald, Manoha, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John."

While some of the above named do appear on the State Census 1764-1779, Dept. of Archives, Raleigh, N. C., it is doubtful that the Yarboroughs mentioned in the article were sons of the same Father. Perhaps, "brothers of Yarbroughs" meant they left brothers in Amelia Co. or elsewhere, but came as a group of Yarbrough kin.

In a record such as this, it would be impossible to trace each man of the generation mentioned in the above article. By the 1790 Census, most of the Yarbrough - Yarborough families were gone to another locality. There are many records to be found in North Carolina which pertain to those Yarboroughs mentioned in the following Censuses.

Orange Co., Virginia

Joel Yarbrough was witness to an estate settlement of John Barnett. (Will book 2 - 1744-1778) May 24, 1750.

This inventory of estate was signed by Zack Taylor and James Madison.

-0-

Richard Yarborough m. 11/24/1775, Surrey Co. Va. Sarah Watkins

-0-

William Yarbrough m. 6/26/1792, Lunenburg Co. Va. Leanns Andrews (by Sherborn, Baptist Minister). One ref. states the date as 6/26/1792. (Ref: "The Old Free State" by L. Bell, Vol II, p. 257) (History of Lunenburg Co. & Southside, Va.)

in Williamson Co., Tenn. - Richard Yarborough was witness to the will of Mark Andrews, Dec. 3, 1820.

Will of William Yarbrough-Yarborough, Aug. 29, 1825

wife: Lennah

children: 1. William Yarbrough
2. Rebecca m. Bennett
3. Elizabeth m. Cochorn
4. Richard S. or L.
5. Joseph J.
6. Brockenborough U.

grandson: Wm. Yarbrough West

probated Jan. 26, 1829

Alfus Ely Shilling was born Dec. 28, 1858
 Nancy Catherine Shilling born June 6, 1861
 Leonidus Vincent Shilling born Jan. 20, 1863
 Amanda Melinda Shilling born March 20, 1865
 Daniel Floyd Shilling born Feb. 6, 1868
 Jacob Leander Shilling born Jan. 6, 1870
 Henry Jackson Shilling born Oct. 28, 1873
 William Columbus Shilling born June 11, 1876
 Grand-parents; John Shilling was born November 14, 1799 deceased in 1836
 Bethany Shilling deceased Oct. 25, 1857
 Deaths: A. E. Shilling died March 19, 1883(Navarro Co., Tex. of measles)
 Jacob L. Shilling died March 24, 1883(Navarro Co.,Tex.of measles)

QUACHITA PARISH, LOUISIANA, INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM 1800-1890;over 3200 entries
 index to bride and groom;(this original Parish included all or parts of the following:
 Morehouse, Richland and Union Parishes.price \$7.50,order from: Mr. Ben Achee, Jr.,
 717 Navaho Trail, Shreveport, La. 71107

OUR COKER KIN;contains sketches, census, Bible Records, corrections and additions
 necessary in the "Coker Report"; new Coker lines,ditto-process;hardbound;price \$10.00
 order from June B. Barekman, 3302 West Diversey, Chicago, Illinois 60647

HUNT HUNTING; (by Mrs. Banister who wrote: THE ROGERS FAMILY OF THE PIEDMONT SECTION C
 SOUTH CAROLINA); 493 pages, family histories, some photos, loose-leaf; price plus
 postage \$15.00; Begins with William Jeremiah Hunt born 1777-married Zaney Massey-con-
 tains families of the syblings of William and Nancy;order from: Mrs. Eme O. Banister,
 797 Wilson St., Anderson, South Carolina 29621

WASHINGTON COUNTY GEORGIA TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS;7000 names from 267 cemeteries and
 family grave yards;alphabetical index of persons, cemeteries index with descriptive
 location;mimeographed; price \$10.00; order from compiler: Elizabeth P. Newson,110 Wes
 First Avenue, Sandersville, Georgia 31082

THE MARCH OF THE SAGES; by Bonnie (Sage) Ball, Editor; Sybil Dawson Scofield, Associat
 Editor; John Edward "Pat" Gwin-Sage, Research; Marguerite (Sage) Parker(Mrs. Sterling
 Parker), Research; and Mrs. Lela Sage Dawson, Sponsor.NOTE:from editor:only price given
 was for state, county, public libraries until further notice);first edition;containing
 records of the descendants of James Sage, Revolutionary Soldier from Southwestern Va.;
 some Sage data from England; allied families: Ott, Cannoy, Fletcher, Fannon, Glass,
 Rasnick, Lloyd, Neiman, Bryant, Gwin, Reed, Massey, Carey and a chapter devoted to
 Indian Chief:Between-the-logs, husband of Cary Sage.;for price write Mrs. Bonnie S.Ball
 P. O. Box 332, Haysi, Virginia 24256

BUTLER COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS;copied from Ohio cemeteries by Mrs. Hazel Stroup:
 Volumes IX, 78 pages, 8½" x 11", offset.....\$4.00
 Volume X, 50 pages, 8½" x 11", offset.....\$3.50
 a few back copies available at \$3.50 each

BUTLER COUNTY BIBLE RECORDS compiled by Robert D.Craig;contains records from following
 families of Oxford Township(Ohio):King,Hunsinger,Booth, Shera, Laird, Edwards, Reader,
 Hess, Sloat, O'Brian, Mac-Kubin, Herron, Pierson, Wilson, Keely, Skinner, Beckett,Wiley
 Bishop, Lyons, Sheard, Knost and Freeman,; volume I, 20 pages, 8½" x 11",offset , \$2.00.
 CLERMONT COUNTY CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS: cemetery names:(Ohio)Bethel, Tate, Amelia, Clover
 Greenberry, Hamlet, Laurel, Lindale, Nicholasville, Chilo, Concord, Felicity, Green
 Mount, Miller Farm, Old Nicholasville, Pierce Township, Pinhook, Point Isabel, Rudd, Reed
 St.Peters, Swing Family, Vesper, Eantom, Moore, Olive Branch, Williamsburg, Batavia,
 Trees,Johnson and more. each volume II through V 8½" x 11", offset, 50 pages each,price
 \$3.50 each. order from Craig Genealogical Books, Robert D. Craig, 802 Ethel Blvd.,
 Bryan, Texas 77801. this is a partial list of books available from Mr. Craig.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
P = PROVEN		Birth	Ca		1731			VA	
NP = NOT PROVEN		Chr'nd							
TITHE + TAX RECORDS OF AMELIA Co VA; COURT PAPERS - AMELIA Co VA; TOMBSTONES - THOS. + JEMIMA GRANVILLE / BUTE / FRANKLIN / ROWAN Cos NC RECORDS; ST CLARE Co AL COUNTY RECORDS; NC + VA LAND GRANTS		Mar.						NC	
		Death	POST		1802			NC	
		Burial							
		Places of Residence		Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		His Father			THOMAS YARBROUGH			Mother's Maiden Name	
		Wife's Full Maiden Name			ELIZABETH DOWD (DOWD)				
		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth	Ca		1733				
		Chr'nd							
		Death	Ca		1775			NC	
		Burial							
Compiler K. MAZOCK		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation				
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
NP	1 ZACHARIAH Full Name of Spouse* MERRILL?	Birth	Ca		1755			NC	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
P	2 HENRY Full Name of Spouse* 1. BRIDGET DAVIS 2. MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth	Ca		1761-2	GRANVILLE (BUTE)		NC	TO TN 1823
		Mar.			29 AUG 1785	ROWAN		NC	
		Death			30 JAN 1843	Tipton Co., Tn.			
		Burial				Indian Creek Cemetery, Tipton Co.			Am. 13 SEP 180
NP	3 ARCHIBALD Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
P	4 THOMAS Full Name of Spouse* JEMIMA MERRILL	Birth			1778			NC	
		Mar.	Ca		1798	ROWAN		NC	
		Death			JUN 1833	DAVIDSON		NC	
		Burial				OLD YARBROUGH CEM.			
P	5 ALEXANDER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Ca		1766				ON 1850
		Mar.							TIPTON Co TN
		Death			POST 1850				CENSUS
		Burial							
P	6 MANOAH Full Name of Spouse* MARY CUNNINGHAM	Birth			1770				
		Mar.			16 AUG 1799	ROWAN		NC	
		Death			27 SEP 1836	ST CLAIR		AL	
		Burial							
NP	7 JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
NP	8 WILLIAM Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
NP	9 ELIZABETH Full Name of Spouse* GEORGE NICKS	Birth			1767				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
NP	10 JULIA Full Name of Spouse* BARNABUS BOWERS	Birth			1765				
		Mar.			1802	Rowan Co., N.C.			
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Ophelia:

I have typed off the Deed you asked about. At first glance, the name in the second line looks like "Alfred H Yarbrough. However, I believe it is Alfred F Yarbrough. If you look closely at the original, what looks like the second leg of an "H" is actually the bottom of the "y" in the word County in the line above it.

As this was hole punched and looks like your original, I am returning it with the typed copy. Look at it again and see if you don't agree with the above.

Karen

Notarizing
date 2 or 3
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

18 MINUTES

In 1822 Stephen Austin led a group of 300 settlers - the Old Three Hundred, they were called - to Texas to settle a Spanish Land Grant taken out by his father, Moses Austin. The old three hundred became citizens of Mexico and, in tokens of their good faith, adopted Catholicism as Mexican law required. They bought land and settled down to establish a model colony - law abiding, literate and, within a few years, prosperous.

Ten years later, 55-year-old John Swanson Yarbrough entered Texas with his family of ten. Texas records describe him as a man of good moral habits, industrious, a good citizen and friendly to the laws and religion of the country. Family records characterize Swanson as being red-haired and hot tempered. This may have been true -- considering that just two months shy of his 85th birthday --he was killed by a man over a horse trade that went sour.

By the time John Swanson Yarbrough and his family arrived in Texas, they were but a part of some 20,000 Americans who had flooded over the border. These newcomers were a different breed than the Old Three Hundred. Some, in violation of Mexican law, had brought slaves with them. The newcomers did not want to give up their slaves, or be catholics; they didn't want to accept the Mexican law, preferring instead the laws of America. This flood of newcomers had settled the fate of Texas, and even the Mexicans knew it. They saw the Americans building schools and the Mexicans none; that the Americans were getting land and building houses while the few Mexicans in Texas stayed poor. Mexico suddenly tightened its control over Texas. They prohibited further immigration by Americans and sent troops into the region, trying to administer

the whole vast province from Mexico City. The inevitable happened. The Americans - Texians as they were beginning to call themselves - rose in revolt.

Sam Houston was sent to Texas to lead an army. Houston's had been a spectacular career. Bored with chores and life on the family farm, at age 17, he slipped away from home and wandered into a Cherokee Indian camp where he remained three years. The chief adopted Houston as a son.

At age 20, he enlisted in the army to fight the Creek Indians who were on a rampage in what is now Alabama; in 1812, he fought under Andrew Jackson and was badly wounded; at age 24 he was a government agent to the Cherokee chiefs under Monroe. While an Indian agent, his indian friends complained they had not received annuities promised by the War department in exchange for their ancestral land. Gravely, Houston acknowledged the injustice and went to Washington.

Never in the annals of the United States Army had an officer appeared before the Secretary of War quite so conspicuously out of uniform. When the group was ushered into the office of John Calhoun, there was Houston at its head, dressed in nothing but a breech-cloth and blanket. Calhoun heard him out, but was outraged at his dress. Houston explained he thought it only courteous to his Indian friends to dress as one of them since he was their spokesman.

By age 30 Sam was a Congressman; at 34, the governor of Tennessee; and by age 35, he was an heir apparent to President Andrew Jackson.

His fall was dramatic. This flamboyant, extravagantly picturesque and romantic figure was beloved of all women - except his wife. In 1829, while

governor, Sam married a Tennessee society beauty 17 years younger than he. Without explanation, they separated after only 3 months. Despite Houston's insistence that his marriage was a private affair, the public reaction when he left her forced his resignation as governor.

He went home to the Cherokees and when they were moved by government treaty to Arkansas Territory, Houston went with them. A demoralized and unkempt Houston drank his way through the trip. Houston wrote afterward that he was in "an agony of despair" and was once even tempted to end his "worthless life". But at that darkest moment came an omen: "An eagle swooped down near my head, and then, soaring aloft with wildest screams, was lost in the rays of the setting sun. I knew then that a great destiny waited for me in the West."

Omen or not, Houston did not emerge from his despondency for another three years - and most of that time he was drunk.

It was not until 1832 when Ohio Congressman William Stanbery slandered him on the floor of the House that Houston ^{Recovered} rallied. The attack was so unjust that Houston rallied to successfully defend himself. He never returned to his former despondency and, in 1833, he entered Texas on assignment of the American Government.

In 1835, Col. James Morgan arrived with his family and slaves to open a mercantile business, settling at a place where the San Jacinto Bay empties into Galveston Bay, southeast of present day Houston. He called his place New Washington; it is now known as Morgan's Point. Mexican law did not allow slavery, so he freed his slaves and converted them to "indentured servants for 99

years." One of his slaves was Emily West, a beautiful 20 year old mulatto with yellow skin. The mulattos were also known as high yellows. As was the custom, she took the name of her master and became Emily Morgan.

That same year, Widow Lucinda Dyches, along with her sons and sons-in-law, applied for a Spanish land grant. The interesting thing about Lucinda is that, at 72 years of age, she was one of the oldest to receive a land grant.

As many of you heard today, on March 6, 1836 - blood flowed. 183 Americans fought a desperate 90-minute battle with a vastly superior force of 4,000 Mexicans at the Alamo. Just days later, another clash occurred at Goliad where 350 more brave Texians died. Two-thirds of the Army of the Republic of Texas.

Santa Anna and his forces arrived in New Washington April 18, 1836. He was hoping to catch and kill the Texas government - but the government officials fled just moments before Santa Anna arrived. All he found was Col. Morgan's indentured servants helping load flatboats with supplies. Among those servants was Emily Morgan. Santa Anna determined on the spot to capture the beautiful young girl to be his lover. He took Emily and another young mulatto boy named Turner as captives.

Santa Anna sent out scouts to locate Houston's troops. For some unknown reason, he sent the young servant Turner with them. Emily Morgan had told Turner where Houston was camped and somehow Turner was able to slip away to warn Houston that Santa Anna was approaching.

Confident from two victories, Santa Anna felt that with less than 800 poorly supplied men - and many of them sick - Houston didn't have a chance

against his superior forces. So confident was he that he decided to rest for two days.

By April 20th, the Texians - enraged at the slaughter of their countrymen at the Alamo and Goliad - were eager to fight. Houston had been leading them into retreat for days. What he was actually doing is leading Santa Anna further and further from re-enforcements and supplies. Some 150 of Houston's men had the measles. Instead of fighting, Houston told his men to eat well and get a good night's sleep.

At the Mexican camp, the forces were up all that night, building barricades from saddle packs and supplies. The next morning, Santa Anna's brother-in-law, General Cos, arrived with 300 reinforcements. They had marched all night to get there. They stacked their guns and went into a grove of trees to sleep.

Houston's scouts reported a strange silence in the Mexican camp. Guns were stacked and all the men were inside tents with their camp women and Santa Anna was in his tent with Emily. Houston knew Emily was in the tent for he had climbed a tree and, with his telescope, had watched Emily prepare and serve breakfast to Santa Anna that morning. Houston is reported to have said: "I hope that slave girl makes him neglect his business and keeps him in bed all day." And she did.

On the afternoon of April 21st, Sam Houston conferred with his officers. Should they attack, or wait to be attacked? At 3:30 p.m., Sam Houston looked at his watch and issued the order: Attack.

743 ragtag Texians assembled. Buckskin breeches were the nearest approach to uniforms and there was a wide diversity even there, some being new, soft and yellow, while others, from long familiarity with rain, grease and dirt had become hard, black and shiny. Boots being an unknown quantity, some wore shoes and some moccasins. Here a broad-brimmed sombrero overshadowed the military cap at its side. One veteran said later, "Uniforms -- rags were our uniforms." But the one great purpose animating every heart clothed them in a uniform more perfect than was ever donned by regulars on dress parade.

The battle of San Jacinto began at four o'clock. You'll want to make note of that. The Texan commander raised his sword and the last ragtag army of the Texas Republic moved up from the woods and across the sloping plain. It was a swashbuckling spectacle that torrid Texas afternoon ... the silken flag of liberty flying in the wind, the glove of some first lieutenant's sweetheart bobbing from its staff. There was General Sam Houston, charging down the center on his splendid white stallion, waving his troops toward the enemy encampment.

There was no opposition at first. None. Then the first enemy volley thundered. General Houston's white stallion went down, but, blood filling his boot, he threw himself onto a cavalryman's pony and resumed his patrol of the line.

"REMEMBER THE ALAMO!" the battle cry ripped the sky. Then a shout came from somewhere in the rear ... "Fight for your lives! The bridge has been cut!" The bridge, their only avenue of retreat. For the Texians, it was now a fight to the death. Knives drawn, the infantry slashed ahead .. into and over torn barricades.

The Yellow Rose of Texas was written as a tribute to her, possibly by one of Col. Morgan's slaves. The original words were: "She's the sweetest rose of color this darkey ever knew." Some of you may have noticed the Emily Morgan Hotel across the street from the Alamo.

General Sam Houston became the first President of the Republic of Texas and held it in tact until it became the 28th state in 1845.

John Swanson Yarbrough and his sons, John Swanson Y. Jr. and Joseph Randolph Yarbrough were with General Sam Houston at San Jacinto. John Swanson is listed as being on the left flank at the decisive battle. His sons, 19-year-old Joseph Randolph and 17-year-old John Swanson, Jr., were assigned to guard the camp of General Sam Houston's army and did not participate in the actual battle. Swanson Jr. had the measles. Joseph Randolph Yarbrough was one of the soldiers assigned to guard Santa Anna. He is, perhaps, one of the men in this picture.

Lucinda Dyches' son-in-law, David Hutcheson McFadin, was at San Jacinto. Had a 72-year-old widow not had the courage to take out a land grant and settle her family in Texas, then perhaps her great, great, great grandson, Orman, might not be one of our hosts tonight.

If John Swanson Yarbrough had not had the courage to settle in Texas; had he and his sons not survived the battle of San Jacinto, then their descendants, Ophelia, Rea, and Billie might not be our hostesses tonight.

In fact, had Sam Houston kept drinking; had General Cos arrived a day earlier; had Emily West not been so charming ... we might be meeting in Mexico tonight.

The Mexican force was in disarray and unready for battle. General Houston kept them off balance and drove them into the marsh.

General Houston's decision to attack was strategy timed to the clock. Though his troops were outnumbered by more than two to one, the decisive factor was in his favor. For Sam Houston knew what Santa Anna did at 4:00 p.m. Siesta. General Houston caught Santa Anna, literally, sleeping!

Santa Anna escaped, trying to reach his fresh troops. He found a deserted house where he changed into some discarded clothing. Then his sense of direction completely gone, he wandered back along the bayou and walked into a Texan search party who identified him immediately as a Mexican officer. In his vanity, Santa Anna still wore his elegant linen shirt with jeweled studs beneath the newly acquired blue cotton jacket. But they did not recognize him as Santa Anna until they brought him into the prisoners' compound and a prisoner saluted and cried out, "El Presidente!"

History does not record how Emily West Morgan survived the battle of San Jacinto, but she escaped and fled back to Col. Morgan's plantation at New Washington where she told her version of the battle to Col. Morgan two days later. She was given her freedom for her part in the battle and she returned to New York as a free woman. Her assistance at the battle, what she had done to detain Santa Anna, was reported in several early day histories and in documents, but later school histories ignored her part in the victory because it would have been a story difficult to explain to innocent school children. Most of you have known Emily Morgan for years.

These then were some of the times in which our ancestors lived; and some of the people who were shaping destinies and history. They are not merely names and dates in faded record books. The road to Texas independence was paved with blood. Some of our ancestors were there.

To quote Paul Harvey - here is the rest of the story. After retreating for days -- and some of the men had even heard rumors that Sam Houston was leading them not to fight Santa Anna, but back to Louisiana -- when the battle actually started, it was over in exactly the amount of time that I have taken to describe the events leading up to the battle and introduce you to some of the key people. That last ragtag army of the Republic of Texas, those brave men in their buckskin uniforms, won Texas independence in just 18 minutes. The Battle of San Jacinto lasted just 18 minutes.

Ouchita Parish La. 1810 census list 1 male 26/45 2 females 10/16- one female 16/26 one female over 4

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name John Swanson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Rea Donohue
 1206-A W. Fourth
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Birth 25 Dec. 1774/1777
 Chr'd
 Mar.

City, Town or Place
 County or Province, etc.
 State or Country
 N.C.

Age at Death
 A kt. Info. on Husband

1810 Ouchita Parish La. Entrance Certificate
 Death 20 Oct. 1862 At age 88 years old
 Burial Yarbrough Bend Cemetery McMullen Co. Tex.

1832 Tex. States Married man with family of 10.
 Places of Residence
 Occupation
 Church Affiliation
 Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. ?Coker Frances Coker Moore Tope These are
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father
 Mother's Maiden Name sisters.

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Elizabeth Galbraith

Wife's Data
 Day Month Year
 City, Town or Place
 County or Province, etc.
 State or Country
 A kt. Info. on Wife

Birth
 Chr'd
 Death
 Burial

Complete Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tes.
 Date 2-11-87 76372

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than Housewife
 Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Coker ? #3 Frances Coker Moore Tope
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father
 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	A kt. Info. on Child
1	<u>Joseph Randolph</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>31 Jan. 1817</u>			<u>Tenn.</u>	
	<u>Rhobe Clementine Crawford</u>	Mar.	<u>3 Feb. 1840</u>			<u>Houston Co. ? Tex.</u>	
		Death	<u>26 Mar. 1867</u>				
		Burial		<u>Historical Marker Grapeland Cemetery</u>		<u>Houston Co</u>	
2	<u>John Swanson Jr.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>3 Mar. 1819</u>				
	<u>Mary H. Rounds</u>	Mar.	<u>22 April 1811</u>			<u>Clarke Co., Ark.</u>	
		Death	<u>9 Feb. 1849</u>				
		Burial					
3	<u>Lucinda Jane</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>1 June 1821</u>			<u>Hempstead Co. Ark.</u>	
	<u>John Andrew Box</u>	Mar.	<u>1837</u>			<u>Houston Co. Tex.</u>	
		Death	<u>7 Nov. 1892</u>	<u>Lillian, Johnson Co. Tex.</u>			
		Burial		<u>Pleasant Point Cemetery</u>		<u>Johnson Co. Tex.</u>	
4	<u>Mariah Elizabeth</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>10 Feb. 1826</u>			<u>Hempstead Co. Ark.</u>	
	<u>Clayton Daniel Skidmore</u>	Mar.	<u>27 Mar. 1844</u>			<u>Houston Co. Tex.</u>	
		Death	<u>3 Mar. 1907</u>			<u>Hopkins Co. Tex.</u>	
		Burial		<u>Nelta Cemetery</u>		<u>Hopkins Co. Texas.</u>	
5	<u>Alfred Lorenzo</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>14 Oct. 1828</u>			<u>Oakley Hempstead Co. Ark.</u>	<u>1850 Medina</u>
	<u>Caroline Ethel Dodd Davis</u>	Mar.	<u>18 July 1857</u>			<u>Guadalupe Co. Tex # 14</u>	<u>co. Tex. Cen</u>
		Death	<u>3 July 1903</u>				<u>states born</u>
		Burial		<u>Longview Cemetery</u>		<u>Frio Co. Tex.</u>	<u>La.</u>
6	<u>Josiah Samuel</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>Ca 1830</u>				<u>1830 Hems</u>
	<u>Pollu Brummett</u>	Mar.					<u>Co. Ark.</u>
		Death					<u>1 male up to</u>
		Burial					<u>1 male 5/10</u>
7	<u>Lorenze Dow</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>1839/1840</u>			<u>Houston Co. Tex.</u>	<u>2 males 10/</u>
	<u>Nancy Parilee White</u>	Mar.	<u>30 Nov. 1863</u>				<u>2 females u</u>
		Death	<u>5 Jan. 1907</u>	<u>Cotulla LaSalle Co., Tex.</u>			<u>to 5 yrs.</u>
		Burial		<u>Cotulla Cemetery</u>		<u>Military Stone</u>	<u>wife 20/30</u>
8	<u>Amanda Arminda</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	<u>20 Oct. 1846</u>			<u>Crockett Houston Co. Tex.</u>	<u>Co. P. see</u>
	<u>Joseph Walker</u>	Mar.	<u>2 May 1864</u>	<u>Pleasanton, Tex. Atascosa Co.</u>			<u>infantry</u>
		Death	<u>20 Dec. 1929</u>	<u>Christine, Texas Atascosa Co.</u>			<u>calvery</u>
		Burial					
9	<u>son of Frances Coker Moore Tope</u> <u>John Moore</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	<u>Ellen Winters</u>	Death		<u>Frances Coker Moore Tope B. 1813 D. 1868 Ft. Well, Tex.</u>			
		Burial		<u>Married Yarbrough Bend Cemetery McMullen Co., Tex.</u>			
10	<u>James Tope</u> <u>Darcus Salina Einters</u>	Birth		<u>Yarbrough Bend has been since removed to Hill Top Cemete:</u>			
		Mar.		<u>Tilden, McMullen Co., Tex.</u>			

Form 10 (Copyright 1980) The American Publishers for Genealogical Literature. Used for a time during the 1980s and full descriptions of many genealogical sites.

1830 Census Hempstead Co. Territory of Ark.

1870 Liveoak Co. Tex. Marriage Records

1840 Houston Co. Tex. Census.

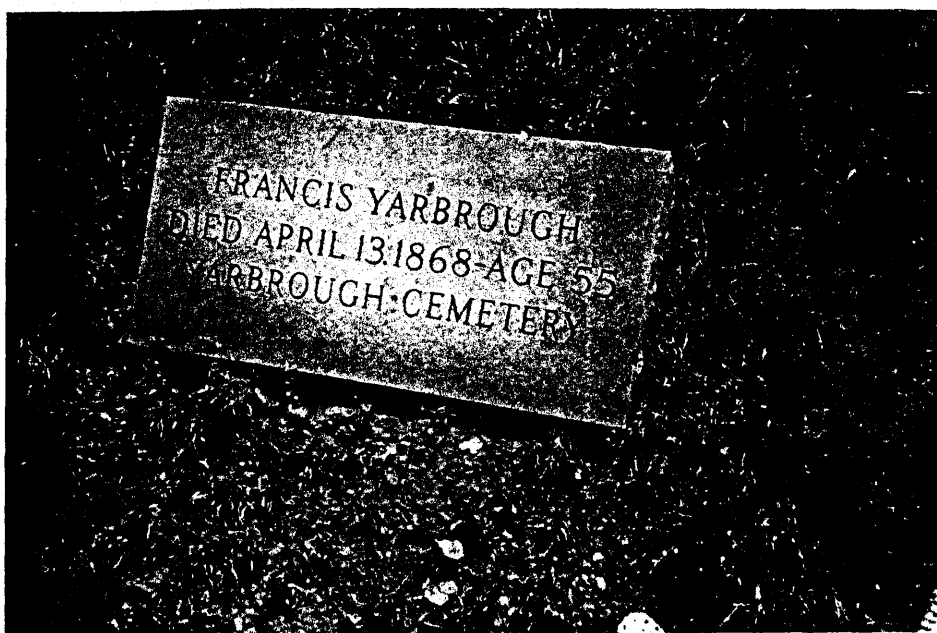
John M. Moore Married Ellen Winters. He was born in Ark. Son of Frances Coker Moore Tope.

James Tope Son of Frances Coker Moore Tope, Married Dorcas Salina Winters . He was born 2-22-1840 in Ark.

Father and Mother of Winters Girls- Benjamin Franklin and Sylvania Cude Winters

John Swanson Yarbrough came to Indianola middle 1850/55

Settled Yarbrough Bend 1858 . Situated in Eastern part of McMullen Co. Tex.



SMITH, CAROL PHONE 1-817-231-794

PHONE 1-817-231-794 FAX 1-817-231-794

LAST NAME, FIRST NAME STREET ADDRESS	COMPANY NAME CITY	ST ZIP	MARKET PHONE #	RATE CLERK	ARRIVE DEPART	NIGHTS TOTAL RENT
DONAHUE, REA RT 2 BOX 111	TARBROUGH ASSOC BRECKENRIDGE	TX 76424	21 8175596448	35.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 35.00
JACOBSON, BILLIE	TARBROUGH REUNION		21	0.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 0.00
KESSLER, OPHELIA			21	0.00 MN	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 0.00
SNIDER, KAREN P. 1064 RAINBOW DR.	TARBROUGH REUNION ST LOUIS MO	MO 63125	21	65.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
WEIDINGER,			21	0.00 MN	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 0.00
TARBROUGH, HENRI 1465 CHICKASHA DR	TARBROUGH ASSN FFATOWN	NC 27040	21 9109453162	65.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, ORMAN 2043 WOODWARD	TARBROUGH ASSOC ARILENE	TX 79605	21	35.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 35.00
TARBROUGH, LITN 534 IRONDALE LN	TARBROUGH ASSOC ST LOUIS	MO 63125	21 3143923228	65.00 MO	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
RUSH, ANN 1421 REDROD ST	TARBROUGH REUNION ATHENS	AL 35611	21 2052327174	65.00 BP	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, BILL 2301 VAN GARDIN DR	TARBROUGH PLANO	TX 75074	21 214-881-1398	65.00 TP	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBERT, DOT 1246 E SUNNYSLOPE LN	TARBROUGH ASSN PHOENIX	AZ 85020	21 6029440002	65.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, ROBERT 4108 SUZANNE LANE	TARBROUGH ASSN DULUTH	GA 30136	21 404-476-2878	65.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, PHIL 2023 LEISHESTER	TARBROUGH MEMPHIS	TN 38134	21 901-377-9028	35.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 35.00
TARBROUGH, JAMES 5512 BIRCH	TARBROUGH CONFERENCE TUCUMCA	GA 30084	21 404-333-1507	65.00 LL	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, FRANK RT 4005 PO BOX 500	TARBROUGH ASSN HOT SPRINGS	NC 27548	21 9198526031	65.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, BOB 281 HUGHES	TARBROUGH ASSN BARTONVILLE TN	TN 38007	21 9018000471	65.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, RONALD 1000 WOODVILLE	TARBROUGH ASSN BARTONVILLE	E TN 38007	21 9018000471	65.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00
TARBROUGH, LINDA 1000 WOODVILLE	TARBROUGH ASSN BARTONVILLE	E TN 38007	21 9018000471	65.00 BD	07/30/94 07/31/94	1 65.00

Yarbrough Bend Cemetery
McMullen Co. TX



IN
MEMORIAM OF
J. S. B. BERTUCH

Died Oct. 20, 1858

1858

IN MEMORIAM

J. S. B. BERTUCH

1858

Died

Oct. 20, 1858

IN MEMORIAM OF
J. S. B. BERTUCH

Died Oct. 20, 1858

1858

IN MEMORIAM

J. S. B. BERTUCH

Died Oct. 20, 1858

1858

2 Daughters of John Swanson Yarbrough

Amanda Yarbrough
(Mrs. Joseph Walker)



Lucinda Yarbrough
(Mrs. J. A. Boy)



Half-sisters

Frances Arminda Yarbrough
(Mrs. W. S. Ninds) 1st slaughter

Half-sister

Daughter
of

Alfred A. Yarbrough

+

Granddaughter
of

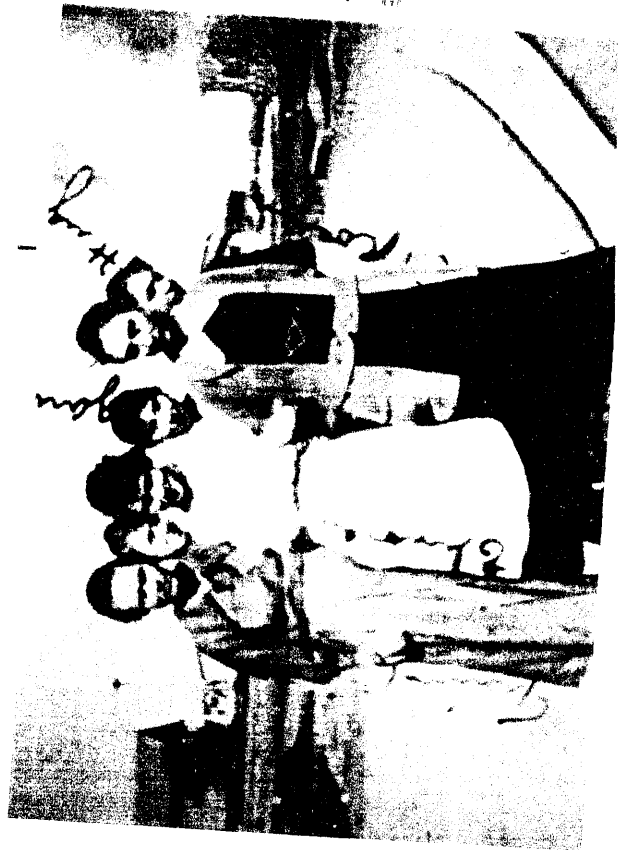
John Swanson Yarbrough







Nancy Ferilee
Hyrbrough Tilley

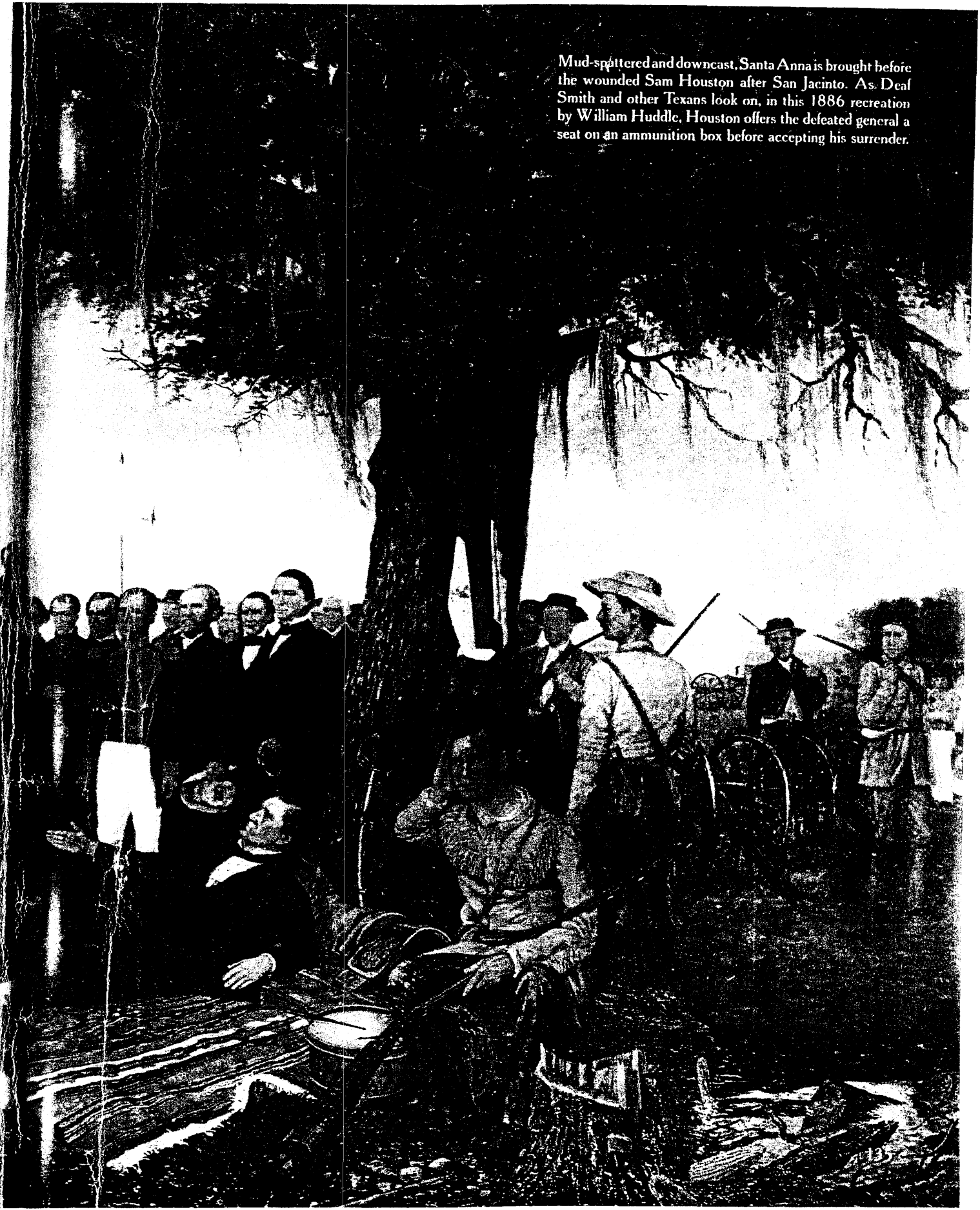




Charles James Yarbrough
and
Dolly Mae (Eades) Yarbrough
Clayton Astor Yarbrough (L)
and
Alice Yarbrough (Martin) R
ca 1915/16

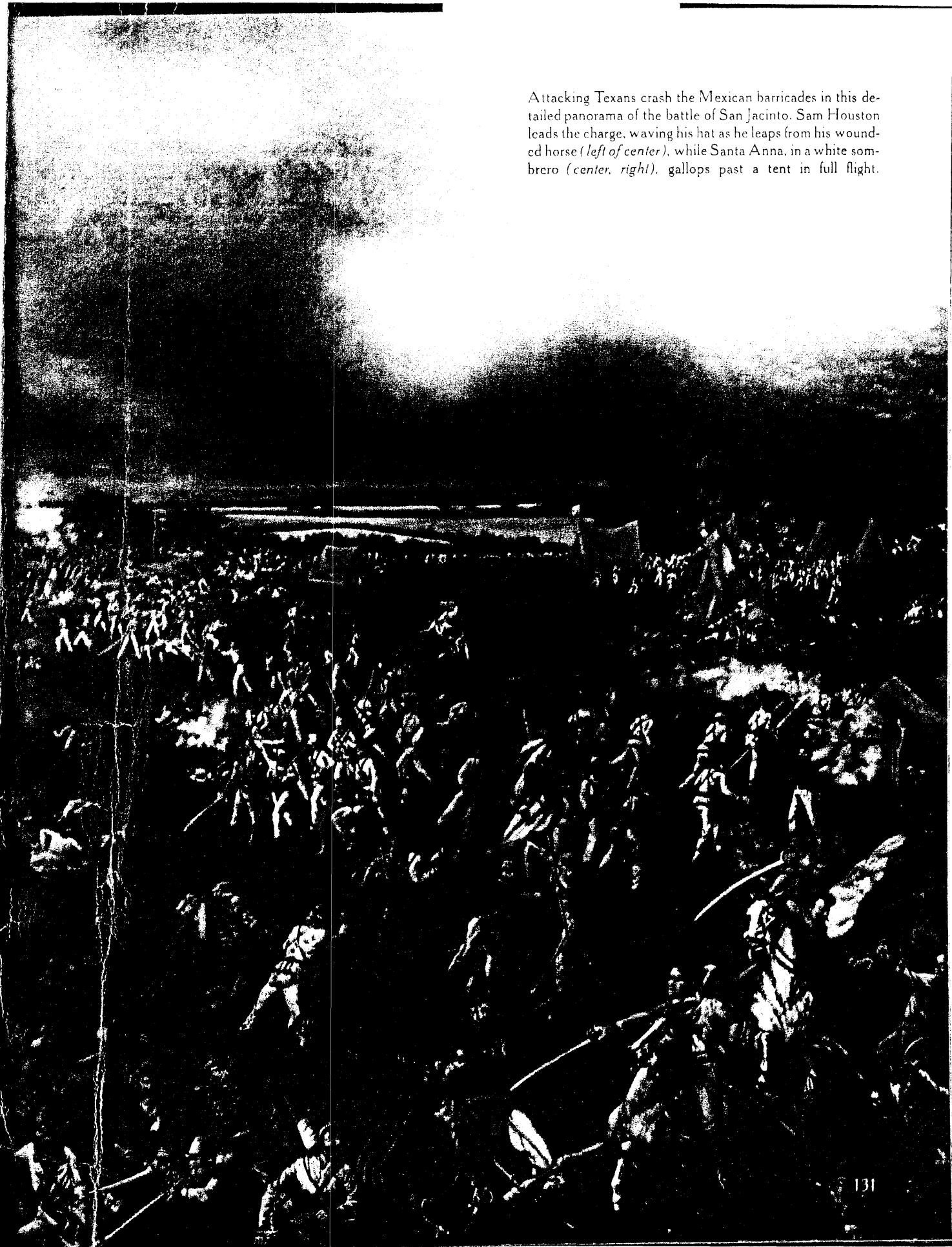


Mud-spattered and downcast, Santa Anna is brought before the wounded Sam Houston after San Jacinto. As Deaf Smith and other Texans look on, in this 1886 recreation by William Huddle, Houston offers the defeated general a seat on an ammunition box before accepting his surrender.



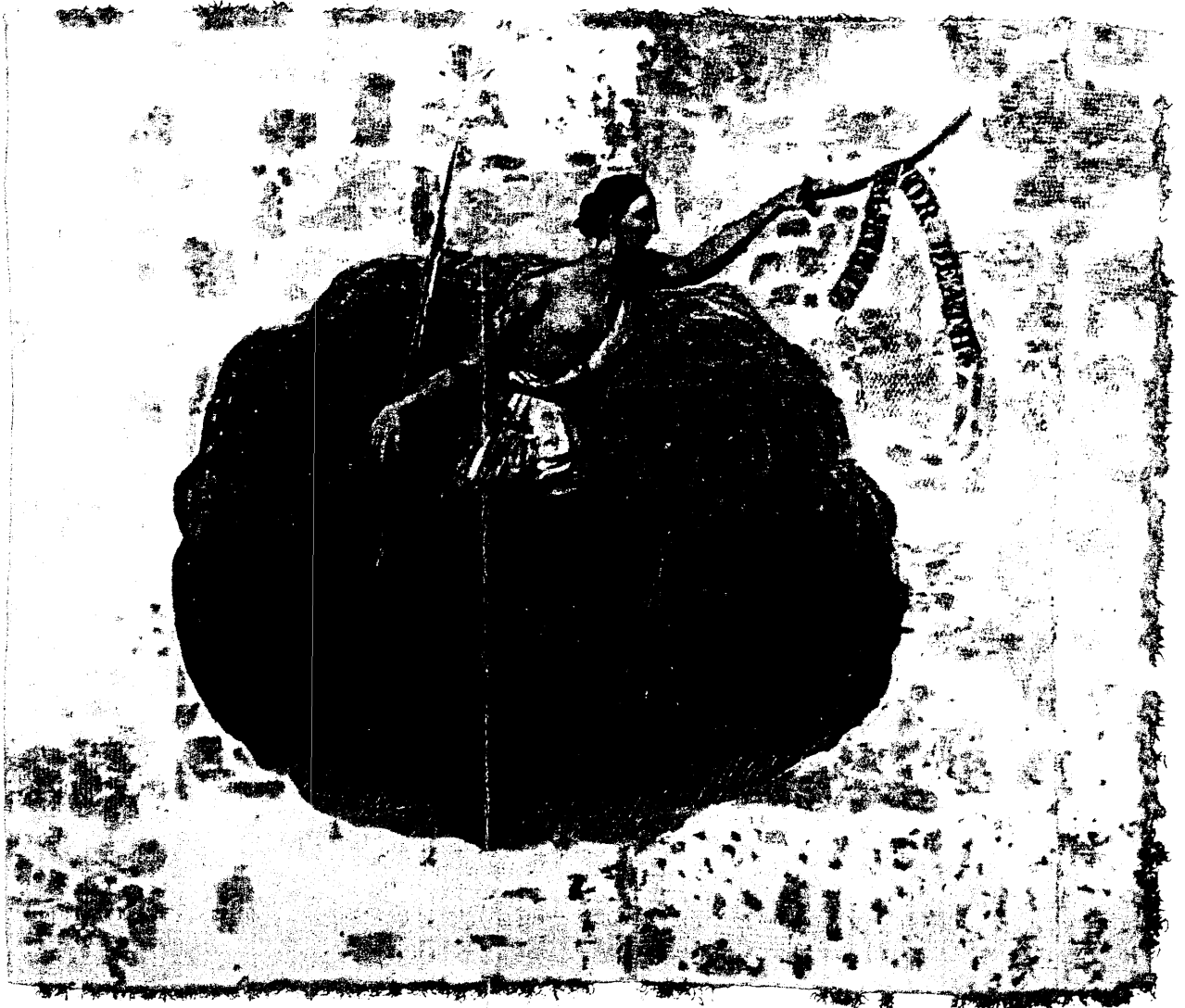


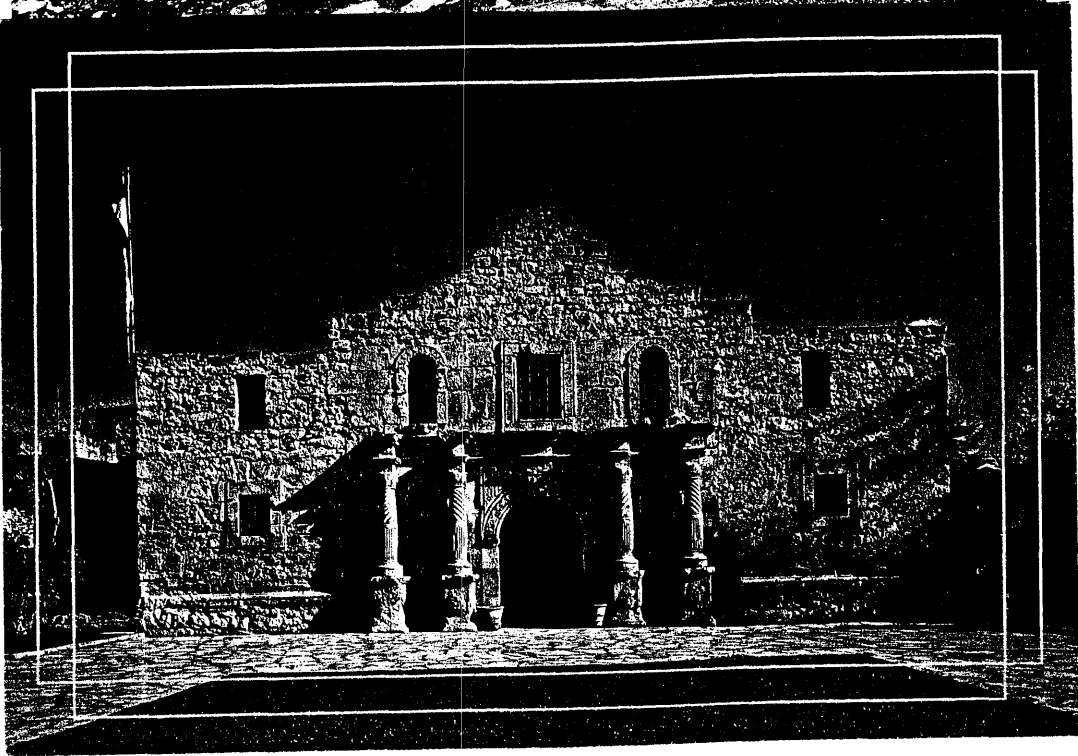
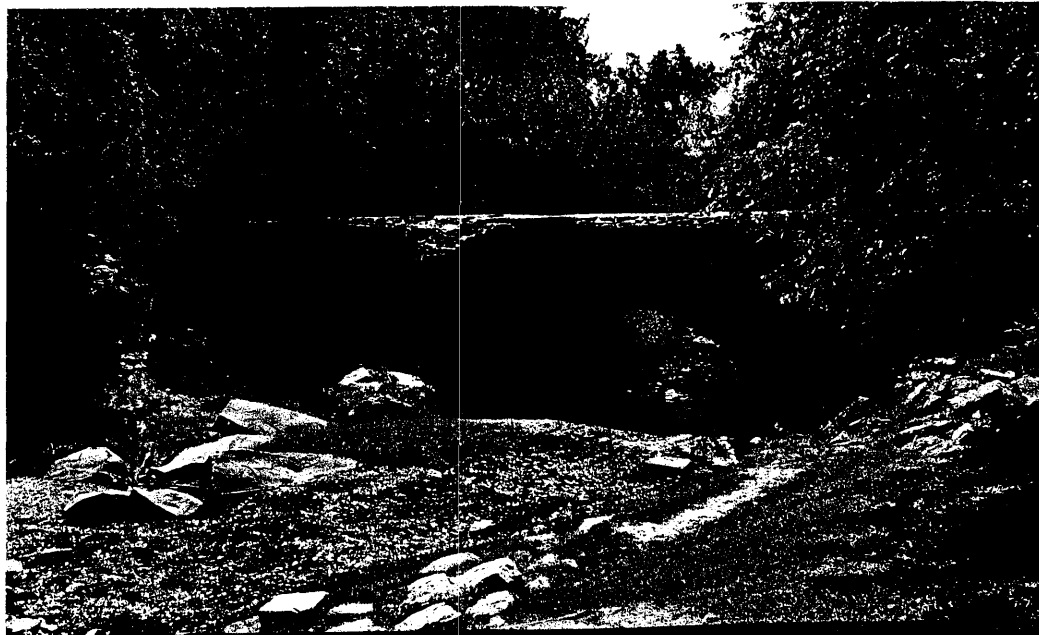
Attacking Texans crash the Mexican barricades in this detailed panorama of the battle of San Jacinto. Sam Houston leads the charge, waving his hat as he leaps from his wounded horse (*left of center*), while Santa Anna, in a white sombrero (*center, right*), gallops past a tent in full flight.

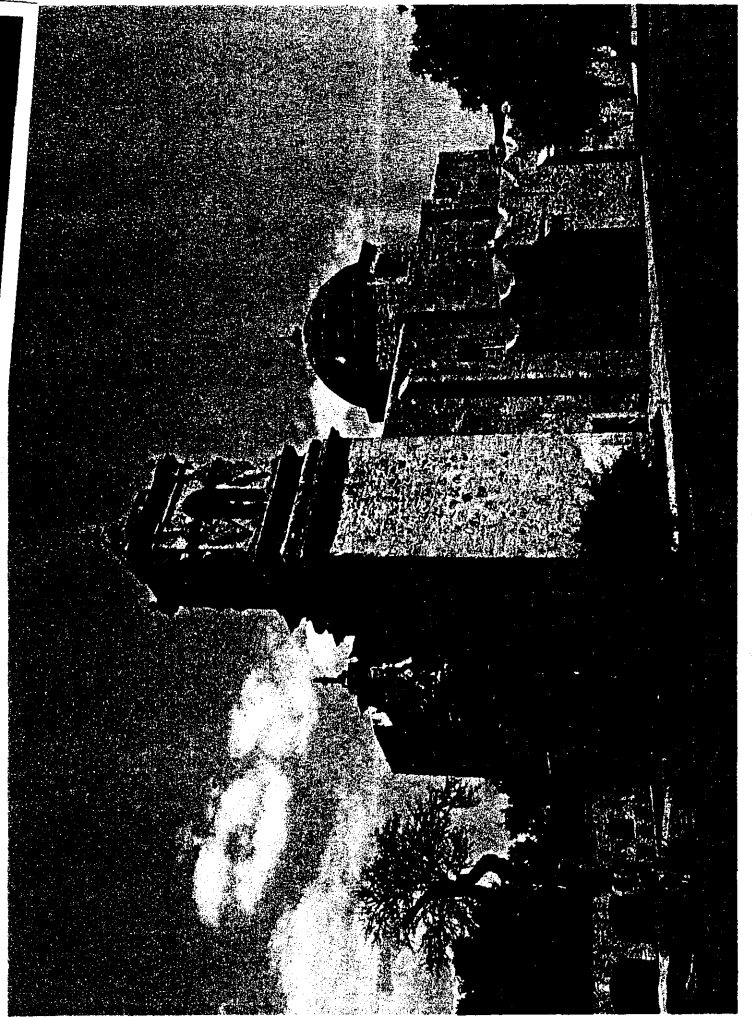
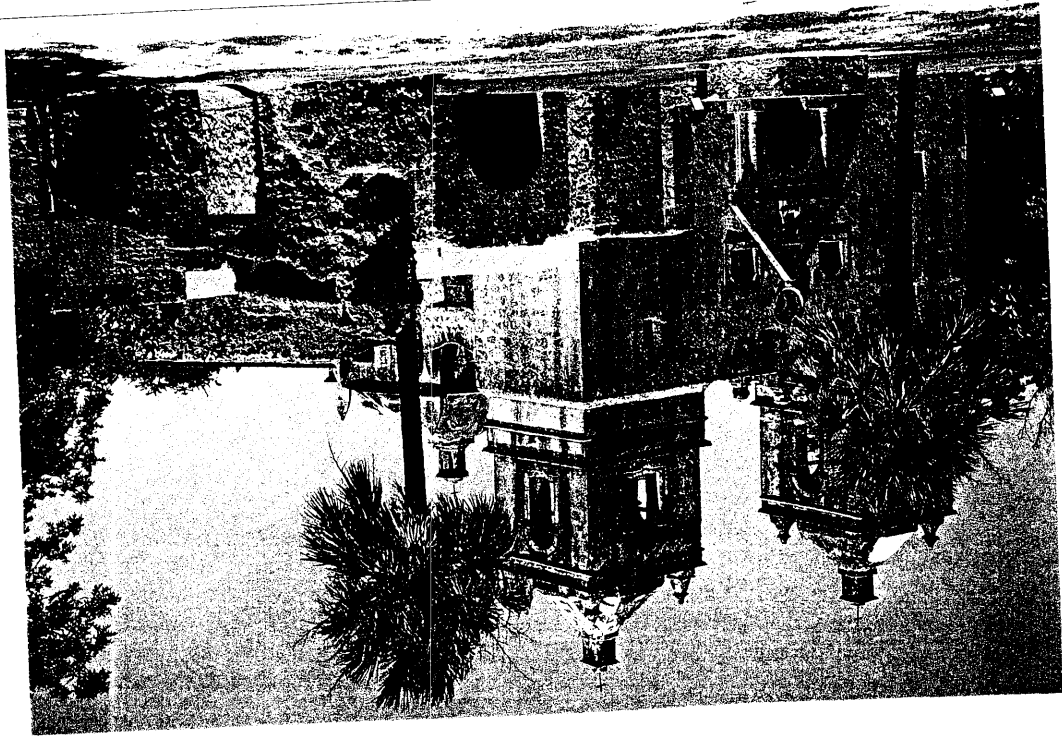


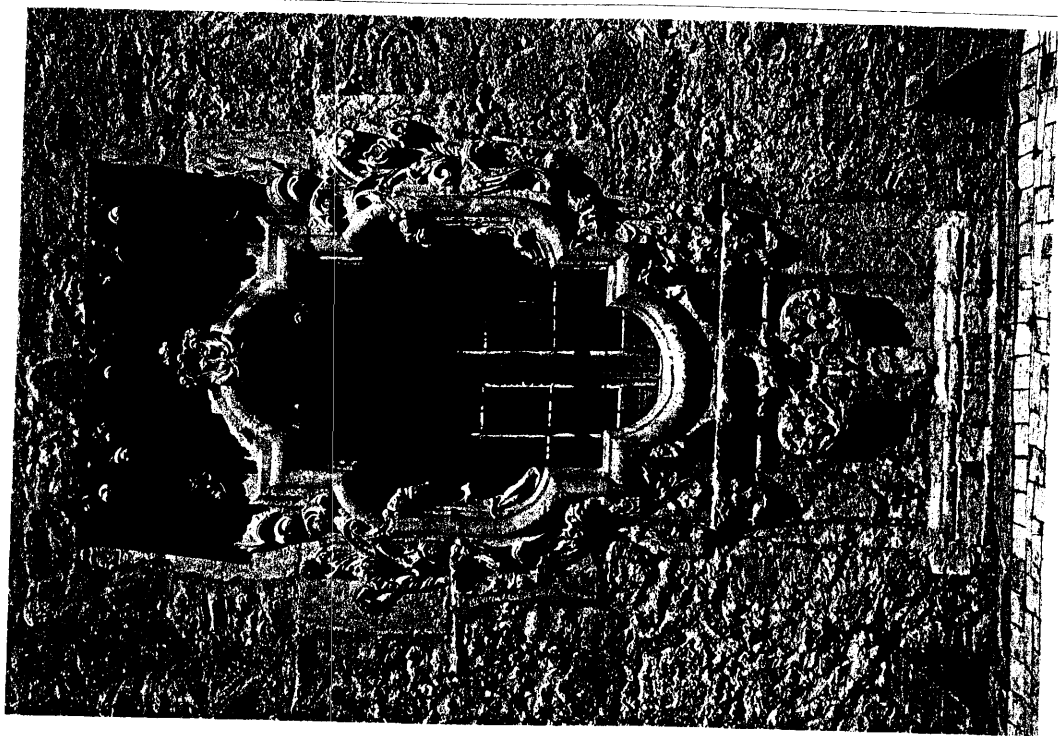


An ensign bearing a sword-swinging Goddess of Liberty was the only flag carried by the Texans at San Jacinto. It was crafted by Kentucky women for Sidney Sherman, a Texas army colonel born in Kentucky.

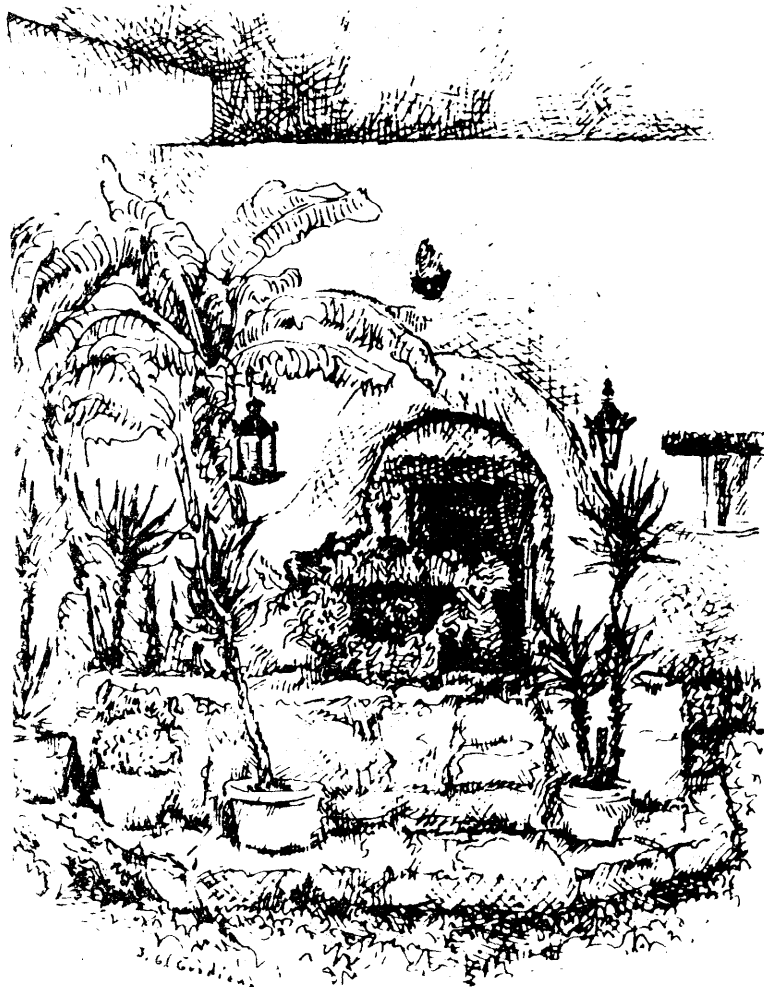








A Beautiful Garden at the Spanish Governor's Palace San Antonio, Texas



The Spanish Governor's Palace is the result of an early seventeenth century rivalry between Spain and France for dominance over the territory now a part of the southwestern United States.

King Philip V of Spain, realizing that France threatened to seize the present day territories of present day southern Texas and northern Mexico if the Spanish did not colonize, in 1716 ordered Don Martin de Alarcon with fifty soldiers to build a mission and a presidio (fort) between the San Antonio and San Pedro Rivers. Upon Alarcon's arrival in 1718, he found an Indian village of the Papaya tribe encamped at the head of the San Antonio River, and San Pedro Springs. Alarcon named the settlement Villa de Bejar on the 5th of May.

Father Antonio de San Buenaventura Olivares established among the Indians, Mission San Antonio de Valero, so named in honor of the Marquis de Valero of Spain. Almost one-hundred years later, twice rebuilt and relocated, Mission San Antonio de Valero became known as the historic Alamo.

Alarcon built the Presidio de San Antonio de Bejar to protect the mission and its surrounding colony. In 1722 the Marquis of San Miguel de Aguayo ordered the presidio reconstructed on a strip of land between the San Antonio and San Pedro Rivers, an area now known as Main Plaza. At this time the original thatch buildings were replaced with adobe. Fernando Perez de Alamazon, successor to Aguayo, completed the erection of the walls, ramparts, warehouses, officer's quarters, and soldiers' barracks . . . including the Commandancia, which is now the Spanish Governor's Palace.

The Commandancia, originally intended to serve as the residence of the presidio commander, came to represent the seat of Texas government when in 1772 Villa de San Fernando (San Antonio) was made the capital of the Spanish Province of Texas. Six flags fly in front of the Spanish Governor's Palace, signifying the respective Spanish, French, Mexican, Confederate, Republic of Texas, and United States occupancy of Texas.

In later years, after 1822, the Spanish Governor's Palace served as a second hand clothing store, a tailor's shop, a barroom, a restaurant, and a schoolhouse. In 1928 when the City of San Antonio decided to purchase and restore the building, only its main walls were intact . . . In 1929 the building was purchased from the descendants of Jose Ignacio Perez of Spain for \$55,000.00. Perez paid 800 pesos for the building in 1804.

Only after thoroughly researching the original design and materials used in the building, was restoration undertaken and completed at the cost of \$29,514.61. Authorities state that the Governor's Palace is authentic to the last degree in room arrangement, fireplaces, the thick walls, and brick ovens. Furnishings of the Palace include antique pieces from the early 1700's.

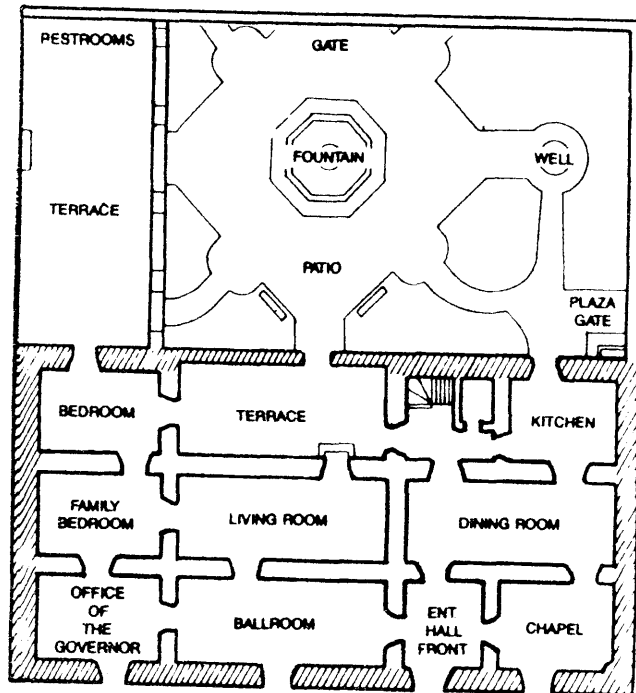
Formal dedication of the restored Governor's Palace was March 4, 1931 highlighting religious and festive ceremonies commemorating the founding of Villa San Fernando (San Antonio) in March 1731. The Spanish Governor's Palace, since its dedication

in 1931, has been under the supervision of the Department of Parks and Recreation of the City of San Antonio. The Spanish Governor's Palace was named a National Historic Landmark in 1970 by the Department of the Interior.

The Commandancia was completed in 1749 as told by the keystone above its front doors, engraved with a double-headed eagle, a simplified version of the coat of arms of King Ferdinand VI of Spain and the words "año 1749-se acabó." The doors of the Palace are of hand carved walnut, copied from etchings of the original doors at the time of restoration.

An old timer, who says his father related the story to him, tells a story of the history of Spanish America as written in the symbols carved on the front doors of the Spanish Governor's Palace ... (Reading from the top right side of the door and down).

The sea-shells represent the mother country over the sea, the dragons are the dangers encountered by the first settlers and the baby face represents the new country, America. They brought with them their arms for their protection and they came into the great land of flowers and plenty where they found the Indian. ... (Continuing on the left hand door reading from the bottom up). The medallion showing the head of a Spanish conquistador represents the Spaniards who came into this land of flowers and plenty (flower symbols) and by reason of their arms (the shields) conquered all the dangers (the dragons) including the Indians (mask of Indian Medicine Man) and so these first settlers won this land for the mother country over the sea (sea-shells).



The SPANISH GOVERNOR'S PALACE



El Palacio del Gobernador Español

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS & RECREATION
CITY OF SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

San Antonio Missions

The Spanish missions formed the foundation for the city of San Antonio. From its colonial beginnings as a small settlement near the missions, San Antonio developed into one of the 10 largest cities in the United States. The modern San Antonio community recognized the structures' significance, and since the 1920's has endeavored to preserve them. The Archdiocese of San Antonio, the San Antonio Conservation Society, the Texas Department of Parks & Wildlife, and a number of municipal agencies have played a part in maintaining these remnants of our national heritage.

In 1978 the United States Congress pledged Federal support by establishing the San Antonio Missions National Historical Park. With this recognition of national significance came the commitment of the National Park Service to stabilize and preserve the historic structures. By formal agreement the Archdiocese of San Antonio and the National Park Service encourage visitor enjoyment of these sites while ensuring there is no interference with the traditional services at the four active parishes.

New World Architecture

The sources for the architecture of the Texas missions lie in Spain, which served as a clearing house for many styles and motifs. A variety of features were incorporated into the construction of the missions. Colorful Moorish designs and intricate Renaissance details complement Romanesque forms and Gothic arches. Mission builders, skilled craftsmen recruited from Mexico, preserved the basic Spanish model, with modifications dictated by frontier conditions. Indian participation in the building of these churches helped foster a sense of community.

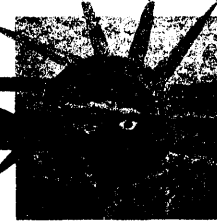
Concepción



The handsome church at Concepción looks essentially as it did more than 200 years ago when it stood at the center of local religious activity. Colorful geometric designs originally covered its surface, but the patterns have long since faded. From the beginning, Mission Concepción hosted religious festivals. The friars strove to replace traditional Indian ritual through the demonstration of Christian ide-

als. Carvings of the saints and colorful paintings of other deities were popular visual representations of Catholicism among the Indians. Morality plays, and celebrations such as *Los Pastores*, a colorful drama honoring the birth of Christ, were common practice.

In addition, the friars formalized the Indian's acceptance of Catholicism through the adminis-



Original interior paintings still remain at Mission Concepción. Some are religious symbols. Others are decorative, imitating architectural elements.

tration of the sacraments. While some conversions were temporary at best, the combination of strict teaching and pageantry was, on the whole, successful.

Many Indians continued to practice the Catholic faith after secularization. Today, some members of Concepción parish are likely descended from those early converts.

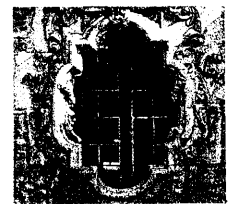
San José



One year after Fray Antonio Margil de Jesús left the failed missions in East Texas, he founded what would become the largest and best known of the Texas missions. After early travails, San José prospered, its 300 inhabitants sustained by extensive fields and herds of livestock. Viewed as the model among the Texas missions, San José

major social and cultural center. A visitor in 1777 referred to the structure as the "Queen of the Missions." So rich an enterprise was a natural target for mounted Apache and Comanche raiders. With technical help from the two or three presidial troops garrisoned there, San José residents learned to defend themselves. Already proficient

Although they could not prevent raids on their livestock, the mission itself was almost impregnable. In his journal, Fray Juan Agustín Morfi attested to the defensive character of mission San José: "It is, in truth, the first mission in America. . . in point of beauty, plan, and strength . . . there is not a presidio along the entire frontier line that can compare



Fine detail of the legendary Rose Window, or Rosa's Window.



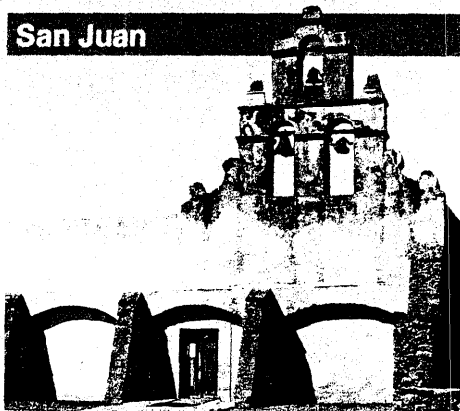
gained a reputation as a

with bow and arrow, Indians also practiced the use of guns and lances.

with it.

dent, at Mission San José demonstrates high craftsmanship of artisans who worked on the missions.

San Juan



Originally christened San José de los Nazonis while in East Texas, the reestablished mission of San Juan Capistrano made its permanent home along the banks of the San Antonio River in 1731. By mid-century, San Juan, with its rich farm and pasturelands, was a regional supplier of agricultural produce.

San Juan was a self-sustaining community. Within the compound,

Indian artisans produced iron, wood, cloth, and leather goods from the workshops. Orchards and gardens outside the walls provided melons, pumpkins, grapes, and peppers. Beyond the mission complex, Indian farmers cultivated corn, beans, squash, sweet potatoes, and even sugar cane in irrigated fields. A few miles southeast of Mission San Juan was *Rancho Pataguilla*, which in 1762 reported 3,500



The entrance gate at Mission San Juan is typical of the Romanesque arches found throughout the missions.

sheep and nearly as many cattle.

These products helped support not only the San Antonio missions, but also the local settlements and presidial garrisons in the area. With its surplus, San Juan established a trade network stretching east to Louisiana and south to Coahuila, Mexico. This thriving economy helped the mission to survive epidemics and Indian attacks in its final years.

Espada



In 1731, after their retreat from East Texas, the founders of San Francisco de los Tejas moved the mission to the San Antonio River and renamed it San Francisco de la Espada. The southernmost of the San Antonio chain of missions, Espada appears as remote today as it did in the mid-1700s.

After each mission developed a solid economy, the

Indians needed specialized vocational training. As plows, farm implements, and the gear for horses and mules fell into disrepair, a blacksmith became indispensable. Tanning and weaving skills were needed to clothe the Indians. Following Spanish policy, the friars strove to make life in the mission communities closely resemble that of Spanish villages. As mission buildings became more elaborate, Indian

occupants learned the skills of masonry and carpentry, generally under the direction of local craftsmen.

After secularization, the vocational skills acquired during the mission period proved beneficial to the post-colonial growth of San Antonio. The influence of these Indian artisans is evident throughout the city today.



Unusual arched doorway at Mission Espada has generated much speculation. Some maintain the broken arch simply reflects a builder's mistake. Others find beauty in the inversion of the expected line.

The Acequia System

The initial success of any new mission was dependent upon the planting and harvesting of crops. Sparse rainfall and the need for irrigation water made the design and installation of an *acequia* system a high priority. So important was irrigation in Spanish Texas that cropland was measured in *suertes*, the amount of land that could be watered in one day.

The Moslems introduced the use of acequias—irrigation ditches—to the arid regions of Spain. Once arrived on the frontier, the Franciscans found the system well suited for use in the desert Southwest. In order to distribute the water, missionaries and Indians built seven gravity-flow ditches, five dams, and an aqueduct—a 15-mile network

that irrigated about 3,500 acres of land.

The best preserved of these acequias is the one near Mission Espada. Espada Dam, completed by 1740, diverted river water into an *acequia madre* (mother ditch). It is still in operation, but now plays a secondary role beside the modern dam. The water was carried over Piedras Creek



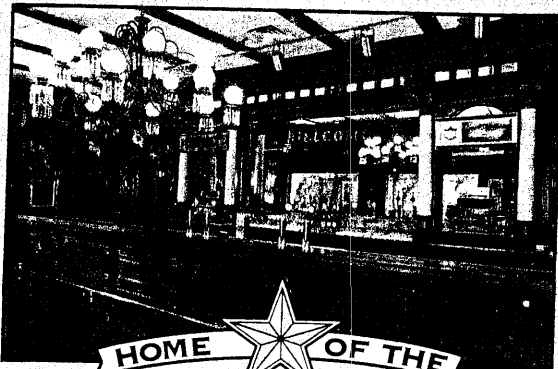
The arches of the two-centuries-old Espada Aqueduct.

through Espada Aqueduct—one of the oldest arched Spanish aqueducts in the United States (left). Using floodgates, the *aguador* (water master) controlled the volume of water sent to each field for irrigation and for such auxiliary uses as bathing, washing, and power for mill wheels. Today, nearby farms still use the water from this system.

© GPO:1993-342-398/80055

HALL OF HORNS • HALL OF FEATHERS
 HALL OF FINS • BUCKHORN SALOON

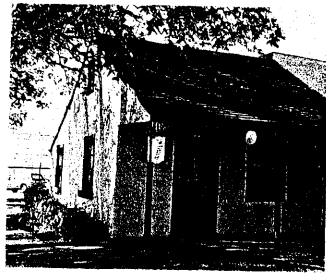
LONE STAR[®] BREWERY



HOME  OF THE



HALL OF TEXAS HISTORY WAX MUSEUM
 GIFT SHOP • O. HENRY HOUSE



Come visit The O. Henry House, home of the famous Texas short story writer. Much of O. Henry's memorabilia and personal effects from the late 19th century are on display in this old adobe home. O. Henry, known for such short stories as "Art and the Bronco", "A Chaparral Place", and "Friends in Rosario", collaborated on the satirical newspaper

Rolling Stone with Henry Ryder Taylor, a British journalist, in this small house. While O. Henry was writing here, the home was located on South Presa; it was moved to the Lone Star Brewery Grounds in 1960. O. Henry was a frequent visitor to the Buckhorn Bar, often sipping a cold brew while drawing on a wealth of Texas characters for his short stories.

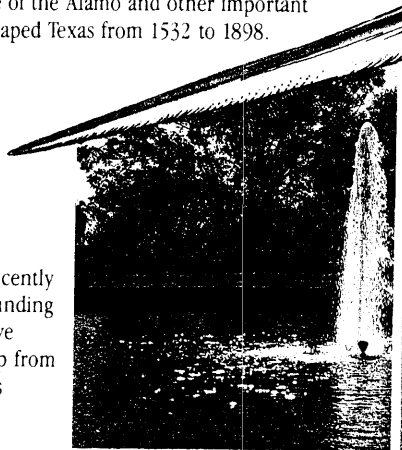
Let the kids play with their reflections in our crazy funhouse mirrors. It's the perfect combination of learning adventure and leisurely afternoon.





Along the shores of Padre Island and the Gulf of Mexico, Texas beaches are renowned for their powdery white dunes, abundance of deep sea fishing and varied marine life. When you enter the Hall of Fins, you'll discover the world of salt and fresh water treasures that can be found in the Lone Star State.

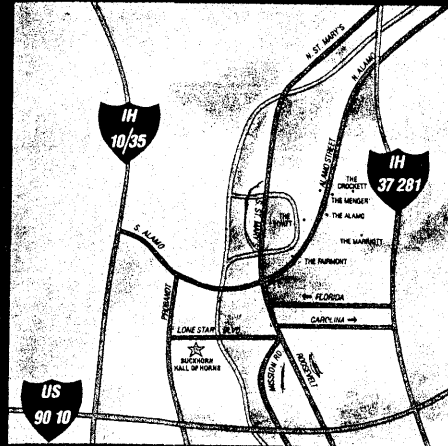
Will the real Sam Houston please stand up? The First President of the Republic of Texas commands an army of lifesize models in The Hall of Texas History Wax Museum. You'll be amazed by the vivid recreations of the Battle of the Alamo and other important historical events that shaped Texas from 1532 to 1898.



Stroll through the magnificently landscaped grounds surrounding Lone Star Lake. Watch native catfish, bass and perch leap from the sparkling waters of this natural treasure.



Visit our collection of hundreds of beer bottles from around the world, including Lone Star Beer bottles from the beer's beginnings to the present. A beer bottle aficionado's dream, this notable collection is sure to fascinate visitors.



Visit the Lone Star Legends: The Buckhorn Saloon, The Halls of Horns, Fins and Feathers and The Hall of Texas History at the Lone Star Brewery.



Open daily 9:30 AM to 5:00 PM.
Free Parking.

Complimentary Lone Star Beer and root beer for all visitors.



Admissions: Adults \$4.00
Senior Citizens: \$3.50
Children 6 to 11: \$1.75
Children under 6: Free

Special Group Rates Available
Inquire about our indoor/outdoor party facilities for your next group function.
Call 276-9467 weekdays and weekends
After hours call 270-9400



Lone Star Brewing Company
600 Lone Star Blvd., San Antonio, Texas 78204

Driving Directions: From downtown San Antonio, take St. Mary's Street south until you pass under a railroad overpass. Take a right on Mission Road. Then take a right on Lone Star Blvd.

Date of birth: Swanson Yarbrough 1774 Date of death: Yarbrough Tex. 1862

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Quachita Parish St. Name: Swanson Yarb. La.					0	0		6	1	0	0	2	1	0
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. Hempstead St. Ark. Name: Swanson Yarbrough	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. Houston Co. St. Tx. Name: Swanson Yarbrough																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Gonzales Co., State: Tex. Post office:

1855 School Census showing
3 boys and 1 girl
The girl is Amanda Yarbrough Walker

1860 - County: State: Post office:

681... Spring... r-Y... Sc... 22150

Death Notices, Cont'd.

Died at Hempstead Court House, a few days since, very suddenly, Maj. HAYDEN, Paymaster of the U. S. Army, while on his return from paying off the troops at Cantonment Towson. June 20, 1826

Died in this place, on Friday morning last, after an illness of nine days, Mr. JOHN MCKAMEY, in the 21st year of his age, son of Mr. John McKamey, of Mercer county, Kentucky. July 18, 1826

In this place, on Wednesday night last, Mr. JOHN BAREROFT, a native of England, aged upwards of 50. He was recently from Pittsburgh where he left a wife and large family of children. July 18, 1826

In Conway county, last week, Mr. WILBURN, late of Cumberland county, Kentucky; he recently emigrated to the Territory for the purpose of practicing law, and has left a wife and family of children. July 18, 1826

Died near Batesville, about the 5th inst., Mr. WILLIAM RAMSAY, late deputy Sheriff of Independence county, aged about 35, leaving a wife and large family of children. July 18, 1826

"Washington, July 6, 1826 - Jefferson is no more! He breathed his last, at Monticello, at 15 minutes past 1 o'clock P.M. on the 4th inst - just 50 years from his signing the Declaration of Independence." Aug. 8, 1826

In Pyeatt township, in this county, on Sunday morning last, Mr. JAMES PRITCHETT, aged about 65, late of Petersburg, Virginia. Aug. 8, 1826

The venerable JOHN ADAMS, the second President of the United States, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence - is no more. He died in Quincy, near Boston, on the 4th of July, at about 5 o'clock P.M. "From the Essex Register", "On the Jubilee of Independence his declining faculties were roused by the rejoicings in the metropolis. He inquired the cause of the salutes, and was told it was the fourth of July. He answered, "It is a great and glorious day." He never spake more. Thus his last thoughts and his latest words were like those of his whole life - thoughts and words which evinced a soul replete with love of country and interest in her welfare. Aug. 15, 1826

Departed this life, on Wednesday, the 19th July, at Marion, Conway county, Arkansas Territory, Mr. ALFRED S. HANSBROUGH, son of Mr. Enoch Hansbrough of Shelby county, Kentucky, in the 25th year of his age. Aug. 15, 1826

Died in this place on Sunday morning last, TURNER PEAY, son of Mr. Nicholas Peay, aged nearly five years. Aug. 22, 1826

Died recently in Cadron township, Conway county, Mr. JACOB DEMAREST, wagonmaker. Aug. 22, 1826

**LOUISIANA
1810 CENSUS
INDEX**

EDITORS

Ronald Vern Jackson
Gary Ronald Teeples
David Schaefermeyer

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

3346 South Orchard Drive • Bountiful, Utah 84010

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

DOUTE, F.	ORLEANS PA	LA 269	00000-00000-13
DOUSE, STEPHEN	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 147	00010-21010-00
DOUVILIER	ORLEANS PAR	LA 230	20010-10100-02
DOURILLIER, MADAME	ORLEANS PAR	LA 236	00000-00110-00
DOUTONEY, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 260	00010-00000-43
DOURSEOLLE, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 281	00000-00011-24
DOUSSON, JACQUES	ORLEANS PAR	LA 286	20010-10011-09
DOUCET, AUGUSTINE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 320	10010-20100-00
DOUCET, HILEARE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 310	10010-10100-00
DOUCET, JEAN P.	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 328	20010-20010-01
DOUCET, MARY WIDOW	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 310	01110-10010-00
DOUCET, PIERRE M.	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 320	11011-00101-04
DOUGE, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 273	00010-01000-00
DOUGI, FROTONI	ORLEANS PAR	LA 230	00000-00000-21
DOUGLASS, ARCHIBALD	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 153	32020-01010-06
DOUGLASS, DAVID	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 158	00001-00000-00
DOUGLE, FRANCOIS	BATON ROUGE PAR	LA 127	00111-00000-00
DOUGLE, JOSEPH V.	BATON ROUGE PAR	LA 121	00100-00100-00
DOUGLE, LOUIS	BATON ROUGE PAR	LA 123	20101-41210-09
DOUGOIRE, BAPTISTE	ASCENSION PAR	LA 17	21110-03010-05
DOUJE, AUGUSTE.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 248	00012-00000-10
DOUITERD, JOHN	ORLEANS PAR	LA 294	10010-10100-00
DOVARD, CHARLE	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 296	30010-00100-00
DOVARD, LUIS	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 296	10010-20200-01
DOW, D.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 250	00001-00001-04
DOWELL, JOHN	OUACHITA PAR	LA 343	00200-00100-00
DOWER, THOMAS	ORLEANS PAR	LA 290	00010-00000-00
DOXRILLE, LARITA	ORLEANS PAR	LA 283	01301-10010-09
DOYER, ETIENNE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 321	30011-11010-00
DOYLE, JOHN	CATHOULA PAR	LA 139	12110-21010-00
DOZAT, CELYTINE	AVOYELLES PAR	LA 109	10010-10100-00
DOZAT, DELEMY	AVOYELLES PAR	LA 109	00100-21000-00
DRAUET, N.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 277	00010-00000-32
DRANILLET, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 266	00000-00000-40
DRABONNEAU, A.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 229	00010-00010-01
DRAGON, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 291	00001-00000-09
DRAGON, P.	PLAQUEMINES PAR	LA 363	21100-10000-00
DRAGUE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 246	00010-00000-00
DRAKE, ENOCH	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 158	00001-00001-04
DRER, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 275	00000-00000-11
DREUX, GUY	ORLEANS PAR	LA 280	00210-00000-09
DREUX, L. EUPOY	ORLEANS PAR	LA 280	10010-10100-09
DREUX, PENTITTY	ORLEANS PAR	LA 222	00010-00000-80
DRIOCKE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 291	10000-00001-00
DROUCT, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 282	12011-00100-00
DROUET, JEAN L.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 286	11201-01010-09
DRUEX, H.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 254	00000-00101-09
DRUIX, FRANCOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 261	20010-02010-09
DRYMONT, L.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 253	00001-01010-24
DU AINE, CHAP	ORLEANS PAR	LA 266	00001-00000-99
DU BOIS, PIERRE	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 84	30100-41110-02
DUAYCE, ANDRE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 290	00010-00000-00
DUAZEL, S.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 263	00010-00000-20
DUBRANT, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 259	00000-00000-30
DUBRAU, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00001-00000-30
DUBRAUIT, LOUIS	ORLEANS PAR	LA 296	00000-00000-90
DUBUCLET, ANTHONY	IBERVILLE PAR.	LA 99	00000-00000-68
DUROEARD	ORLEANS PAR	LA 262	00000-00000-40
DUBREK, JOSEPH	AVOYELLES PAR	LA 103	01101-01010-00

FOSTER, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 228	00000-00000-20
FOSTER, JAMES	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 149	01020-20100-09
FOSTER, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 236	00000-00000-21
FOSTER, NOCHUT	ORLEANS PAR	LA 287	20020-30100-10
FOSTIER,	ORLEANS PAR	LA 287	21011-22010-09
FOSSIER, GOERGE	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 448	20111-11010-09
FOSSIEV, ALPHONSE	ST. CHARLES PAR	LA 306	10110-02010-00
FOSTIN, EL.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 274	00000-00000-20
FOSGE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 231	00001-00000-60
FOSLIN, LOUIS	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA 127	00001-00000-00
FOUT, FRANCOIS	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 192	30010-10010-00
FOUT, JEAN B.	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 194	02002-10010-00
FOUT, JEAN	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 196	31110-00110-00
FOURAGE, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 250	00220-00102-08
FOUSAIN,	ST. JOHN PAR	LA 355	00010-00000-19
FOUTANT, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 284	00110-00001-09
FOURCAND, L.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 250	00010-00000-70
FOURCARED, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 275	00010-00000-21
FOUSEN, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 278	00000-00000-91
FOUTLEY, JOSEPH	ASCENSION PAR	LA 12	02010-30010-01
FOURNIER, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 246	00000-00011-00
FOURNUR, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 261	00001-00000-60
FOUROUDE, J. B.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 271	00001-00001-02
FOUNTAIN, PETER L.	OUACHITA PARR	LA 338	00010-00100-00
FOUNTAREL, S.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 254	00010-10100-00
FOUNTINETTE, JACQUE	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 45	00000-00000-92
FOUCHE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 276	00001-00000-11
FOUCHE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 275	00001-00000-30
FOUCHE, ANTONIO	ORLEANS PAR	LA 264	10001-00010-01
FOUCHE, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 228	00000-00000-12
FOUCHE, PIERRE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 287	01021-02100-00
FOUCHER, LOUIS	ST. CHARLES PAR	LA 306	00010-00010-00
FOUCISY	ORLEANS PAR	LA 264	00000-00001-01
FOUKE, MARIE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 259	00000-00000-35
FOUMY, CHES.	PLAQUEMINES PAR	LA 361	00000-00000-25
FOVETE, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 244	00000-00000-40
FOWLER, JOHN	RAPIDES PAR	LA 280	20010-10010-20
FOY, EDWARD	RAPIDES PAR	LA 279	10010-30100-10
FOY, FREDERICK	OUACHITA PARR	LA 338	00110-00010-00
FOZE, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 232	10100-00001-00
FRAZARD, MARIE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 313	02100-11011-01
FRANCEOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 267	00000-00000-20
FRANCHEBOIS, WIDOW	IBERVILLE PAR.	LA 92	00010-00001-02
FRANCISQUE, LOUIS	OUACHITA PARR	LA 340	11001-01020-10
FRANCKLIN, EL	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA 130	00100-10200-00
FRANCOIS, JEAN	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 77	00030-00000-30
FRANCOIS, N. L.	ST. CHARLES PAR	LA 301	00000-00000-71
FRANCOIS, REYMOND	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 86	00010-00000-01
FRANCOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 243	00000-00000-30
FRAUCOUD, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 263	00000-00002-00
FRAREAU, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 261	00000-00000-60
FRAZER, MADAME	RAPIDES PAR	LA 280	02200-00001-00
FRAZER, THOMAS	OUACHITA PARR	LA 344	20110-20010-02
FRASIK, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 286	10020-10100-09
FRAVINCE, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 244	00000-00000-20
FRANKLIN, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 276	00000-00000-42
FRANKLIN, THOMAS B.	OUACHITA PARR	LA 343	31103-00200-08
FRARY	ORLEANS PAR	LA 2908	00001-00001-00
FRAITEZ, JOHN	ORLEANS PAR	LA 2888	00080-20210-00

LONNIE, FOUCH	ORLEANS PAR	LA 279	00000-00000-40
LOPAGA, IMARIC	ORLEANS PAR	LA 263	00001-10010-02
LOPES, JOSEPH	ASSUMPTION PAR	LA 32	20010-10100-00
LOPEZ, BIONETE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 256	00010-00000-00
LOPEZ, JEAN	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 61	10010-10010-00
LOPEZ, RAMON	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 293	10001-02000-00
LORAT, V. M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 233	00100-00000-30
LORENCE, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 256	00000-00000-04
LORENS, FRANCIS L.	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA 110	00001-00000-21
LORENZO, FRANCOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 274	00010-10010-00
LORENZO, SELERE	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 292	10100-12100-02
LORIE, J. B.	IBERVILLE PAR.	LA 98	00020-00001-00
LORUHI, WODUTE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 232	00000-00000-31
LOTELICE, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 256	00000-10010-02
LOUBIER	ORLEANS PAR	LA 253	00010-00010-03
LOUDRAUX, ETIENNE	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 197	41110-21010-00
LOUES	ORLEANS PAR	LA 241	00010-00000-20
LOUILLIN, LOUIS	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 311	00010-00000-07
LOUIS	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 64	00000-00000-30
LOUIS, CHARLES	ORLEANS PAR	LA 260	00000-00000-21
LOUISE, MARIE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 232	00000-00000-10
LOUISON	ORLEANS PAR	LA 278	00000-00000-70
LOUP, PIERRE	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 436	00201-32210-03
LOUPE, GEORGE	ST. JOHN PAR	LA 357	21210-13010-06
LOUTREL, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 242	00001-10010-10
LOUTREL, FRANCOIS	PT. COUPEE PAR	LA 376	00002-10010-10
LOUVIERE, BENJAMIN	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 70	21100-21000-00
LOUVIERE, FREDERIC	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 70	20100-10010-00
LOUVIERE, HISIDOR	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 70	20400-10200-00
LOVELACE, GEORGE	CATHOLIC PAR	LA 31	00200-10100-00
LOVELACE, JOHN	CATHOLIC PAR	LA 31	00221-00101-09
LOVEO, CONTLANA	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00000-00000-10
LOVES, N.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	01001-00101-07
LOZANE, JUAKIM	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00010-00000-42
LOZUSE, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00000-00000-50
LUBADIE, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00011-00000-39
LUCNET, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00010-00000-30
LUCOTZ	ORLEANS PAR	LA 274	00010-00000-20
LUDFLING, J. H.	PT. COUPEE PAR	LA 375	00010-00000-30
LUFLEUR, JACQUES	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 321	00101-00000-24
LUFOSSE, BAPTISTE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 309	00100-00100-00
LUICO, JOHN	ORLEANS PAR	LA 279	20010-00110-03
LUIS, DIEZO	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 299	00100-20100-00
LUM, JESSE	PT. COUPEE PAR	LA 382	11120-30010-01
LUPARD, CHES.	PLAQUEMINES PAR	LA 356	00000-00000-12,0
LUPPE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 233	00010-00000-00
LUQUES, JEAN	ST. JOHN PAR	LA 354	20010-11020-09
LUQUET, BASTIAN	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 436	00010-10010-00
LUQUET, GEORGE	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 436	10010-10100-00
LUQUET, J. B.	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 436	10010-10100-00
LUQUET, JEAN B.	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 436	00031-01101-00
LURNG, JOHN	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00010-00000-04
LUSEY, FRANCOIS	ST. CHARLES PAR	LA 305	21012-11010-04
LUSON, L. T.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 227	20001-21010-09
LUSSON, CHARLES	ASCENSION PAR	LA 9	00001-00000-24
LUSTRAPE, HENRY	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 304	42201-30010-00
LUTAM, JULIENNE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 272	00010-00010-03
LYATTEIR, V.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 275	00100-00201-04
LYCIONE, JOSEPH MICHEL	PT. COUPEE PAR	LA 281	21001-02100-09

STROOP, WILLIAM	OUACHITA PARR	L.	341	10010-10100-01
STUART, WIDOW B.	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	75	00000-30100-00
STURET, JAMES	ORLEANS PAR	LA	262	10110-10110-04
SUAREZ, JOSEF	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA	297	20200-20100-00
SUAREZ, JOSEF	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA	297	00010-41010-00
SUAREZ, TOSET	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA	297	00010-41010-00
SUASES, DOMINGO	ASCENSION PAR	LA	18	20001-20010-00
SUREY, JAMES FRANCOIS	ORLEANS PAR	LA	281	00010-00000-04
SUBRAC, PAUL	ASSUMPTION PAR	LA	28	10010-01000-00
SUDICE, JACQUES	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	77	50010-00100-09
SUGNORET, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	252	00100-00010-01
SUITER, PETER	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	67	20010-00100-00
SULLIVOR, MORTY	ORLEANS PAR	LA	249	00020-00000-00
SULTON, HUGH	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	84	00030-00000-00
SULY, CORNELIUS	ASCENSION PAR	LA	18	12011-00001-00
SUMERE, LOUIS	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	45	00020-00100-00
SUNAIRE, HESTER	ORLEANS PAR	LA	245	00000-00000-11
SURET, MARY	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	50	21200-11001-09
SURGET, PETER	CONCORDIA PAR	LA	151	00011-00000-03
SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA	127	32012-10110-02
SUTLOW, REUBEN	CATHOULA PAR	LA	140	10010-30010-00
SUTTON, E.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	269	11100-01010-11
SUTTON, HUGH	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	84	00040-00000-00
SWAFFORD, THOMAS	RAPIDES PAR	LA	286	10001-00000-00
SWASSUN, JACQUES	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA	128	03101-01010-01
SWEAT, GILBERT	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA	325	00000-00000-31
SYDUCK, PIERRE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA	326	21020-10010-00
SYLLA, FRANCOIS	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA	199	20010-00110-00
SYRENE, CHRISTOPHER	CONCORDIA PAR	LA	149	00010-00100-00
ABARIE, G.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	240	00021-00000-01
TABILO, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	277	00000-00000-21
TABLE, WILLIAM	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	87	20010-10010-00
TABRE, JEAN	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	64	10010-00100-00
TACHAR, W.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	287	00020-00000-00
TADEO, JOSEPH	ORLEANS PAR	LA	231	00110-00000-00
TADER, B.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	256	00011-00000-20
TAGUINO, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	233	10021-20100-06
TAILOR, JOSEPH	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	88	10020-30010-00
TAKAN, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	254	30010-00100-04
TALBOT, JAMES	ASCENSION PAR	LA	13	12010-11110-00
TALION, ANTOINIO	ASCENSION PAR	LA	17	00010-10010-00
TALION, CHRISTOPHER	ASCENSION PAR	LA	17	00001-10101-02
TALION, G.	ASCENSION PAR	LA	17	00201-00101-04
TALL, SIMON	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	47	10010-00100-00
TALLIFINO, AZCHARTAH	CONCORDIA PAR	LA	157	01010-00010-03
TALLIFINO, JAMES	CONCORDIA PAR	LA	157	00010-00010-02
TALLY, WILLIAM	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA	306	22110-11010-00
TALOW, VINCENTE	ORLEANS PAR	LA	222	00001-00010-10
TAMARE, F.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	254	00010-00000-12
TANADA, JOSEPH	CONCORDIA PAR	LA	152	00010-00000-30
TANGINNU, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	241	00010-00000-10
TANIS	ORLEANS PAR	LA	2888	41100-00011-00
TANNES, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	231	00010-00000-31
TAOUDX, JOSEF	ORLEANS PAR	LA	235	00010-00000-30
TAPIA, JOSEPH	ORLEANS PAR	LA	231	00001-10010-00
RAZIN, P.	ORLEANS PAR	LA	266	00002-00010-08
TARDEY, FRANCOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA	272	00010-00000-30
TARRET, JACOB	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA	88	20001-41010-00
TARUTNO, JOSEPH	ORLEANS PAR	LA	233	00000-00000-00

SIMONS, JOSEPH	ASSUMPTION PAR	LA 34	11201-11211-05
SIMONS, MAURICE	ASSUMPTION PAR	LA 33	11010-30100-00
SIMONS, SIMON	ASSUMPTION PAR	LA 34	50110-22110-03
SIMPSON	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 311	10010-00010-00
SIMSEN, ANTOINE	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 311	00021-00000-10,0
SINE, JEAN DELA	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 282	10010-00100-09
SINE, JEAN DELA	ST. BERNARD PAR	LA 292	10010-00100-09
SINNOT, N.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00221-00100-06
SINY, LOUIS	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 199	00010-00100-00
SIONNEAU, JEAN	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 440	00100-10100-00
SIONNEAU, PIERRE	ST. JAMES PAR	LA 440	22201-21001-07
SKELTON, JOSEPH	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 156	00001-00000-00
SKINNER, RICHARD	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 87	11010-19111-06
SLARCK, WILLIAM	BATON ROUGE PAR	LA 121	01010-00100-00
SLATE, B.	RAPIDES PAR	LA 286	20211-12310-21
SLATTERY, JOHN	ASCENSION PAR	LA 19	10110-10010-00
SLAUGUR	ORLEANS PAR	LA 284	00110-20010-09
SLAYTER, ISAIAH	RAPIDES PAR	LA 287	10010-20100-00
SLOAN, LEMUEL	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 107	11100-01001-00
SLOAN, THOMAS	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 107	00100-10100-00
SLOCUM, WILLIAM	NATCHITOCHE PAR	LA 126	00120-00000-02
SMALL, JAMES	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 79	00120-00000-00
SMITH	ORLEANS PAR	LA 246	00120-00000-00
SMITH, ARCHIBAL	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 87	31101-31010-05
SMITH, BENJAMIN A.	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 313	10110-21210-00
SMITH, CHARLES	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 313	00021-00010-00
SMITH, DAVID	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 84	20040-00010-00
SMITH, E. A.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	00010-00100-00
SMITH, EBENZER	PT. COUPEE PAR	LA 372	00010-20100-00
SMITH, FARN	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 149	00100-00000-09
SMITH, FREDERICK	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 154	10210-20010-00
SMITH, GEORGE W.	RAPIDES PAR	LA 287	00010-00000-03
SMITH, H.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 241	00011-10001-04
SMITH, J.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 274	00010-01010-00
SMITH, J.	PLAQUEMINES PAR	LA 156	20001-00001-00
SMITH, JOHN D.	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 152	00110-00000-09
SMITH, JOHN	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 80	00100-00000-01
SMITH, JONATHAN W.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 225	10010-20100-02
SMITH, LUCIA	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 87	41010-11010-07
SMITH, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 268	11100-01011-00
SMITH, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 251	00010-00100-01
SMITH, ORREN	RAPIDES PAR	LA 286	10100-10010-00
SMITH, RICHARD	RAPIDES PAR	LA 288	00011-10110-15
SMITH, SILAS	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 55	10010-00100-00
SMITH, THOMAS	ORLEANS PAR	LA 269	01001-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM M.	CATHOULA PAR	LA 139	01010-20100-09
SMITH, WILLIAM B.	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 152	02211-20010-04
SMITH, WILLIAM	ATTAKAPAS PAR	LA 79	30001-20100-11
SMITHSON, DANIEL	AVOYELLES PAR	LA 113	10040-00100-00
SMITHWEEK, DAVIDSON	RAPIDES PAR	LA 279	20010-00100-03
SNODDY, ANDREW	RAPIDES PAR	LA 287	00001-00000-02
SNOW, EBENZER G.	CONCORDIA PAR	LA 154	20011-00100-01
SOADE, M.	ORLEANS PAR	LA 241	00000-00000-20
SOENCER, DOCTOR	ORLEANS PAR	LA 248	00010-00000-10
SOIGNE, EDWARD	ASCENSION PAR	LA 17	10010-30010-00
SOISIER, -----	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 195	00001-00001-00
SOLEAU, GODFROI	OPELOUSAS PAR	LA 319	20010-00010-03
SOLET, ELOISE	ORLEANS PAR	LA 247	00000-00000-61
SOLET, VELENTIA	LAFOURCHE PAR	LA 195	00001-00001-00

WINTERS, ELISHA
 WINTERS, WILLIAM
 WISE, FRANCIS
 WISEL, PATRIK
 WITHERSON, CHARLES
 WITZ, V.
 WOOD, F.
 WOOD, WILLIAM
 WOOD, WILLIAM
 WOODS, V.
 WOOTEN, LOUIS
 WORD, RICHARD
 WOUCHET, JUSTANE
 WRAG, JAMES
 WRAIGS, D.
 WRAY, JOHN
 WRIGHT, JAMES
 WYETT, JESSE
 W-----, PAUL MARIE
 W., WILLIS
 XLARAR, ROZE
 YARBOROUGH, J. S., SEN.
 YARBOROUGH, J. S., JUN.
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM
 YARBOROUGH, SWANSON
 YAW, RICHARD
 YOCUM, JESSE
 YOSTES, AUGUSTINE
 YOUNG, BAPTISTE
 YOUNG, CONRAD
 YOUNG, JOHN
 YOUNG, JOHN
 YOUNG, JOSEPH
 YOUNG, JOSEPH SEN.
 YOUNG, LAURANCE
 YOUNG, NOTLEY
 YOUNG, PETER
 YOUNG, REBECCA
 YOUNG, SAMUEL
 YOUNG, WILLIAM
 ZACHARIE, V.
 ZAGNAS, V.
 ZAIRE, FREE NEGRO
 ZALS, SALVESDER
 ZAMORA, JOSEPH
 ZANICA, F.
 ZANOY, F.
 ZAPDERILLE, JAMES
 ZAPN T.
 ZARDE, MARTIN
 ZEANGUE, J. L.
 ZEBZETEN, ANTH--*
 ZENOBIE
 ZEPHIRE
 ZERANGUE, DANIEL
 ZERBAN, P.
 ZERENGUE, P.
 ZERES, ANTOINE
 ZERINGAU, M.

CONCORDIA PAR LA 147 010Q1-00101-09
 CONCORDIA PAR LA 147 00010-30010-03
 ORLEANS PAR LA 248 00021-00000-00
 ST. JAMES PAR LA 441 00010-00010-19
 ORLEANS PAR LA 282 00330-00000-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 239 00000-00000-82
 PLAQUEMINES PAR LA 361 00200-00000-01
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 310 00010-00100-00
 OUACHITA PARR LA 342 01211-12010-06
 ORLFANS PAR LA 273 00000-01002-03
 ORLFANS PAR LA 265 00000-00000-10
 ORLFANS PAR LA 280 10010-00100-00
 ORLFANS PAR LA 274 00100-11100-02
 ORLEANS PAR LA 269 10010-11100-07
 ORLFANS PAR LA 235 00100-00000-30
 RAPIDES PAR LA 288 00001-31010-01
 CATHOULA PAR LA 133 43001-01010-00
 CATHOULA PAR LA 141 10100-20010-01
 LAFOURCHE PAR LA 192 01010-21010-01
 PLAQUEMINES PAR LA 364 41110-01010-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 281 00000-00000-12
 IBERVILLE PAR. LA 108 20011-00001-00
 IBERVILLE PAR. LA 108 10020-00010-00
 IBERVILLE PAR. LA 108 10010-20100-00
 OUACHITA PARR LA 345 00010-21000-10
 AVOYELLES PAR LA 113 10030-10010-00
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 329 21111-41010-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 276 00010-00001-19
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 330 20010-00100-03
 CATHOULA PAR LA 136 30021-03010-00
 RAPIDES PAR LA 289 32010-02010-10
 RAPIDES PAR LA 289 00010-01000-00
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 306 10010-10110-00
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 330 01101-21010-08
 CATHOULA PAR LA 138 00301-01300-00
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 323 00100-00000-00
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 306 00100-00100-00
 PT. COUPEE PAR LA 382 01110-20010-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 282 00010-01000-09
 PT. COUPEE PAR LA 375 00010-00000-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 226 11000-11701-07
 ORLEANS PAR LA 281 02000-00010-09
 ATTAKAPAS PAR LA 79 00001-00000-70
 ORLEANS PAR LA 272 10110-00110-00
 ST. CHARLES PAR LA 301 00101-00000-29
 ORLEANS PAR LA 251 00001-00101-04
 ORLEANS PAR LA 284 11010-01000-09
 ORLEANS PAR LA 240 00010-00000-00
 ORLFANS PAR LA 230 00003-00000-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 270 00000-00000-20
 ORLEANS PAR LA 286 00110-32010-06
 ORLEANS PAR LA 282 00000-00000-40
 ORLEANS PAR LA 245 00000-00011-17
 ORLEANS PAR LA 253 00000-00000-10
 OPELOUSAS PAR LA 323 20010-10010-03
 ORLEANS PAR LA 228 00110-10010-07
 ORLFANS PAR LA 287 01101-01021-00
 ORLFANS PAR LA 250 00002-00000-00
 ORLEANS PAR LA 277 00000-00000-40

~~Joseph Smiti~~ Yarborough Jr

John Swanson Yarborough Jr. (Consent 1810 M. 1815 & 1865 age 50)

bro Joseph Randolph Yarborough & Jan 31, 1817 Reissue and TX 3/26/

M. Phoebe Clementine Crawford, 1 June 23, 1823 at Feb 3, 1840

Father ran The 1st Hotel in Houston County

N 1840 dined Anderson & Cheek - then moved to La settled Ark.

dined War age 50 - at March 26, 1867 - war feet 11 chills

N 1459 Bounty Warrants approved by Commissioner Claims

South Carolina Rev War Claims:

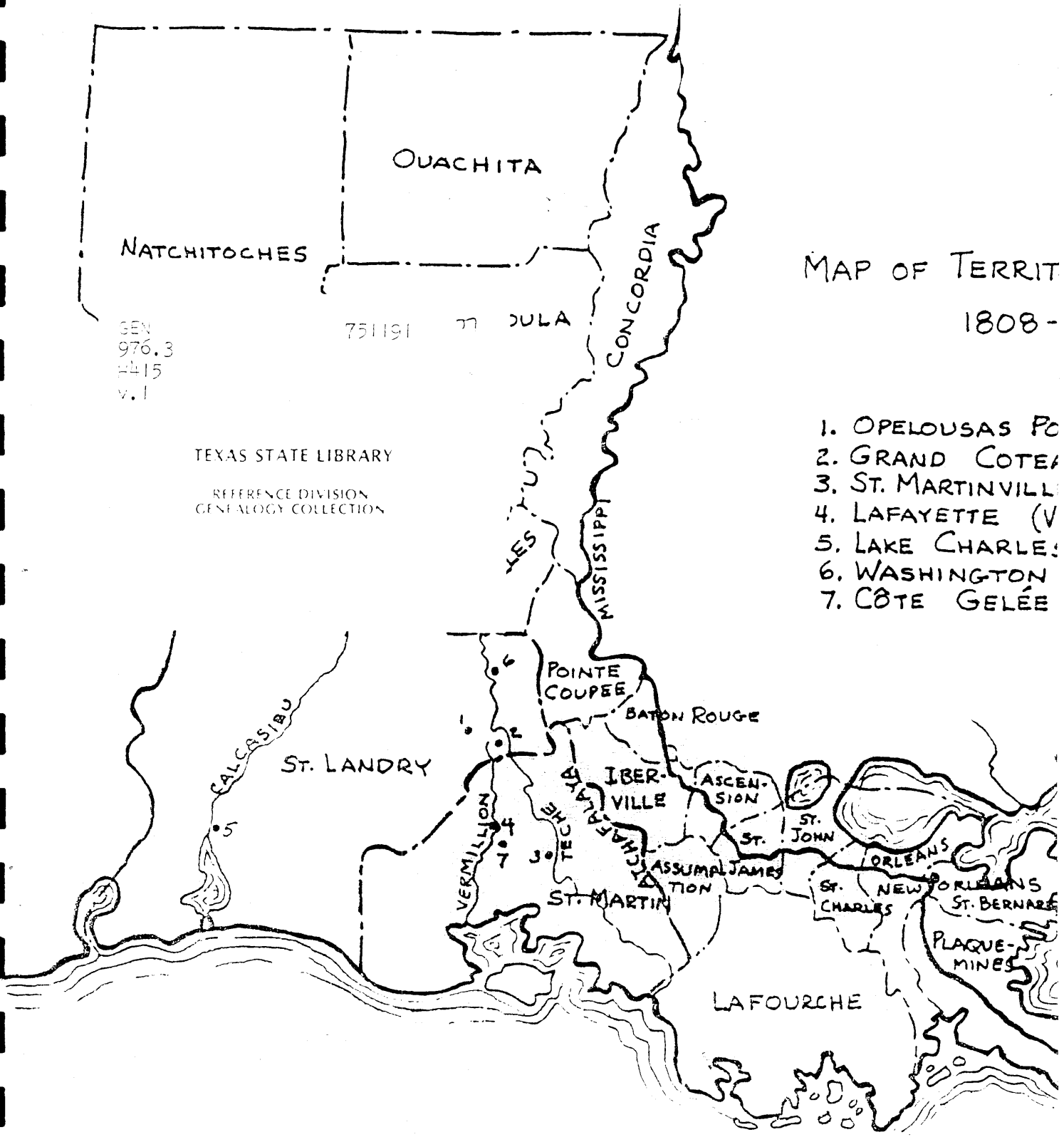
April 22, 1784, for beef, corn and provisions supplied 1781-2 by
James Yarborough. By Mrs Newell

MAP OF TERRIT
1808-

GEN
976.3
#415
v.1

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
REFERENCE DIVISION
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. OPELOUSAS PO
2. GRAND COTEAU
3. ST. MARTINVILLE
4. LAFAYETTE (V)
5. LAKE CHARLES
6. WASHINGTON
7. CÔTE GELEE



751191

77 DULA

MISSISSIPPI

ST. LANDRY

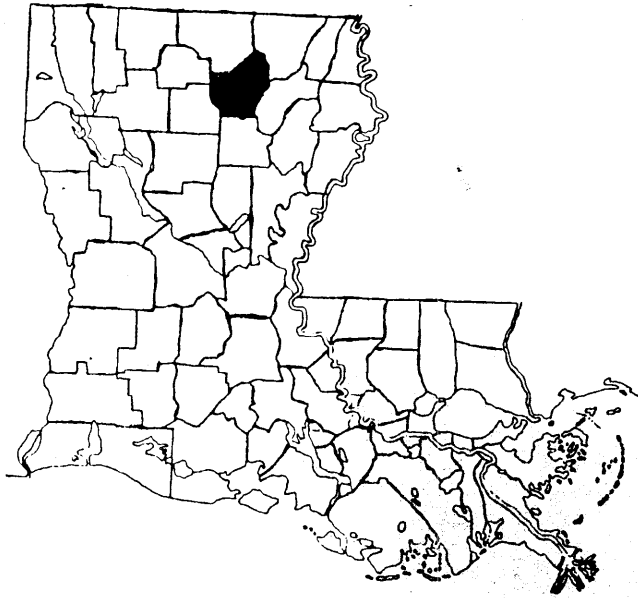
POINTE COUPEE
BATON ROUGE

IBERVILLE
ASCENSION
ST. JOHN
ASSUMPTION
ST. MARTIN

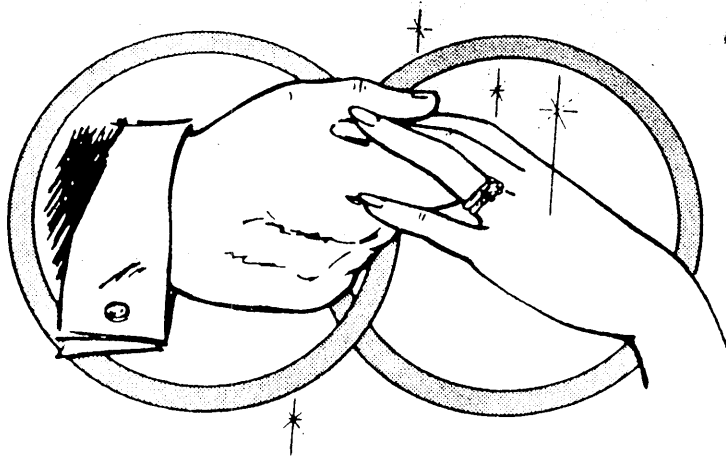
ORLEANS
NEW ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD

LAFOURCHE

PLAQUE-MINES



Ouachita
Parish
Louisiana
1809-1899



Computer Indexed Marriage Records

Published by
OCT 12 1982

Nicholas Russell Murray

HUNTING FOR BEARS

P.O. Box 278

Hammond, Louisiana 70404

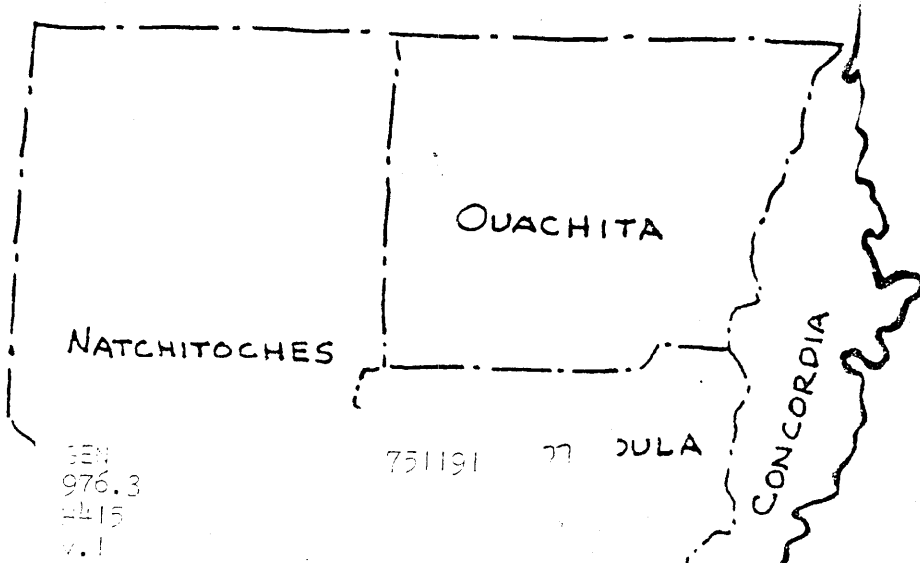


7-25-1888 PINKSTON, HENRY
10-9-1897 DIGGINS, RICHARD
2-9-1882 JOHNSON, S E
1-21-1899 THOMPSON, FRANK
3-7-1835 BANISTER, JAMES
6-7-1837 DUCKWORTH, A
4-4-1870 VDWELL, ASBURY CLARK
2-22-1893 PRICHARD, JAMES J
12-24-1898 TAYLOR, HENRY
4-15-1882 MITCHELL, PERRY
1-17-1889 PERKINS, THOMAS
5-3-1884 WILSON, ODIS
7-31-1837 RODERICK, LUCA
7-24-1875 DIGGS, FRANK
11-21-1825 HUEY, JAMES
1-7-1843 BASSETT, BERWELL B
12-16-1875 CARROLL, H C
9-9-1882 BOWMAN, DAVID
11-26-1879 OLIVER, GOING
11-3-1849 SCARBOROUGH, JOSIAH F
1-3-1881 HENDRIX, W E
5-2-1896 KING, WEST
3-27-1875 COMBS, WILLIAM
3-8-1898 STACKMON, DUKE
12-12-1896 HANCOCK, CHARLEY
9-28-1872 THOMPSON, ALFRED
2-12-1827 HUDGENS, STEPHENS
9-21-1822 REPON, VINCENT
4-21-1880 HAMILTON, A G
5-31-1879 ROBINSON, JACK
9-19-1893 MCGEEHEE, C M
12-18-1879 JACKSON, ALEX
2-26-1881 LESLEY, LOUIS
7-18-1876 ANDERSON, DAVID
12-28-1897 COASTON, OSCAR
12-26-1896 THOMPSON, WILLIAM
12-22-1886 SANKEY, EUGENE
7-4-1896 WILBY, SYE
2-23-1867 SMITH, HENRY
12-21-1892 BROWN, W M
12-27-1900 HUMBLE, MACK
1-7-1886 LANDRUM, A J
2-27-1878 YOUNG, JACOB
10-14-1890 FLOYD, JOHN
1-9-1883 GOLSON, D P
3-10-1891 SIMS, W R
11-16-1878 HAYNES, G B
12-24-1897 ELMORE, RUBIN
12-17-1891 BOSTON, SHERD
8-17-1873 FORD, NELSON
12-25-1884 PERKINS, GEORGE
1-4-1892 HAMILTON, M H
11-1-1859 HAYNES, SAMUEL
11-6-1883 BURNETT, ROBERT
5-17-1899 GREEN, V V
12-3-1870 LAWSON, ANDREW
12-24-1875 DUNN, CHARLES
1-12-1899 BORAONAX, WESLEY
6-30-1882 CABINESS, PATRICK
12-24-1875 MORGAN, HENRY
4-29-1876 MITCHELL, JOS.
1-2-1873 HOLMES, ROBERT
7-3-1873 GILMORE, ROBERT
2-5-1892 KING, HENRY
10-13-1882 BUTLER, ISAAC
6-22-1887 KING, JOSH
9-12-1887 JACKSON, ALEXANDER
8-23-1888 ROBERSON, DOCK
8-19-1891 BUTLER, ALBERT
10-12-1880 KILGOUR, JERRY
12-22-1879 JONES, JOSEPH
12-23-1891 CORBIN, JULIUS
8-23-1897 WHITE, STIPHAN

BRIDE

WRIGHT, ANNIE
WRIGHT, CLEONORA
WRIGHT, ELLEN
WRIGHT, LUCINDA
WRIGHT, MARY
WRIGHT, MARY ANN E
WRIGHT, MARY E
WRIGHT, MAUD
WRIGHT, MILLY
WRIGHT, SALLIE
WRITE, SUSAN
WYATT, ALICE
WYATT, AMANDA
WYATT, MARY
WYATT, MARY
WYATT, T W
WYCKS, ELIZA
WYLEY, PATSY
WYNFIELD, MATILDA
WYNN, MARGARET
WYNN, MATTIE
YAGANS, CONNIE
YANCEY, MARY
YARBOROUGH, LILLIE
YARBROUGH, ADA
YARBROUGH, LIZA
YARBROUGH, MARGARET
YARBROUGH, POLLY
YONGUE, NINA
YOUNG, AGGIE
YOUNG, ALLIE
YOUNG, DELIA
YOUNG, ELLEN
YOUNG, EMILINE
YOUNG, FRANCIS
YOUNG, GEORCEANNA
YOUNG, HARRIET
YOUNG, HESTER
YOUNG, JANE
YOUNG, LAURA
YOUNG, LAURA
YOUNG, LAURA
YOUNG, LIZA
YOUNG, LIZZIE
YOUNG, LIZZIE
YOUNG, LOU
YOUNG, M L
YOUNG, MAGGIE
YOUNG, MARIA
YOUNG, MARTHA
YOUNG, MARY
YOUNG, MARY E
YOUNG, MARY E
YOUNG, MARY JANE
YOUNG, MATTIE
YOUNG, ROSE
YOUNG, SALLIE
YOUNG, SARAH
YOUNG, SARAH (MRS)
YOUNGBLOOD, CHARLOTTE
YOUNGBLOOD, FELICE
ZAID, HESTER
ZARD, EMILY
ZEJ, MARGARET
ZEIGLER, ALICE
ZEIGLER, DEBY
ZEIGLER, ELLA
ZEIGLER, LIZZIE
ZEIGLER, MARY JANE
ZEIGLER, MELINDA
ZEIGLER, NETTIE
ZIGLER, LINA
ZIMMERMAN, CAROLINE

39 X 56
1888



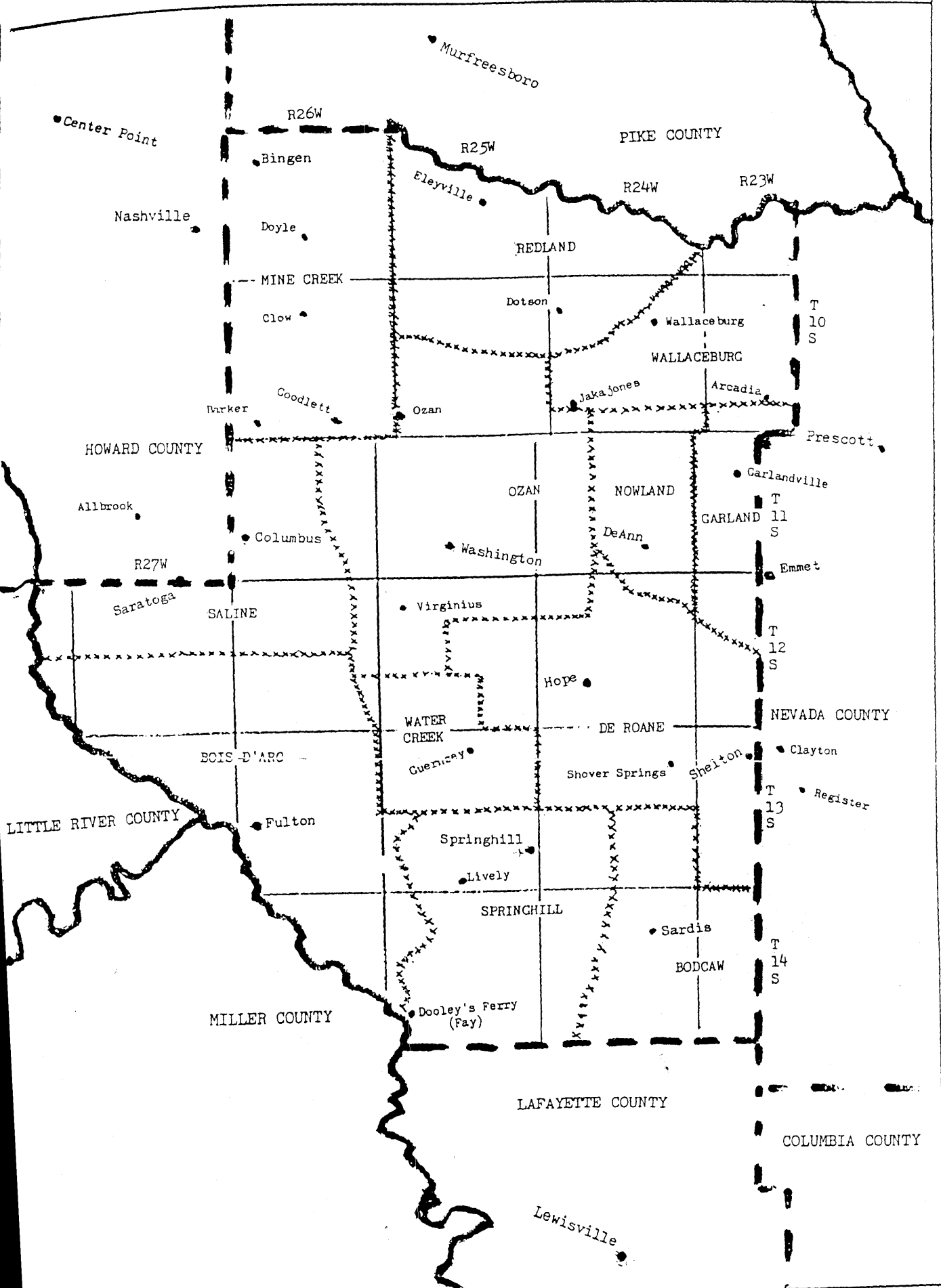
MAP OF TERRITORY OF ORLEANS
1808-

GEN: 976.3
4415
v.1

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
REFERENCE DIVISION
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1. OPELOUSAS PO
2. GRAND COTEAU
3. ST. MARTINVILLE
4. LAFAYETTE (V)
5. LAKE CHARLES
6. WASHINGTON
7. CÔTE GELEÉ





Murfreesboro

Center Point

R26W

Bingen

R25W

PIKE COUNTY

Eleyville

R24W

R23W

Nashville

Doyle

REDLAND

MINE CREEK

Dotson

Wallaceburg

T 10 S

Clow

WALLACEBURG

Parker
Goodlett

Ozan

Jaka Jones

Arcadia

Prescott

HOWARD COUNTY

Allbrook

OZAN

NOWLAND

Garlandville

T 11 S
GARLAND

R27W

Columbus

Washington

DeAnn

Emmet

Saratoga

SALINE

Virginus

T 12 S

Hope

WATER CREEK

DE ROANE

NEVADA COUNTY

BOIS-D'ARC

Guendrey

Shover Springs

Shelton

Clayton

Register

LITTLE RIVER COUNTY

Fulton

Springhill

Lively

SPRINGHILL

Sardis

BODCAW

T 13 S

MILLER COUNTY

Dooley's Ferry (Fay)

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Lewisville

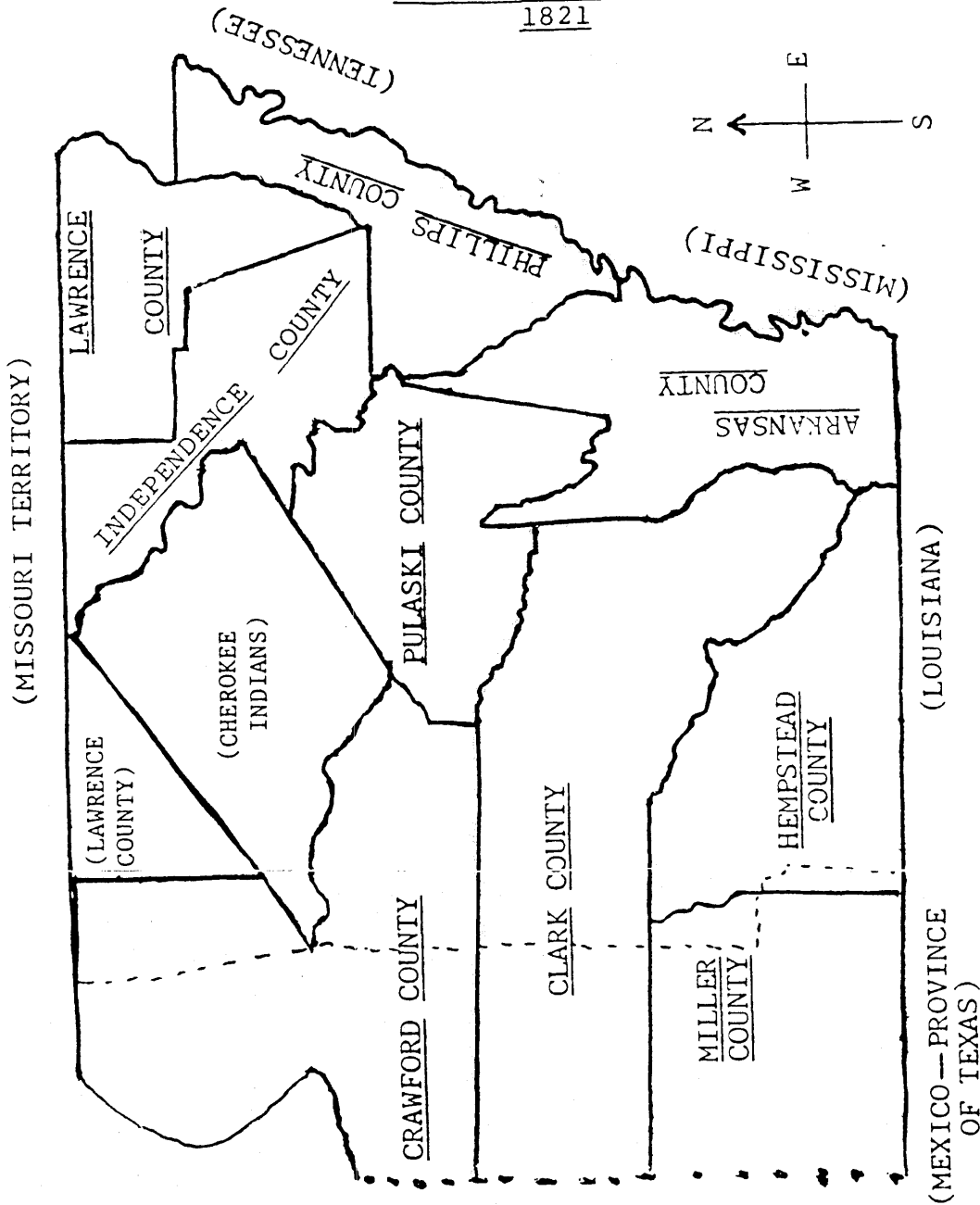


ARKANSAS



1911

COUNTY OUTLINE MAP
OF
ARKANSAS TERRITORY
1821



○○○○ Western boundaries uncertain
 - - - - Present western boundary of Arkansas
 When the 1820 census was taken, Crawford County was part of Pulaski County, and Independence County was part of Lawrence County.

The TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS was created by Congress in 1819 from the southern part of the Territory of Missouri. The five original counties in ARKANSAS TERRITORY were: Lawrence, Arkansas, Pulaski, Clark and Hempstead. Pulaski, Clark and Hempstead Counties had been created in a division of Arkansas County in 1818.

INTRODUCTION

The actual schedules of the 1820 census of the Territory of Arkansas (the part containing the names of the heads of households) have been lost for many years. Since this census was the first taken after Arkansas became a separate entity, it would have been an important source of information to both historians and genealogists. I became fascinated with the idea of preparing a "reconstructed" 1820 census of Arkansas about twelve years ago and have worked on the project from time to time since 1973.

Originally, I planned to begin with the 1814, 1815 and 1816 tax lists of Arkansas County and the 1815 and 1816 tax lists of Lawrence County—both from the Missouri territorial archives—and include all available tax lists, including the delinquent lists published in the ARKANSAS GAZETTE, through 1828. I selected that terminal date because the 1828 tax list of Pulaski County is the first extant schedule for that important county. That date also permitted the inclusion of some petitions signed by residents of Miller County in 1825 and 1828—important because no early tax list of Miller County has survived (except the delinquent tax lists published in the newspaper).

By 1976, I had copied all the tax lists and petitions, including the 1820 tax list of Lawrence County (compiled before Independence County was created), which was misfiled on the microfilm by the Arkansas History Commission as an 1831 tax list. I then had quite a bit of information, but I tried to think of some way to increase the coverage for Hempstead, Clark and Phillips Counties—for which no early tax lists (except the delinquent lists) were available. It was then that I decided to include jury lists, since early court records for those counties are available.

I once scrapped the project because I thought that what I had was really too broad to make any real contribution to genealogical and historical research. (Not that it would be unacceptable—some of the tax records used for reconstructed 1790 censuses predated the census date by eight years.) I later resurrected the project and decided to narrow the coverage down to three principal years—1819, 1820 and 1821—and widen the type of records used for entries. Who would mind if I found Thomas BURROWS in a Pulaski County deed rather than on a tax or jury list? Since Pulaski County deeds are extant from 1819, I was satisfied with that source as the basis for my "reconstructed" 1820 census of Pulaski County.

Because of the importance of the documents to Pulaski County, I later decided to use the names from the 1818 tax assessment record of Arkansas County—which could be broken down by townships of general areas of Arkansas County—and four petitions circulated in the latter part of 1818 in that part of Arkansas County which was to become Pulaski County in 1819.

It is more difficult to use deed and court records in trying to establish residence, but I worked out a system based on common sense and a general

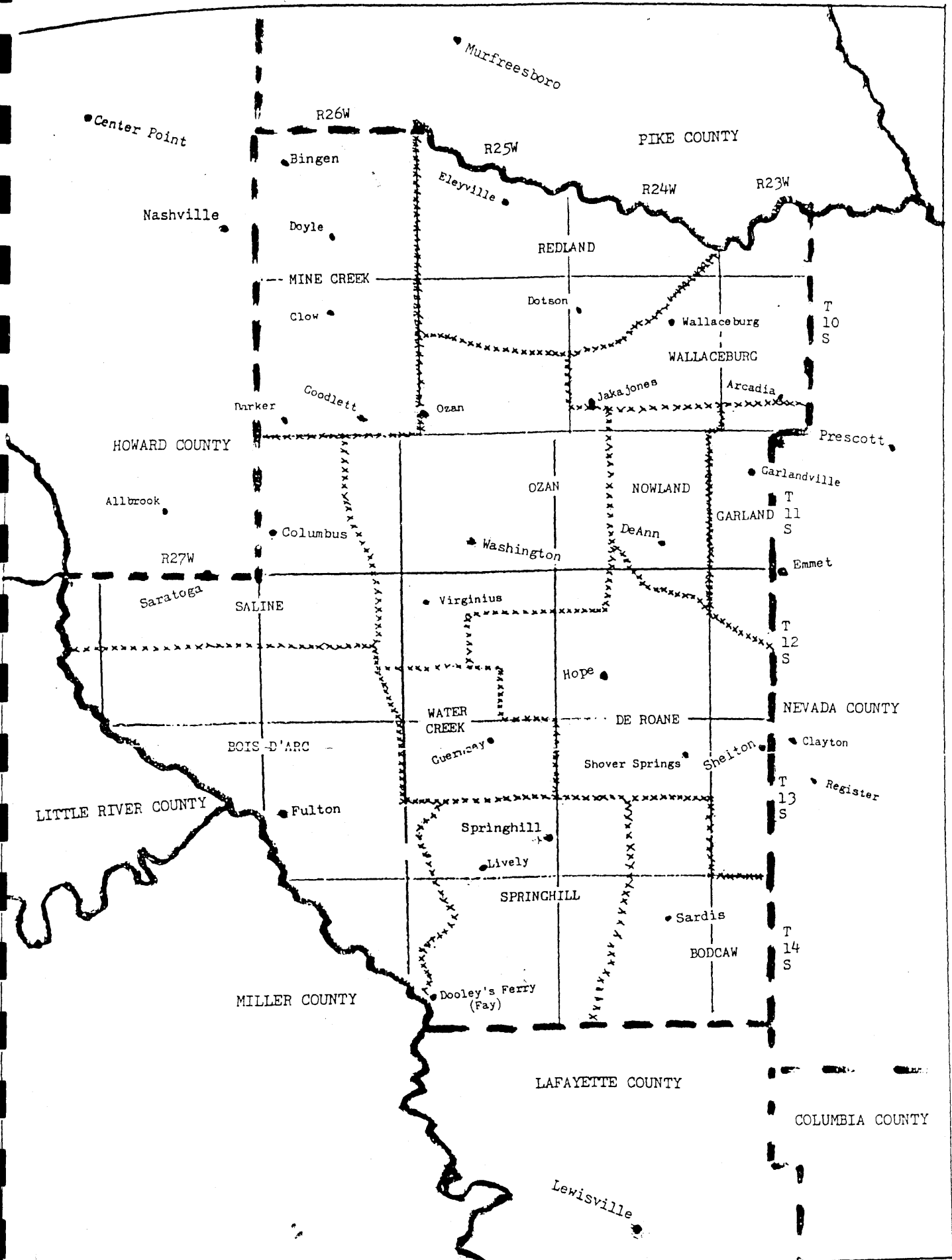
knowledge of the legal structure of the time. In court proceedings, a defendant in a civil case was either a resident of the county or had some property interest in the county, and a defendant in a criminal case was alleged to have been in the county when the criminal offence was committed. While neither is proof of residence, appearance on a resident tax list is also not an absolute proof of residence—I found some non-residents listed on resudebt tax lists because they had property in the county, although they lived in another county in the territory.

The "reconstructed" census which follows provides the names of individuals who may have been listed as heads of household on the lost 1820 census of the Territory of Arkansas. In addition to the records cited in the "County Information" section in the back of the book, I used the following sources: Superior Court Record (Arkansas) 1820-1823; TERRITORIAL PAPERS OF THE UNITED STATES (Clarence Edwin Carter, editor), Volume XIX: TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS, 1819-1825; Register of Militia Commissions (Arkansas Territory), 1820-1836; and the files of the ARKANSAS GAZETTE.

ABSTRACTS OF RECORDS AVAILABLE

For information on obtaining an abstract of the records used to list an individual on this "reconstructed" 1820 census, you may write the compiler, including the name(s) of the person(s) in whom you are interested and a stamped, self-addressed envelope:

James Logan Morgan
314 Vine Street
Newport, Arkansas 72112





ARKANSAS

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
CLARK Samuel	Lawrence						x
CLARK William	Arkansas					x	
CLARK William	Phillips		x				
CLARY Robert (estate)	Arkansas					x	
CLAYTON John A	Arkansas					x	
CLAYTON John A	Phillips		x				
CLEM John	Lawrence					x	
CLICK John	Hempstead						x
CLICK Mathias	Hempstead						x
CLIFTON William	Independence						x
CLINTON? Henry (CURETON?)	Lawrence				x		
CLINTON? John (CURETON?)	Lawrence				x		
CLINTON William	Lawrence				x	x	
CLOVER Adam	Clark				x	x	x
CLOVER John	Clark				x	x	x
CLOVER William	Clark						x
COBB Gabriel	Lawrence					x	
COCHRAN James L	Lawrence					x	
COCHRAN James L	Independence	x					
COCHRAN John	Hempstead						x
COCHRAN John	Independence	x					x
COCHRAN John	Lawrence				x		
COCHRAN John C	Lawrence					x	
COCHRAN Jonathan	Miller						x
COKER Charles	Lawrence					x	
COKER John	Lawrence					x	
COKER Leonard	Lawrence					x	
COKER William	Independence	x					
COKER William Jr	Lawrence					x	
COKER William Sr	Lawrence					x	
COLBATH Winthrop	Clark				x	x	x
COLES John	Independence						x
COLLETT Thomas	Pulaski						x
COLLIER Martin	Clark						x
COLLINS Elisha	Lawrence				x	x	
COLLINS Hugh	Lawrence						x
COLLINS Jacob	Clark						x
COLLINS James	Pulaski					x	
COLLINS Samuel	Pulaski				x	x	x
COLLINS William	Miller						x
COLLINS William	Pulaski		x				x
COLVILLE Andrew	Pulaski	x	x		x	x	x
COLVILLE Joseph F	Hempstead					x	
COLVILLE Joseph F	Miller						?
COMPTON John	Lawrence				x	x	x
COMPTON William	Lawrence				x	x	
COMSTOCK Jonathan	Lawrence				x	x	
COMSTOCK Sarah	Lawrence				x		
COMSTOCK Thomas	Lawrence				x		

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
COULTER Stokeley H	Arkansas				x	x	
COURSA Pierre, see Peter							
CORSEY	Arkansas						
COUSSOTT Caddy	Pulaski						x
COUSSOTT Francis	Pulaski				x	x	x
COUSSOTT Pierre	Pulaski						x
COWDEN John	Arkansas					x	
COX Bartley	Lawrence						x
COX Coleman	Crawford						x
COX Coleman	Pulaski					x	
COX Gambell (Gambrel?)	Clark						x
COX William	Lawrence					x	
COX William (estate)	Lawrence						x
COX William R	Arkansas						x
CRABAUGH Charles	Independence	x					
CRABAUGH Charles	Lawrence				x	x	x
CRABAUGH George	Lawrence				x	x	x
CRABTREE John W	Hempstead						x
CRABTREE Thomas Y	Lawrence				x	x	x
CRABTREE William	Hempstead				x	x	x
CRAFT James	Arkansas				x	x	
CRAFT James	Phillips		x	x			
CRAIG Joel	Phillips						x
CRAIG John B	Independence	x					x
CRAIG John B	Lawrence					x	
CRAIG Minerva P	Phillips						x
CRAIG William	Arkansas				x	x	x
CRAIG William D	Hempstead				x		
CRAIG William D (estate)	Hempstead				x	x	x
CRAIN G	Arkansas						?
CRAIN Harris	Pulaski		x				x
CRAIN Jackson	Pulaski					x	
CRAIN Joel	Pulaski		x				
CRAIN Lewis	Pulaski		x				
CRAIN Thomas	Pulaski		x				
CRAVENS Joseph	Lawrence				x	x	
CRAVENS Joseph, see Joseph							
MCCRAVENS	Hempstead						
CRAVENS Josiah	Lawrence				x	x	
CRAVENS Robert	Lawrence				x	x	x
CRAVENS William	Lawrence					x	
CRAWFORD Moses	Lawrence					x	
CREAGER George	Hempstead				x	x	x
CREELEY William A	Arkansas				x		
CREELEY William A	Phillips						
CRESWELL Ambrose	Independence	x					
CRESWELL Ambrose	Lawrence						x
CRESWELL Ambrose (2nd)	Lawrence						x

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
DEMOSS Howell	Pulaski						x
DEMOSS James	Lawrence				x		?
DEMOSS Skelton T	Arkansas					x	x
DEMOSS Skelton T	Lawrence				x		?
DEMOSS Thomas S	Pulaski						x
DEMPSEY Barnett	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DEMUN Julius	Lawrence					?	
DEMUN Lewis	Lawrence				x	x	x
DENHAM Dennis	Lawrence					x	
DENNIS Dixon	Pulaski						x
DENNIS Nathaniel	Lawrence					x	
DENTON Abner	Lawrence						x
DENTON John	Hempstead				x		
DENTON John	Pulaski		x				
DENTON Thomas	Miller						x
DERICKSON Seth	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DEROUSSEAU Francis	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DEROUSSEAU John Baptist	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DEROUSSEAU Joseph	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DESHA Robert Montgomery	Phillips						x
DEVENPORT Reuben	Hempstead						x
DEVENPORT William	Hempstead						x
DEVER William	Pulaski						x
DEVILLEMONT Carlos, see Carlos de VILLEMONT	Arkansas						
DEVORE Jacob	Arkansas					x	
DEVORE John	Arkansas						x
DIAL Hasting	Independence	x					
DIAL Hasting	Lawrence					x	
DIAL Michael	Pulaski		x				
DIANNE ----- Mrs	Arkansas	x			x		
DIANNE John	Arkansas					x	x
DICK John	Miller						x
DICKERSON Nathaniel	Lawrence				x	x	x
DICKERSON Thomas	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
DICKINSON Townsend	Independence	x					x
DICKINSON Townsend	Lawrence					x	x
DICKSON Mary	Clark					x	
DILLARD John	Hempstead					x	x
DILLARD John B	Hempstead					x	x
DINSMOOR Samuel	Arkansas					x	
DIXON John	Hempstead					x	
DOBBINS Andrew	Arkansas						x
DOBBINS Andrew	Phillips					x	x
DODD Michael	Lawrence				x	x	x
DODD Silas	Clark				x		
DODGE Israel	Arkansas						x
DODGE Israel	Pulaski						x
DODGE Jane Mrs	Independence						x

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
DUNCAN Marshal	Phillips						x
DUNCAN Townsend	Lawrence					x	
DUNHAM Warren	Clark						x
DUNKIN Benjamin	Hempstead				x		
DUNN Azariah O	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Gideon	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Gideon	Phillips	x	x	x			x
DUNN Hiram	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Hiram	Phillips	x	x	x			
DUNN Ichabod	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Ichabod	Phillips	x	x				x
DUNN John	Independence	x					
DUNN John	Lawrence				x	x	
DUNN Joseph Clark	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Joseph Clark	Phillips	x	x				x
DUNN Robert C	Arkansas				x	x	?
DUNN Robert C	Hempstead						x
DUNN William	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN William	Phillips	x	x	x			x
DUPLASSY John Baptist, see John Baptist PLASSIE	Arkansas						
DUPIN? David	Lawrence					x	
DUTY Eliza Mrs	Hempstead						x
DUTY Solomon	Hempstead						x
DUVALL Francis	Arkansas				x	x	x
DUVALL George	Pulaski				x		
DYER James	Hempstead					x	x
DYER Joel	Hempstead					x	x
EARHART David	Pulaski						?
EARHART Elijah (estate)	Lawrence					x	x
EARHART Elijah (estate)	Pulaski				x		
EARHART Eliza W	Lawrence						x
EARHART Rodney	Lawrence					x	x
EAST Isaac	Arkansas	x			x	x	
EAST Isaac	Phillips	x	x	x			x
EAST Joseph	Lawrence					x	
EASTON Reuben	Pulaski	x	x		x	x	
EASTON Rufus	Lawrence						?
ECKLES Joseph	Arkansas					x	
EDMISTON David	Clark				x	x	x
EDMISTON John	Clark						x
EDMISTON Moses	Clark						x
EDMISTON Zebulon	Clark					x	x
EDMONDSON John	Arkansas				?	?	
EDWARDS Elijah	Crawford						x
EDWARDS James (estate)	Lawrence				x	x	
EDWARDS Joshua	Clark				x		

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
GARNER James	Lawrence					x	x
GARNER John	Lawrence					x	x
GARRETT Charles	Miller						x
GARRETT Jacob	Lawrence					x	x
GARRETT John	Lawrence						x
GARRETT Milton	Lawrence						x
GARRETT William	Lawrence						x
GATES Charles	Miller						x
GATES Samuel	Hempstead					x	x
GATES Samuel	Miller					x	x
GATES Samuel	Pulaski				x		
GATES William	Hempstead					x	
GATES William	Miller						x
GATES William	Pulaski				x		
GATTINGS James	Arkansas						x
GAY Abner	Pulaski						x
GAY Berry	Pulaski	x					x
GAY Isaac	Lawrence					x	
GERRY James	Arkansas					x	?
GENTRY David	Pulaski					?	
GENTRY John	Lawrence				x		
GENTRY Live	Lawrence				x		
GENTRY Nancy	Lawrence				x		
GENTRY Simon	Lawrence				x	x	
GENTRY Tyre	Lawrence					x	
GENTRY William	Clark				x	x	x
GEO Augustine (GERJOU?)	Arkansas					x	
GERJOU Augustine (GEO?)	Arkansas						x
GERRIN John	Hempstead					x	x
GIBBENS Robert	Clark				x		
GIBBENS Samuel	Clark						x
GIBBINS James D	Independence	x					x
GIBBINS James D	Lawrence					x	
GIBSON Abraham	Lawrence				x		
GIBSON Elijah	Hempstead					x	
GIBSON James	Crawford						x
GIBSON James	Hempstead				x	x	x
GIBSON Joseph	Hempstead					x	
GIBSON Joseph	Pulaski	x					
GIBSON Robert	Crawford						x
GIBSON Robert	Hempstead				x		x
GIBSON Samuel	Lawrence					x	x
GIBSON William	Crawford						x
GIFFORD John	Independence						x
GILBREATH James	Independence	x					
GILBREATH James	Lawrence					x	
GILBREATH John	Lawrence				x	x	
GILDART Thomas L	Arkansas						x

1820 CENSUS (RECONSTRUCTED)

55

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
MITCHELL Peter (Pierre MICHEL)	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
MITCHELL Samuel	Arkansas	x			x	x	
MITCHELL Samuel	Phillips	x	x	x			
MITCHELL Sarah	Arkansas	x			x		
MITCHELL Sarah	Phillips	x	x				
MIXSON? Benjamin, see Benjamin HIXSON	Pulaski						
MIXTER Rufus L	Phillips						
MOBLEY David	Clark						x
MOCK Matthias	Lawrence				x	x	x
MOLTIER Chilo A	Arkansas				x	x	x
MONDS Job (J MUNDA?)	Crawford				x	x	x
MONTGOMERY John	Phillips						x
MONTGOMERY John (estate)	Lawrence						?
MONTGOMERY Richard	Arkansas				x	x	
MONTGOMERY Richard	Pulaski	x	x		x	x	x
MONTGOMERY Thomas	Clark				x		x
MONTGOMERY William	Arkansas				x	x	x
MOONEY Daniel	Arkansas	x			x	x	
MOONEY Daniel	Phillips					x	x
MOONEY Elizabeth (Betsy)	Independence	x					
MOONEY Elizabeth (Betsy)	Lawrence				x	x	
MOONEY Patrick	Lawrence				x		
MOONEY Patrick (estate)	Lawrence				x		
MOORE Alexander	Hempstead					x	
MOORE Alfred	Lawrence					x	x
MOORE Amos	Arkansas	x			x	x	
MOORE Charles	Hempstead					x	x
MOORE Christopher	Arkansas					x	
MOORE Christopher	Phillips						
MOORE Isaac	Arkansas	x			x	x	
MOORE James (estate)	Lawrence				x	x	
MOORE John	Crawford						
MOORE John	Pulaski		x				x
MOORE John S	Crawford						
MOORE Margaret	Arkansas					x	x
MOORE Mary Mrs	Independence	x					x
MOORE Mary Mrs	Lawrence					x	
MOORE Matthew	Clark						
MOORE Morris	Lawrence					x	x
MOORE Moses	Clark						x
MOORE Nathaniel	Miller						x
MOORE William	Independence	x				x	x
MOORE William	Lawrence				x	x	
MORGAN John	Independence	x					x
MORGAN John	Lawrence					x	
MORGAN William	Independence	x					x
MORGAN William	Lawrence					x	
MORGAN William (2nd)	Lawrence					x	

1820 CENSUS (RECONSTRUCTED)

59

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
O'RAGAN James	Arkansas					x	
O'RAGAN John B	Arkaansas					x	x
ORANGE John (Negro).	Lawrence						x
ORR Green (AIR?)	Hempstead						x
ORR William I Dr	Arkansas				x	x	x
ORR William I Dr (estate)	Arkansas						x
OTTRY John (estate)	Lawrence				x		x
OVERTURF Phillip	Lawrence					x	
OWENS Abner	Lawrence					x	
OWENS Abner	Phillips						x
OWENS Edward	Phillips						x
OWENS George	Lawrence					x	
OWENS Nathaniel	Arkansas						x
OWSLEY Seth	Arkansas						x
PAINTER John	Independence						x
PALMER John	Independence	x					x
PALMER John	Lawrence				x	x	
PARK John	Arkansas	x					
PARKER Abraham	Arkansas						x
PARKER Elijah	Arkansas						x
PARKER Ingram	Arkansas	x			x		x
PARKER J B	Miller						x
PARKER James L	Lawrence				x		
PARKER John	Arkansas				x	x	x
PARKER Lyde	Arkansas				x		
PARKER Peter C	Phillips						x
PARKER Samuel	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
PARKER Samuel	Clark				x	x	x
PARKS Cyrus	Crawford						x
PARKS James	Lawrence				x		
PARRY Joseph G	Arkansas	x			x	x	
PARRY Joseph G	Phillips	x	x	x			x
PATE Jeremiah	Hempstead				x	x	x
PATTERSON Alexander	Independence	x					x
PATTERSON Alexander	Lawrence				x	x	
PATTERSON Andrew	Pulaski						?
PATTERSON John	Arkansas				x	x	
PATTERSON John	Phillips					x	x
PATTERSON John Jr	Independence						x
PATTERSON Robert	Independence	x					
PATTERSON Robert	Lawrence					x	
PATTERSON Robert	Pulaski					x	
PATTERSON Robert	Independence						x
PATTERSON Thomas Jr	Hempstead						x
PATTERSON Tilman L	Arkansas					x	
PATTERSON William	Phillips						x
PATTERSON William	Phillips					x	
PATTERSON William (estate)	Arkansas	x					
PATTERSON William (estate)	Phillips	x					

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
VAUGINE Paul	Arkansas						x
VESSELS Thomas	Arkansas	x			x	x	
VESSELS William	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
VICKERY Absalom	Arkansas				x	x	
VICTORY Memory	Arkansas						x
VILLEMONT Carlos de (Carlos DEVILLEMONT)	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
VINSON Elijah	Lawrence				x	x	x
VOLNER Samuel (VOLNEY?)	Lawrence				x	x	
VOLNER William (VOLNEY?)	Lawrence					x	
VOLNEY Samuel, see Samuel VOLNER	Lawrence						
VOLNEY William, see William VOLNER	Lawrence						
WACKARD Samuel	Lawrence					x	
WADE Edmund	Arkansas	x			x		x
WADE Enos	Arkansas				x	x	
WADE Enos	Phillips			x			
WADE Sarah	Pulaski					x	
WADSWORTH William	Lawrence				x		
WAFER Maberry	Hempstead						x
WAFER Maberry	Miller						x
WAGGONER Jacob	Clark					x	x
WAGLEY Abraham	Hempstead						x
WAGNON Burwell	Independence	x					
WAGNON Burwell	Lawrence					x	
WAGNON George B	Pulaski						x
WAGNON John	Independence	x					
WAGNON John	Lawrence					x	
WAGNON Thomas	Crawford						x
WALES John	Lawrence					x	
WALKER Alexander S	Arkansas				x	x	
WALKER Alexander S	Hempstead				x	x	x
WALKER Alexander S	Pulaski					x	
WALKER Blair	Lawrence					x	
WALKER David T	Arkansas					x	
WALKER George	Independence						x
WALKER Hugh	Independence						x
WALKER James	Pulaski					x	x
WALKER Joel	Hempstead					x	x
WALKER John	Independence	x					
WALKER John	Lawrence					x	
WALKER John Sr	Lawrence					x	
WALKER Sylvanus	Lawrence				x	x	x
WALLIS Andrew	Hempstead						x
WALLIS Jacob	Lawrence				x	x	x
WALLIS John	Independence						x
WALLIS John (estate)	Lawrence						x

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
WOOD John	Lawrence					x	x
WOOD Thomas	Clark				x	x	
WOOD William	Independence						x
WOOD William	Lawrence					x	
WOOD William Jr	Independence	x					
WOOD William Jr.	Lawrence					x	
WOOD William Sr	Independence	x					
WOOD William Sr	Lawrence					x	
WOOD William G	Lawrence				x		
WOODMANSEE James	Phillips						x
WOODRUFF William E	Arkansas				x	x	x
WOODS -----	Hempstead						x
WOODS Andrew	Phillips						x
WOODS Zachariah	Arkansas				?		
WOODWARD William	Hempstead				x	x	x
WOODY William	Lawrence					x	
WOOLEY Major A R	Arkansas					?	
WOOLLARD Samuel D	Pulaski						x
WOOLSEY John	Hempstead						x
WOOLSEY Thomas	Hempstead						x
WOOTON John (estate)	Lawrence					x	
WOOTON Moses	Clark						x
WOOTON Moses	Lawrence					x	
WORMAN Solomon	Lawrence				x		
WRIGHT Claiborne	Hempstead				x	x	
WRIGHT Claiborne	Miller					x	x
WRIGHT David	Independence	x					
WRIGHT David	Lawrence					x	
WRIGHT? Hugh	Clark						?
WRIGHT James	Independence	x					
WRIGHT James	Lawrence					x	
WRIGHT John	Pulaski						x
WRIGHT Matthias	Hempstead					x	x
WRIGHT Thomas	Hempstead						x
WYATT Abraham	Independence	x					x
WYATT Abraham	Lawrence					x	
WYATT Henry	Miller						x
WYATT James	Miller						x
WYATT John	Arkansas	x			x		
WYATT John	Independence	x					x
WYATT John	Lawrence					x	
WYATT John	Phillips	x	x				
WYATT Rea	Clark				x		
WYATT Thomas	Independence	x					x
WYATT Thomas	Lawrence					x	
WYATT Vincent	Hempstead						x
YARBERRY Richard	Hempstead					x	x
YARBERRY Robert	Hempstead				x		
YARBROUGH David (YARBURY?)	Arkansas				x	x	

1820 CENSUS (RECONSTRUCTED)

87

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
YARBROUGH Owen	Lawrence				x	x	x
YARBROUGH Swanson	Clark					?	
YARBROUGH Thomas G	Lawrence					x	
YARBURY David (YARBROUGH?)	Arkansas				x	x	
YATES William	Hempstead						x
YOKUM Fanny	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM George	Independence	x					x
YOKUM George	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Jacob	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Jacob Jr	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Michael	Independence						x
YOKUM Ruby	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Sally	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Solomon Jr	Independence	x					
YOKUM Solomon Jr	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Solomon Sr	Lawrence					x	
YOUNG Frederick	Arkansas				x		
YOUNG Frederick	Phillips		x				
YOUNG James	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
YOUNG James (2nd)	Arkansas	x			x		
YOUNG Peter	Miller						x
YOUNG Samuel	Arkansas	x			x	x	
ZOELLER Christian E	Pulaski						x
ZOELLER Christian E (estate)	Pulaski						x

1820 CENSUS (RECONSTRUCTED)

87

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
YARBROUGH Owen	Lawrence				x	x	x
YARBROUGH Swanson	Clark					?	
YARBROUGH Thomas G	Lawrence					x	
YARBURY David (YARBROUGH?)	Arkansas				x	x	
YATES William	Hempstead						x
YOKUM Fanny	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM George	Independence	x					x
YOKUM George	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Jacob	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Jacob Jr	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Michael	Independence						x
YOKUM Ruby	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Sally	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Solomon Jr	Independence	x					
YOKUM Solomon Jr	Lawrence					x	
YOKUM Solomon Sr	Lawrence					x	
YOUNG Frederick	Arkansas				x		
YOUNG Frederick	Phillips		x				
YOUNG James	Arkansas	x			x	x	x
YOUNG James (2nd)	Arkansas	x			x		
YOUNG Peter	Miller						x
YOUNG Samuel	Arkansas	x			x	x	
ZOELLER Christian E	Pulaski						x
ZOELLER Christian E (estate)	Pulaski						x

TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

<u>Name</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>C</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>1820</u>	<u>1821</u>
DUNCAN Marshal	Phillips						
DUNCAN Townsend	Lawrence						x
DUNHAM Warren	Clark					x	
DUNKIN Benjamin	Hempstead						x
DUNN Azariah O	Arkansas				x		
DUNN Gideon	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Gideon	Phillips	x			x	x	
DUNN Hiram	Arkansas	x	x	x			x
DUNN Hiram	Phillips	x			x	x	
DUNN Ichabod	Arkansas	x					
DUNN Ichabod	Phillips	x			x	x	
DUNN John	Independence	x					x
DUNN John	Lawrence				x	x	
DUNN Joseph Clark	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN Joseph Clark	Phillips	x		x			x
DUNN Robert C	Arkansas				x	x	?
DUNN Robert C	Hempstead						x
DUNN William	Arkansas	x			x	x	
DUNN William	Phillips	x	x	x			x
DUPLASSY John Baptist, see John Baptist PLASSIE	Arkansas						
DUPIN? David	Lawrence					x	
DUTY Eliza Mrs	Hempstead						x
DUTY Solomon	Hempstead						x
DUVALL Francis	Arkansas				x	x	x
DUVALL George	Pulaski				x		
DYER James	Hempstead					x	x
DYER Joel	Hempstead					x	x
EARHART David	Pulaski						?
EARHART Elijah (estate)	Lawrence					x	x
EARHART Elijah (estate)	Pulaski				x		
EARHART Eliza W	Lawrence						x
EARHART Rodney	Lawrence					x	x
EAST Isaac	Arkansas	x			x	x	
EAST Isaac	Phillips	x	x	x			x
EAST Joseph	Lawrence					x	
EASTON Reuben	Pulaski	x	x		x	x	
EASTON Rufus	Lawrence						?
ECKLES Joseph	Arkansas					x	
EDMISTON David	Clark				x	x	x
EDMISTON John	Clark						x
EDMISTON Moses	Clark						x
EDMISTON Zebulon	Clark					x	x
EDMONDSON John	Arkansas				?	?	
EDWARDS Elijah	Crawford						x
EDWARDS James (estate)	Lawrence				x	x	
EDWARDS Joshua	Clark				x		

AN INDEX
TO
FIFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1830
POPULATION SCHEDULES
TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS

Published
by
Bobbie Jones (Mrs. Gerald B.) McLane
112 Leach Street
Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas 71919
1965

19056

1830 CENSUS OF ARKANSAS TERRITORY

Wyatt, Thomas	Arkansas	Young, James	Crittenden
Wyatt, Thomas	Independence	Young, James	Independence
Wyand, John	Arkansas	Young, John K.	Jackson
Wycouf, Daniel D.	Arkansas	Young, John M.	Pulaski
Wyett, Henry	Sevier	Young, Lewis M.	Pulaski
Wyett, Vincent	Sevier	Young, Matthew	Chicot
Wyland, Samuel	Crawford	Young, Peter	Independence
Wyley, Thomas	Sevier	Young, Richard H.	Jefferson
Yarberry, Nelson	Arkansas	Young, Samuel	Crittenden
Yarbrough, Humphrey	Union	Young, Samuel	Hempstead
Yarbrough, Richard	Union	Young, William	Crittenden
Yarbrough, Swanson	Hempstead	Young, William	Union
Yates, George	Hempstead	Yows, Coon Rod	Washington
Yates, William	Hempstead	Yows, Jacob	Washington
Yell, Aaron	Jefferson	Yows, Rebecca	Phillips
Yoachum, Allen	Izard	Zackary, Alexander	Hempstead
Yoachum, Jessee	Izard	Zackary, Bartlet	Hempstead
Yoachum, Michael	Izard	Zachary, Caleb B.	Pope
Young, Betsey	Hempstead	Zackary, John	Hempstead
Young, James	Arkansas	Zinzant, Martin	Lawrence



ARKANSAS CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS
AND
GENEALOGICAL RECORDS



Compiled & Edited

By

COUNTS GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH & PUBLICATIONS

3812 Glenmere Road

North Little Rock, Arkansas

72116

- COPYRIGHT -
1966

Alpha Designator for Arkansas County Names

The fourth column of the index contains an entry of a three-letter alpha designator for the county in which the cemetery is located. Use this list to associate the designator to the county.

Arkansas	ARK	Dallas	DAL	Lee	LEE	Pope	POP
Ashley	ASH	Desha	DSH	Lincoln	LCN	Prairie	PRA
Baxter	BAX	Drew	DRW	Little River	LRV	Pulaski	PUL
Benton	BEN	Faulkner	FLK	Logan	LGN	Randolph	RAN
Boone	BOO	Franklin	FRA	Lonoke	LNK	St. Francis	SFR
Bradley	BRD	Fulton	FUL	Madison	MDS	Saline	SAL
Calhoun	CAL	Garland	GAR	Marion	MIRN	Scott	SCT
Carroll	CRL	Grant	GRA	Miller	MLR	Searcy	SCY
Chicot	CHI	Greene	GRN	Mississippi	MIS	Sebastian	SEB
Clark	CLK	Hempstead	HMP	Monroe	MON	Sevier	SVR
Clay	CLY	Hot Spring	HSP	Montgomery	MTG	Sharp	SHP
Cleburne	CLB	Howard	HWD	Nevada	NEV	Stone	STN
Cleveland	CLV	Independence	IND	Newton	NTN	Union	UNI
Columbia	COL	Izard	IZD	Ouachita	OUA	Van Buren	VBN
Conway	CNY	Jackson	JAK	Perry	PRY	Washington	WAS
Craighead	CRG	Jefferson	JEF	Phillips	PHIL	White	WHI
Crawford	CRF	Johnson	JOH	Pike	PIK	Woodruff	WRF
Crittenden	CRT	Lafayette	LAF	Poinsett	PNS	Yell	YEL
Cross	CRS	Lawrence	LAW	Polk	PLK		

The creation of these three letter designators for Arkansas Counties was done arbitrarily by the editor who was unable to determine current existence of anything similar.

Arkansas Family Historian - Cemetery Inscriptions 1962-1991

Name	Dates	OTHER	CO. CEM Publication
Yancy, Allison	1876 - 1954		I2D 55 Dec 1966 p 123
Yancy, Cora	1877 - 1955		I2D 55 Dec 1966 p 123
Yancy, Emma R.	24 Oct 1853 - 28 Feb 1915		I2D 86 Dec 1968 p 124
Yancy, George W.	8 Mar 1850 - 15 Apr 1936		I2D 86 Dec 1968 p 124
Yancy, H.B.	(no dates)	Howens Btry Ark L Arty CSA	FLK 50 Jun 1966 p 55
Yancy, Joel P.	11 Apr 1884 - 14 Feb 1928		I2D 86 Dec 1968 p 124
Yancy, M. Ethel	1888 - 1942	wife of Maxey	I2D 55 Dec 1966 p 123
Yancy, Raymond O.	12 Apr 1900 - 12 Sep 1963		I2D 55 Dec 1966 p 123
Yandell, Evelyn Yandell *	15 Mar 1926 - 12 May 1963	*Buckman	YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 110
Yandell, Glenn	1912 - 1970		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 109
Yandell, Ina Pearl	15 Feb 1928 - 27 Aug 1954		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 137
Yandell, J.L.	18 Jun 1857 - 16 Jun 1925		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 141
Yandell, James W.	2 Sep 1883 - 9 Sep 1965		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 137
Yandell, Jimmie	9 Jul 1909 -		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 109
Yandell, Lella L.	1913 - 1961		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 109
Yandell, Mattie	20 Mar 1885 - 4 Feb 1958		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 137
Yandell, Oren Ray	5 Nov 1934 - 8 Dec 1934	son of Willard & Jimmie	YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 141
Yandell, Susan	29 Jun 1873 - 29 Jan 1966	wife of J.L.	YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 141
Yandell, Troy L.	11 Apr 1919 -		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 137
Yandell, Willard	10 May 1905 -		YEL 223 Sep 1974 p 109
Yarborough, John Moody	9 Jul 1855 - 15 Nov 1927		LGN 32 Dec 1963 p 28
Yarborough, LouiseCaldonia	27 Aug 1857 - 26 Nov 1933		LGN 32 Dec 1963 p 28
Yarborough, Nancy Eliza	4 Feb 1860 - 14 Sep 1860	Dau of J.W. & Sarah Ann	COL 16 Jun 1963 p 30
Yarborough, Omer	1882 - 1942	(Masonic emblem)	LGN 32 Dec 1963 p 28
Yarbrough, Bettie	17 Apr 1891 - 30 Jan 1932		HSP 108 Sep 1969 p 94
Yarbrough, Charles	- 14 Jul 1877		PUL 292 Jun 1980 p 141
Yarbrough, D.A.	- 7 Aug 1898		PUL 292 Jun 1980 p 141
Yarbrough, Darlene Lee	15 Jan 1964 - 15 Jan 1964	dau of Doyle	HSP 146 Sep 1970 p 101
Yarbrough, F.E., Mrs	17 Oct 1832 - 24 Mar 1908	wife of Rev. J.A. Yarbrough	PUL 361 Jun 1991 p 66
Yarbrough, Gearldene	(no dates, ed.)		HSP 146 Sep 1970 p 101
Yarbrough, Lela	19 Nov 1869 - 20 Dec 1949		HSP 146 Sep 1970 p 101
Yarbrough, Lilla E.	6 Mar 1909 - 17 Sep 1909		LGN 77 Jun 1968 p 62
Yarbrough, Louise Marie	30 Oct 1914 - 14 Nov 1914	dau of J.A. & B.M. Yarbrough	PUL 3 Jun 1962 p 24
Yarbrough, Robert Lee	1923 - 1947		HSP 146 Sep 1970 p 101
Yarbrough, Tommy	15 Sep 1860 - 13 Jan 1930		HSP 146 Sep 1970 p 101
Yates, Albert H.	1857 - 1942		DAL 139 Sep 1970 p 88
Yates, Annie	12 Dec 1892 - 26 Aug 1903	dau of J.B. & Annie	LAF 310 Jun 1982 p 105
Yates, Arewine	15 Sep 1815 - 9 Jun 1886		NTN 192 Sep 1972 p 108
Yates, Arthur	12 Oct 1802 - 20 Aug 1896		DAL 139 Sep 1970 p 88
Yates, Bill (unmarked)	(no dates, ed.)	Soldier Civil War for Union	HSP 203 Dec 1972 p 132
Yates, Bobby (Robert)	30 May 1926 - 24 Nov 1956		PRA 169 Mar 1972 p 30
Yates, Bryan	28 Jul 1967 - 1 Aug 1967		JOH 338 Mar 1986 p 31
Yates, Dave	3 Apr 1891 - 31 Aug 1958		HSP 107 Sep 1969 p 92
Yates, Dave (unmarked)	27 Mar 1847 - 6 Feb 1898	Soldier Civil War for Union	HSP 203 Dec 1972 p 132
Yates, Dwight M.	26 Jul 1896 - 11 Jan 1934		HSP 107 Sep 1969 p 92
Yates, Elizabeth	30 May 1843 - 29 Jun 1915		HWD 98 Mar 1969 p 25
Yates, Estella	17 Jul 1905 - 30 Nov 1933	(unmarked)	PRA 355 Dec 1989 p 180
Yates, fonzo	14 Dec 1876 - 19 Dec 1952	listed with Maude	JOH 338 Mar 1986 p 30
Yates, Georgia Ann	13 Apr 1872 - 13 Oct 1904	wife of J.B. Yates	LAF 310 Jun 1982 p 105
Yates, Harrison J.	19 Jan 1925 - 4 Oct 1943		HSP 107 Sep 1969 p 92
Yates, Infant	- Jun 1943	son of Grover & Rinthie	JOH 338 Mar 1986 p 29
Yates, Junior	16 Jul 1927 - 27 Feb 1962		HWD 96 Mar 1969 p 20
Yates, Laura	20 Nov 1858 - 9 Jul 1935		HSP 107 Sep 1969 p 92
Yates, Lee	1896 - 1955		JOH 44 Sum 1965 p 150
Yates, Lizzie	12 Feb 1897 - 30 May 1920	wife of J.R. Yates	LAF 310 Jun 1982 p 105
Yates, Lydia B.	26 Feb 1883 - 21 Mar 1900	dau of C.W. & M.A.	HWD 98 Mar 1969 p 25
Yates, Mary	11 Sep 1803 - 5 Feb 1896		DAL 139 Sep 1970 p 88
Yates, Maude	20 Dec 1883 - 28 May 1961	listed with Fonzo	JOH 338 Mar 1986 p 30
Yates, Nora	12 Nov 1897 - 25 Aug 1903	dau of J.B. & Annie	LAF 310 Jun 1982 p 105
Yates, Riley	25 Aug 1849 - 10 Feb 1917		HWD 98 Mar 1969 p 25
Yates, Sallie	23 Aug 1879 - 15 Jun 1960		HWD 98 Mar 1969 p 25

CLARK COUNTY
CEMETERY RECORD BOOK

COPYRIGHT (C) 1983

Published by a Committee for Extension Homemakers Council
Mary McBride, President
Rt. 2, Box 301
Gurdon, Arkansas

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced
in any manner without written permission from the publisher.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 83-71145

A 1 PRINTERS
ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS

SOUTH FORK CEMETERY - Clark County, Arkansas - Page 4

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
WELLS, Martha	Jan. 28, 1937	Jan. 30, 1937
BAUMGARDNER, Callie Elizabeth	Oct. 3, 1882	Feb. 1, 1929
BAUMGARDNER, Silas Preston	Jan. 18, 1876	Aug. 1, 1956
BAUMGARDNER, Margaret E.	Sept. 4, 1835	June 5, 1925
? Barbara	Sept. 12, 1916	?
BAIRD, Ranson Ark. PVT 5 Cav.	Jan. 29, 1915	Oct. 25, 1937
BAIRD, Charlie L.	Dec. 23, 1888	May 4, 1964
BAIRD, Myrtle McElhannon	Feb. 24, 1893	No date
WELLS, Laura C.	1880	1944
WELLS, James M.	1873	1949
Grave with metal rods		
PATTERSON, James F.	Jan. 11, 1863	Nov. 23, 1939
PATTERSON, Minnie E.	Nov. 5, 1878	Aug. 18, 1950
COX, Mollie	Mar. 17, 1876	July 13, 1957
COX, Thomas E.	Apr. 15, 1856	July 13, 1929
MILLOWAY, Doshia Cox	Feb. 2, 1907	Apr. 27, 1931
MILLOWAY, Earl	May - 1924	July - 1938
COBB, Alpha Omega Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. G. N.	June 25, 1900	Feb. 15, 1921
COBB, Harriet Wife of G. N.	Sept. 10, 1861	Apr. 15, 1917
COBB, George N.	July 24, 1848	Apr. 26, 1927
FEIMSTER, Evelyn Joan	Apr. 12, 1927	Dec. 7, 1927
FEIMSTER, Paul Grier	June 28, 1891	Sept. 13, 1966
FEIMSTER, Edna Wells	FEB. 20, 1893	No date
YARBOUGH, Newton C.	1851	1924
YARBROUGH, Leatha A. J.	1849	1929
YARBROUGH, Ada	Mar. 12, 1885	Jan. 20, 1934
VAN CAMP, Ida A. Wife of J. F.	Dec. 26, 1878	Jan. 3, 1903
Two graves - rock headstones		
LEDBETTER, Willie Oscar	Nov. 20, 1874	Sept. 18, 1924
LEDBETTER, Emma Pruitt	Oct. 10, 1876	Dec. 26, 1926
HITT, Rev. L. H.	Aug. 15, 1852	Aug. 26, 1902
LAMB, Jessie	Age 81	1910
LAMB, Thomas	Apr. 10, 1872	Mar. 1, 1905
LAMB, Cora	Sept. 10, 1902	Jan. 28, 1923
TAYLOR, Walter E.	1847	1932
TAYLOR, Martha E.	1855	1920
JONES, Ola Edward	1888	1918
BELOTE, George D.	Oct. 31, 1869	Aug. 24, 1935
BELOTE, Mary M.	Sept. 2, 1878	Dec. 9, 1928
BELOTE, Ethel M.	Oct. 5, 1906	Sept. 9, 1930
WOOD, Irene B.	Aug. 9, 1914	Nov. 7, 1940
WILLIAMS, Archie	Mar. 18, 1876	May 25, 1945
BELOTE, William B.	Nov. 24, 1864	July 12, 1930
WILLIAMS, Celon H.	Sept. 27, 1880	July 23, 1943

ROSE HEDGE CEMETERY - GURDON - Clark County, Arkansas - Page 5

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
McCLATCHY, Elma V.	Jan. 9, 1876	June 5, 1967
McCLATCHY, Jack H.	Dec. 24, 1901	Oct. 25, 1950
McCLATCHY, Amy Carter	Apr. 21, 1905	Feb. 28, 1974
YARBROUGH, Lonnie O.	1908	1938
YARBROUGH, William V.	Feb. 15, 1884	Nov. 8, 1962
YARBROUGH, Lillian V.	Aug. 11, 1879	Jan. 17, 1946
WILLINGHAM, Bert Frank	Oct. 12, 1907	Oct. 16, 1976
GLOVER, Dorothy Willingham	Aug. 10, 1930	Mar. 17, 1954
MURPHY, Walter Goodwin	Nov. 24, 1890	Mar. 28, 1962
MURPHY, Lela Ward	Feb. 16, 1898	July 9, 1962
BENSON, Billy J.	Aug. 2, 1925	Jan. 4, 1945
YOUNG, Addie Jane	Apr. 8, 1874	Jan. 11, 1954
CULP, Ray C.	Mar. 24, 1908	June 27, 1973
SANDERS, George L.	Feb. 9, 1899	Aug. 18, 1954
SITZES, Lester M.	Mar. 15, 1889	May 21, 1976
SITZES, Myrtle, L.	Sept. 18, 1895	Sept. 20, 1981
RABUS, Erselle Sitzes	1915	1964
PRICE, L. E., Jr.	Mar. 19, 1920	July 30, 1923
PRICE, Fred H.	Nov. 13, 1895	Mar. 23, 1977
PRICE, Mary	Mar. 18, 1868	Aug. 23, 1938
PRICE, W. H.	June 22, 1854	May 17, 1924
REED, Milner Woodhull	Aug. 12, 1880	Jan. 24, 1971
GRANGER, Carlo	Nov. 7, 1905	Mar. 11, 1928
SIMS, Wm. H.	May 15, 1846	Oct. 16, 1923
SIMS, Mary M.	June 6, 1849	Aug. 5, 1933
MORTON, Minus G.	May 18, 1863	Apr. 10, 1944
MORTON, Eudora	Nov. 12, 1870	Sept. 13, 1949
LUZADER, Beulah B.	Nov. 7, 1880	Apr. 14, 1930
LUZADER, Vera L.	Aug. 19, 1908	Apr. 10, 1926
HAMM, Ora Leigh	April ?	November ?
MORTON, Milton	1897	1969
SHEPPARD, Eula Corn	1883	1977
SHEPPARD, John H.	1867	1952
CORN, Arminda Jane	1843	1924
SHEPPARD, John Glen	1913	1978
MORTON, Granville M.	Aug. 4, 1897	July 24, 1969
McDONALD, Hunter V.	1913	1961
GEORGE, Mary Wright	Apr. 9, 1893	Oct. 25, 1918
GEORGE, Jesse C.	Jan. 14, 1890	Oct. 27, 1943
TAYLOR, Edward Boyce	Nov. 21, 1871	May 23, 1953
BILLINGSLEY, Zadie G.	Mar. 20, 1894	May 6, 1957
CROWE, Jane Ann	May 16, 1921	Oct. 29, 1957
CROWE, Benjamine Walter	July 18, 1920	Jan. 15, 1971
STEWART, James L.	1893	1963
STEWART, Floy C.	1894	1977
SLAYTON, Lula A.	1877	1960
SLAYTON, Benjamin Franklin	1864	1936
	1901	1951

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
SLACK, Courtney E.	Oct. 29, 1911	Apr. 18, 1974
COBB, Bessie Mae	1908	1977
PONTIOUS, Harrison	Apr. 10, 1864	June 3, 1942
PONTIOUS, Anna Phillips	Sept. 17, 1868	Mar. 12, 1958
SLACK, Sammy A.	1927	1943
SENN, Launa P.	1916	1945
BLAKLEY, Irvin	1888	1955
BLAKLEY, Clarice	1895	1943
NELSON, Hayden S.	1866	1940
NELSON, Eva M.	1870	1958
LOWE, Margaret C. O'Neal	July 19, 1860	Oct. 30, 1928
LOWE, Marcus D.	July 7, 1858	Apr. 9, 1928
LOWE, Carl William	Aug. 16, 1899	May 28, 1923
BRYAN, Infant	Feb. 9, 1960	Feb. 9, 1960
Son of Mr. & Mrs. C. T.		
DOZIER, Lawrence W., Jr.	July 12, 1920	Dec. 5, 1920
DOZIER, Lawrence S., Sr.	Oct. 3, 1893	Feb. 4, 1942
DEXTER, Ruth Lower	Apr. 7, 1895	Feb. 11, 1945
DEXTER, Charles E.	Oct. 17, 1890	Jan. 31, 1923
LANGSTON, Earl G.	Feb. 17, 1892	Dec. 11, 1967
LANGSTON, Beulah Lowe	July 19, 1892	Sept. 7, 1969
LOWE, Annie Lee Hill	Nov. 5, 1891	Nov. 5, 1976
LOWE, Bert	1886	1938
LOWE, William W.	1924	1955
LOWE, Marcus lee	July 31, 1912	Nov. 27, 1981
POLK, Philip Eugene	Dec. 20, 1933	June 22, 1941
ROSS, Earl A.	1912	1962
ROSS, Flossie Davis	Apr. 1, 1896	Nov. 12, 1980
ROSS, Earnest Drew	Feb. 13, 1886	Jan. 27, 1959
EHRHARDT, Willard Marion	May 9, 1899	Sept. 17, 1977
AGEE, Elbert DeMarcus	1853	1950
AGEE, Elizabeth Patterson	1865	1947
AGEE, Robert P.	Dec. 20, 1895	Dec. 1, 1898
WELCH, Dexter O.	Nov. 2, 1895	Nov. 8, 1972
SIMMONS, Lettie E.	June 6, 1899	Apr. 5, 1951
CLARK, Robert C.	Feb. 13, 1913	Oct. 26, 1974
HOLDER, Robert G.	Aug. 21, 1914	July 16, 1972
HOLDER, Elizabeth	May 26, 1912	Sept. 30, 1973
TARPLEY, Thomas	Feb. 9, 1881	Mar. 5, 1967
TARPLEY, Mary B.	Feb. 24, 1891	Aug. 18, 1975
CLARK, James R.	Jan. 4, 1898	Nov. 23, 1956
CLARK, Willie Mae	May 30, 1906	Sept. 2, 1957
McKENZIE, Archie Mae	1878	1930
MULLINGS, Baby	Apr. 15, 1975	Apr. 15, 1975
MULLINGS, Betty	1882	1979
MULLINGS, W. B. "Bill"	1875	1932
YARBROUGH, Exa Ina	July 30, 1886	Oct. 21, 1927
YARBROUGH, A. M.	Apr. 20, 1882	Sept. 2, 1950

ROSE HEDGE CEMETERY - GURDON - Clark County, Arkansas - Page 11

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
YARBROUGH, Eliza Ann	Dec. 17, 1897	May 6, 1973
CULP, Moses Allen	1859	1929
SEVINTON, Sam	Oct. 8, 1854	Aug. 9, 1936
THOMPSON, Howard W.	Dec. 10, 1902	Feb. 21, 1972
FREE, Nana E.	Apr. 1, 1903	Jan. 20, 1967
WARD, Amanda	Nov. 10, 1858	Aug. 19, 1939
SWINTON, Dora	July 3, 1862	Feb. 7, 1955
CONN, T. E.	July 6, 1847	Nov. 1, 1909
NEWBERRY, L. W.	Aug. 15, 1873	Dec. 2, 1904
HARRINGTON, Vera	1851	1930
JONES, J. A.	Dec. 5, 1867	Feb. 22, 1922
GILLS, Verbal Leslie	Aug. 20, 1908	Feb. 17, 1968
MAULDIN, Lee, Jr.	Mar. 25, 1924	Oct. 9, 1970
DWIN, Harold	Feb. 22, 1874	Apr. 1, 1934
BURNLEY, Pearl Irene	Jan. 29, 1884	Mar. 12, 1953
BURNLEY, Norma Gail	Apr. 29, 1942	Aug. 7, 1956
STAUFFER, Minnie Mae Ryan	June 23, 1901	Dec. 25, 1977
SMITH, Dona A.	1888	1967
SMITH, John E.	1886	1931
GARNER, Earl Eugene	Nov. 11, 1915	Aug. 1, 1980
WADE, J. E. Well	Feb. 9, 1937	Oct. 17, 1977
UNDERWOOD, Ruth Bryan	Oct. 6, 1894	Apr. 25, 1976
GATES, James Roy, Sr.	Nov. 6, 1898	Nov. 28, 1963
JONES, Samuel Arthur	Nov. 16, 1873	May 31, 1967
JONES, Barbara Celia	Feb. 16, 1874	Jan. 23, 1978
JONES, Sam A., Jr.	1902	1960
COPELAND, Robert	Mar. 26, 1916	Feb. 10, 1979
McSWAIN, John A.	Jan. 23, 1864	June 3, 1895
KITCHENS, Lucille	Apr. 5, 1907	Jan. 23, 1928
UZZEL, Linda Ruth	July 7, 1925	Apr. 26, 1982
STEPHENS, Chase Gayle	Dec. 2, 1893	Apr. 25, 1970
BORLEY, Etta Harmon	Jan. 16, 1852	Dec. 7, 1925
ANDERSON, John F.	Oct. 6, 1884	Nov. 24, 1964
ROGERSON, Henry	Feb. 17, 1878	Jan. 12, 1958
ROGERSON, Phrona	Dec. 25, 1881	Mar. 22, 1973
ROGERSON, Bella B.	No dates legible	
EILAND, Catherine	1854	1926
EILAND, Rufus	1853	1934
HESTER, Finn R.	1887	1943
CAMERON, Carrin Eiland	1877	1956
SANDIDGE, Willie Lee	Sept. 1, 1896	July 21, 1927
SANDIDGE, Dabney M.	1870	1948
SANDIDGE, Jennie	1876	1964
SANDIDGE, Eddie G.	1900	1969
McKENZIE, Marve	Apr. 27, 1879	Jan. 4, 1962
McKENZIE, Annie A.	Feb. 21, 1901	Sept. 3, 1956
RYAN, Alvin J.	1895	1953
RYAN, Anna B.	1899	1977

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
? , Era O.	Oct. 13, 1908	No date
MOORE, Columbus M.	1863	1940
MOORE, Ellen P.	1868	1960
MOORE, Joseph M. Son of Mr. & Mrs. C. M.	Mar. 18, 1893	Nov. 12, 1908
MOORE, Ford Son of H. H. & F. I.	June 14, 1913	July 6, 1913
MOORE, Houston H. Husband of Florence I.	Oct. 1, 1889	July 18, 1915
Unmarked grave		
JACKSON, Charles Wayman	Aug. 23, 1925	Mar. 29, 1928
THOMASON, Milton W.	June 24, 1898	June 21, 1957
THOMASON, Lucy J.	Feb. 2, 1903	Dec. 15, 1956
NICHOLS, Valora Lee	Dec. 7, 1905	June 4, 1911
GARNETT, Allie M.	Dec. 6, 1909	Mar. 13, 1933
ANDERSON, Nancy L.	Dec. 24, 1872	June 4, 1948
ANDERSON, Odie V.	Aug. 31, 1905	Sept. 19, 1958
ANDERSON, Billy	Jan. 27, 1900	July 23, 1969
ANDERSON, Pearlle	Mar. 5, 1902	No date
MINK, Alma Fay	1934	1934
MINK, Laverne	1937	1943
YARBROUGH, Starling C.	Nov. 14, 1854	July 23, 1930
YARBROUGH, Mary Emma	Oct. 30, 1855	May 23, 1944
RUNYAN, Jack and Joe	No date	Dec. 22, 1927
FRENCH, John S.	Feb. 25, 1863	No date
FRENCH, Annie E. Wife of John S.	July 23, 1883	Feb. 5, 1917
CAVER, W. C. "Bill"	Jan. 6, 1907	No date
CAVER, Alma Jackson	Aug. 22, 1907	Dec. 28, 1973
CAVER, Sherman L.	Feb. 29, 1908	May 3, 1982
CAVER, Dorothy Burmaster	Aug. 5, 1906	No date
GARNER, Patricia Ann Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Grover	1934	1934
GARNER, Grover Frazier	Jan. 7, 1902	Feb. 2, 1968
GARNER, Mattie Winnie	Aug. 18, 1903	Nov. 17, 1968
GARNER, Millard W.	July 5, 1920	Oct. 5, 1946
GARNER, Scotty Mack	Oct. 19, 1946	Oct. 6, 1980
Unmarked grave		
BUCKLEY, Connie Floe	Feb. 15, 1922	Jan. 8, 1952
Two unmarked graves		
WALDRUM, Amos	Apr. 15, 1898	Jan. 12, 1940
EASON, Gilman Devere	June 18, 1936	Oct. 11, 1936
EASON, Louis Harold	Jan. 1, 1917	Dec. 6, 1974
WALDRUM, William T.	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 11, 1975
WALDRUM, Gracie G.	Dec. 17, 1893	Apr. 20, 1958
WALDRUM, Mary J.	Nov. 24, 1871	Mar. 3, 1931
WALDRUM, Thomas	Sept. 11, 1861	June 28, 1927
YARBROUGH, Hoyt F.	Aug. 31, 1895	July 3, 1971
YARBROUGH, Elizabeth Habermehl	Jan. 25, 1896	Aug. 14, 1958

ROSE HEDGE CEMETERY - GURDON - Clark County, Arkansas - Page 19

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
DAVISSON, Elizabeth	1909	1929
DAVISSON, Dr. U. D.	1827	1957
LONG, J. H.	1877	1941
LONG, Lena	1880	1947
LONG, Ronnie W.	Feb. 17, 1903	Sept. 12, 1980
LONG, Claud N.	June 19, 1901	Oct. 18, 1941
TAYLOR, Barbara	1932	1932
TAYLOR, Wanda Jo	1936	1937
TAYLOR, Raymond A.	1904	1942
McKeller, Nona Ada	1890	1936
McKELLER, Marcus Olen	1883	1977
MOSELEY, Mary Ann	May 4, 1892	May 16, 1971
MOSELEY, Oliver C.	Jan. 18, 1887	May 18, 1937
KING, Rev. A. W., Sr.	Sept. 24, 1867	Feb. 18, 1930
KING, Minette L.	May 18, 1875	Dec. 9, 1951
DAVIDSON, Richard E.	June 16, 1912	Mar. 2, 1969
DAVIDSON, Samuel E.	No date	Oct. 21, 1951
MASEY, Thomas Ross	Feb. 27, 1951	Mar. 15, 1981
MASEY, Lyman John	Mar. 1, 1909	Sept. 9, 1976
McLAIN, Edith M.	Dec. 2, 1896	Nov. 7, 1971
McLAIN, John T. M.D.	Dec. 18, 1879	June 20, 1946
JONES, Leon "Doc"	Dec. 18, 1906	Sept. 16, 1982
GRAHAM, Leslie Lane	Oct. 25, 1954	Dec. 7, 1954
CORN, David Glen	Dec. 2, 1949	Dec. 3, 1950
ATKINS, Allabelle	Aug. 27, 1896	Feb. 11, 1981
HATCHETT, Luther	Aug. 8, 1901	Feb. 22, 1936
SHACKELFORD, Marvine Wright	Aug. 11, 1914	Mar. 29, 1978
WRIGHT, Marvin	1878	1941
WRIGHT, Lynda Barnard	May 12, 1884	Feb. 19, 1976
WRIGHT, Baby Fetlon	No date	Mar. 19, 1938
JONES, Thomas H.	1879	1961
JONES, Maude M.	1884	1973
JARVIS, Dan W.	1887	1937
JARVIS, Eliza Wren	1890	1957
POTTER, Lena	Feb. 16, 1877	Mar. 27, 1957
POTTER, Lillie	Jan. 25, 1881	Feb. 9, 1967
McCLATCHY, Flossie Fay Frizzell	Dec. 23, 1913	Feb. 18, 1979
YARBROUGH, James R.	1946	1974
YARBROUGH, Mary Elizabeth	Feb. 12, 1920	Apr. 5, 1959
SMITH, Robert R.	Oct. 6, 1906	Mar. 13, 1975
HORNE, Curry A.	Nov. 19, 1902	Nov. 7, 1971
STIVERS, Steve A.	July 3, 1957	July 22, 1957
VAN METER, James Clifton	Oct. 9, 1908	Feb. 8, 1971
VAN METER, Clarence	Jan. 10, 1912	Jan. 24, 1957
VAN METER, Allie	Oct. 8, 1888	Mar. 12, 1949
VAN METER, James H.	Aug. 13, 1886	Oct. 9, 1971
BOULDEN, Bernice	1903	1979
BOULDEN, Edward	1886	1952

NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
WRIGHT, Dr. F. S.	Nov. 26, 1863	Oct. 15, 1916
WRIGHT, Hattie Louise	Dec. 23, 1868	Feb. 9, 1926
WRIGHT, N. V.	Nov. 16, 1870	Jan. 19, 1937
WRIGHT, Sue Webber	Mar. 14, 1885	Aug. 25, 1961
WRIGHT, William A.	Jan. 29, 1885	Feb. 27, 1958
WYATT, J. W.	Nov. 16, 1884	Feb. 21, 1928
YANCEY, Mary E.	Feb. 24, 1872	Feb. 8, 1951
YANCEY, Wallace H. Father of Willard, Chester, Charles & Margie	1898	1929
YANCEY, Walter M.	Dec. 27, 1869	Sept. 20, 1953
YARBROUGH, Ruth L.	May 4, 1897	July 16, 1939
YATES, Baby	1950	1950
YATES, Eld. Aaron	Jan. 30, 1817	Oct. 11, 1881
YATES, Della	Mar. 27, 1862	Oct. 11, 1882
YOUNG, Charles H.	Aug. 6, 1915	May 26, 1960
YOUNG, Hannah S. Wife of J. R.	July 27, 1849	Aug. 17, 1896
YOUNG, Wm H.	Jan. 6, 1878	May 21, 1966
ZELLARS, Lucy N.	1868	1941
ZELLARS, Peter	1867	1932
ZIMMERMAN, H. Albert	Nov. 26, 1924	Mar. 24, 1925
ZIMMERMAN, Henry Albert	Aug. ?, 1890	July 13, 1956
ZIMMERMAN, Jessie Mae	Aug. 21, 1899	Oct. 15, 1948



NAMES	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH
YARBROUGH, Margie Ann Harris	May 31, 1890	May 14, 1979
YARBROUGH, R. L.	1889	1961
YARBROUGH, R. L. Son of Mr. & Mrs R. L.	Aug. 4, 1924	Aug. 14, 1924
YARGROUGH, Gwendolyn Georgette Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R. L.	Sept. 27, 1913	Oct. 16, 1913
KIRKPATRICK, John W.	1879	1953
KIRKPATRICK, Mary Ann	1880	1945
ABERNATHA, J. N.	Jan. 4, 1865	July 13, 1922
ABERNATNA, Annie O.	June 25, 1892	Aug. 25, 1916
ADAMS, James Rampy	Nov. 26, 1888	No date
ADAMS, Eugenia Thomason	Oct. 22, 1891	Mar. 24, 1975
BROWN, Jno.	No dates	
ALFORD, Lela E.	Aug. 10, 1894	June 5, 1972
CASH, Anderson, E.	May 1, 1905	Apr. 27, 1965
CASH, Virsie K.	Feb. 1, 1883	Apr. 28, 1954
CASH, Charles A.	Oct. 9, 1878	Dec. 26, 1949
CASH, Alva	Mar. 28, 1925	Feb. 21, 1926
CASH, Edward	Apr. 19, 1927	Mar. 12, 1928
CASH, Fay	Feb. 1, 1918	May 19, 1922
FENDLEY, Lucy Lee	Dec. 7, 1876	June 30, 1959
FENDLEY, Lemok Huston	Sept. 2, 1910	Apr. 10, 1945
FENDLEY, Roy W.	Feb. 22, 1913	May 2, 1928
FENDLEY, Elijah Bart	Apr. 16, 1861	May 4, 1916
DEAL, James T.	1898	1957
DEAL, William L.	1882	1955
DEAL, Nora Smith	1881	No date
DEAL, James H.	1858	1939
DEAL, Margaret D.	1855	1943
DEAL, Roxie E.	1885	1968
DEAL, Albert J.	Three scores and ten	
OWENS, Lottie Mae Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R. K.	Oct. 3, 1909	Aug. 27, 1918
OWENS, Essie	Mar. 18, 1889	Oct. 31, 1958
OWENS, Roscoe K.	Jan. 14, 1883	Jan. 22, 1964
OWENS, Oral Jack	Aug. 16, 1920	Oct. 6, 1971
ALFORD, William P.	1876	1942
ALFORD, Jimmie E.	1878	No date
WATSON, Willis Somerville	1855	1936
WATSON, Mary Etta	1863	1941
THOMPSON, Virgil W.	May 10, 1867	June 3, 1950
THOMPSON, Martha A.	May 16, 1873	No date
HUDSON, Rhoda Garner	Dec. 30, 1883	Feb. 7, 1965
TOLLESON, Bryce Duke	Sept. 17, 1938	Sept. 9, 1939
WILLIAMS, William H.	No dates	
JACKSON, Miles Calvin	Oct. 19, 1879	Jan. 27, 1958
JACKSON, Bessie Turner	June 27, 1887	Jan. 2, 1948
JACKSON, Earl, J.	Aug. 27, 1916	Sept. 15, 1928
JACKSON, Ellen A.	Feb. 5, 1857	Sept. 10, 1928

1830 Census of Hempstead Co Ark

page 10

*Core, Abner - 10001/0001/0
 Whitesides, William - 0110001/
 111101/0
 *Frigria, Joshua - 2111001/110001/1
 Warner, Samuel - 00001/0001/0
 Alexander, Reese - 200001/21001/0
 Ward, Esker - 01111/0001001/0
 Madding, Absolom - 0000012/000/ 5
 Edens, Absolom - 11100001/0012001/0
 Robins, George - 121101/110001/0
 Dixon, David - 000020001/00100101/0
 Dixon, John - 200001/11001/0
 Brewer, John - 120001/01001/0
 McConnell, Arthur - 011110001/
 01000001/0
 Maybery, David - 10101/10001/0
 Newman, Moses - 20001/01111/0
 Brewer, Oliver - 100101/001/0
 McConnell, Robert - 100101/20101/0
 Yarbrough, Swanson - 1120001/20001/0
 White, Jordon - 11001/10001/0
 Shelton, Jesse - 1200101/2012001/12
 *Horn, John - 20010101/11011/0
 Yates, George - 10001/0001/0
 *---ingfield, William - 0202101/
 2010001/0
 Martin, John - 100001/11001/0
 East, William - 00002001/01100001/0
 *Monser, George - 122001/11001/0
 *Monser, David - 11001/10001/0
 <Anderson, John C - 0000001/012/0

Pettigrew, George A. - 211011/001001
 Bradley, Skelten - 210001/00101/0
 Crayton, Mary - 000001/0000001/0
 Williams, Daniel - 0010001/111101/0
 Leaper, George - 111100001/00001/0
 Woolsey, Joanna - 00001/00001101/0
 Hammond, Peter - 00010001/0011/0
 Evans, John - 10001/0001/0
 Wright, Thomas - 20001/0001/1
 Stuart, Joel - 200001/000001/0
 Davis, William - 00001/000/0
 *Boen, William - 311102/000001/1
 Pettigrew, John W. - 0000001/001101/1
 Seth, George - 000001/0001/0
 Kriggler, Salmon - 00000001/00010001/2
 Trimble, William - 030021/30101/15
 Ward, Jesse - 111001/0010101/0
 Ward, John - 103201/0101001/0
 Cockran, John - 10002/ 20002 /0
 Young, Betsy - 0012/0100001/0
 Young, Samuel - 00002001/0001/0

page 12

Hardin, Edwin - 00001/20001/0
 Hudson, Martha - 002/10010001/0
 Ward, Betsey - 2001/110001/0
 Harris, Joseph - 2100001/000001/9
 Yates, William - 7100002/000101/0
 *Bawers, Johnson - 210211/00101001/0
 Hall, John - 210001/10001/0
 McBride, John - 0100001/0100001/1
 Cole, James - 000001/1001/0
 Smith, William L. - 0110001/001001/3
 Wilson, Leonard - 1100001/112001/0
 Hardin, Abraham - 10001/0001/1
 Ferrell, William - 211101/001001/0

page 11

Andrews, David - 00001/30001/0
 Andrews, Nathaniel - 00001/10001/0
 *Meroy, Calvin - 001000001/00200001/
 0
 *McDowell, Benjamin - 410001/
 00001000001/0
 Wilson, Willis - 3002001/021001/3
 Andrews, James - 11001/110001/0
 *Brenn, Jane - 000/00020001/14

Hempstead County was created December 15, 1818 from territory taken from Arkansas County. It is one of the five counties created by the Legislature of the Missouri Territory.

Co
th
he
fi
to
et
g
w
30
l
Fe
-
Jo
Ba
M
Re
Sc
Pe
Ja
Fe
Wi
Ja
De
De
Fe
De
Be
Fe
E
I
*S
M
W
R
M
*S
M
S
T

missioners Minutes for 1838.
 WRIGHT, GEORGE H. - Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, HANSEL - b. ca 1773 Virginia; died 1852 Henderson, Texas; married Elizabeth Pritchard; Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, JONES - 1839 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, LOUES (LOUISE) - 1840 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, SAMUEL C. - 1839 Tax List; estate of 1840 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, THOMAS L. (S) - married Mrs. Isetta E. Merritt 7 January 1849; Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, W. C. - John D. Gann agent for in the 1845 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM P. - Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRINKLES, DAVID - 1817 living on land on Bayou Kisatchie.
 WRINKLES, JEREMIAH - 1817 living on land on Bayou Kisatchie.
 WYATT, ELIJAH - married 16 June 1844 Nancy Steward, daughter of Charles Steward, of Rusk County; 1840 Tax List.
 WYATT, ROBERT - 1840 Tax List.
 WYLLIE, ANDREW - Entrance Certificate 1835.
 WYNN, DEVERBAUX - b. ca 1770 Virginia; married Rhoda ---; farmer; 1845 Tax List.
 WYNN, ROBERT E. - b. ca 1809 Tennessee, son of Devereaux Wynn; saddler; married Sarah ---; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census.
 XAM, WILLIAM - native of Virginia, proceeding to the Colony of Milam; trade-carpenter; without passport - will return in 4 or 5 weeks; 1832 Citizenship Application.
 XIMENES, FRANCISCO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 XIMENES, MARIA - deed 22 September 1837, wife of Villa.
 XIMENES, JUAN - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 XIMENES, JUANA BAUTISTA - b. ca 1752, native of Los Adaes, widow of Gregorie Soto; 1809 Census.
 YANCY, ARCHELIUS - b. ca 1806, died 15 September 1866, buried Walnut Grove Cemetery; married Maria Crawford, 29 July 1847, daughter of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YANCY, ARCHIBALD - Tax Lists 1839, 1840.
 YANCY, JAMES - 1845 Tax List.
 YANCY, JOHN - married Elizabeth McAnulty 12 January 1837; Battle of San Jacinto; Tax Lists 1839, 1840; 1847 Census.
 YANDLE, MILES (YAWDLER?) - married Elizabeth M. Wright 8 August 1844; 1840, 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YARBOROUGH, [REDACTED] - b. ca 1808 Tennessee; farmer; married Sarah ---; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YARBOROUGH, [REDACTED] - 1840 Tax List.
 YARBOROUGH, [REDACTED] - deed 24 March 1837.
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM M. - married Mrs. Mary Harrell 18 November 1847.
 YATES, ANDREW J. - b. ca 1804; married with family; laborer; stock-raiser; Christian; 1835 Citizenship Application; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 YATES, N. W. - deed 30 November 1846.
 YATES, STEPHEN - b. ca 1805 N. C.; farmer; married Nancy ---; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 Y'BARBO, ALEXANDRA - deed 3 July 1837.

Y'BARBO, ANASTACIO - b. ca 1782, son of Teresa Mora; married uela Maria Sanches; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census 1809, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIA - b. ca 1730, aunt of Maria Antonia Y'Barbero; Census Records 1796, 1797, widow.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIO - Entrance Certificate 1835; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIO GIL - b. ca 1729, died 1809; son of Mathonio & Juana Lasgarda Hernandez Y'Barbo; married 1st Padilla, daughter of Pedro Padilla; 2nd Maria de Her January 1796 in San Antonio; Captain of Militia, Lt. and Judge of Revenue for Nacogdoches; 1783 published District's first Criminal Code; Signer of 1773 Petit 1792 Census.
 Y'BARBO, BENIGNO - b. ca 1803; married 1st Delilah Cruz; 2nd Olalla Cruz; Census Records 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List; member of Cordova Rebellion 1838.
 Y'BARBO, CANDELARIA - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, CARMEL - son of Jose Ignacio & Clea Flores Y'Barbo Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, CONCEPCION - b. ca 1801; married Maria Mestacia; Census Records 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, DAMASIO - b. ca 1783; Census Records 1826, 1828, 1830, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
 Y'BARBO, DOMINGO - b. ca 1781, died 23 March 1855; married Delores Sanches; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1809, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
 Y'BARBO, EMANUEL JR. - 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, EMANUEL SR. - 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, FELISIANA - b. ca 1769; widow; Census Records 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809.
 Y'BARBO, FRANCISCO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, GREGORIO - native, single; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, J. G. L. - 1839 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, JESUS - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - Apache Indian, unmarried farmer; 1797 Census.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - b. ca 1763, native of Los Adaes, farmer; married Anastacia Mansolo; Census Records 1792, 1793, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - b. ca 1786; married Maria Luciana Caro; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1826, 1828, 1829, 1832, 1833, 1834; widower in 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE PONCIANO - b. ca 1772, native; rancher; married Petra Padilla, half-caste; Census Records 1792, 1793, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE YGNACIO - b. ca 1778; farmer; married Maria

THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 1837-1846

CREATION OF HOUSTON COUNTY

By 1837, leaders of this area, a part of Nacogdoches, felt strong and secure enough to petition the First Congress assembled to make them a county. Their petition was written from Mustang Prairie and dated April 22, 1837. (6) It reads: "To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives when in Congress Assembled:

"We, the undersigned, your petitioners, citizens of said republic do most respectfully pray that your honorable body make for us a county on the East side of Trinity River, beginning at Robbins Ferry on said Trinity; Thence running fifteen miles each side of the old San Antonio Road and East far enough to make a constitutional county, and we do further pray that your Honorable Body appoint three disinterested commissioners out of the bounds of said county to locate the seat of justice for said county in granting the aforesaid petition, we, your petitioners as duty bound will ever pray, etc."

Signers included: Iredell Reding, John B. Reding, George W. Reding, James L. Gossett, William I. Gossett, Elisha Clapp, John Wortham, John Hallmark, William Dillard, John V.D. Gossett, Jacob Masters, John Box, Stephen Crist, Reason Crist, William Anglin, Robin Brown, Richard Eaton, Thomas Denson, Nelson Box, P.O. Lumpkin, John C. Moore, John Allbright, Jacob Allbright, Barton Clark.

James L. Gossett, E. Gossett, John L. Hall, Stephen White, Alfred Buge, Leon Pritchard, Thomas G. Box, Samuel C. Collison, R.A. Walker, Henry Masters, John Erwin, Charles Erwin, H.C. Johnson, Willard Standley, William Cheairs, John Cheairs, John F. Cheairs, Elijah Cheairs, Frances Cheairs, John Denson, Joseph M.

Masters, William Leagon, John H. Holder, Enaske Lopus, Albert Allbright, Ira C. Shute, James Barns, William Johnson.

William H. Pate, Peter Gallahery, John C. Hayne, John B. (illegible), James Neville, Stephen Dunston, Swanson Yarbrough, Stilwell Box, James M. Hallamrk, Alfred M. Hallmark, George W. Hallmark, John B. Hallmark, George Hallmark, Thomas R. Townsend, Jowell Clapp, John E. Clapp, John Adams, Samuel Phillips, Joseph Cason, George Allbright, Joseph R. Yarbrough, Frances Bettict, Shedrick Denson, William Riley, John Allbright, Solomon Allbright, Joseph Lopus, W.M. White, Martin Murchison.

Ballin Snelles, R.O. Lusk, Joseph Master-son, G.E. Dwight, Samuel Clerlosky, Stephen Bennett, Elish Anglin, Miles Bennett, Joseph Jorden, Stephen Box, Collin Aldrich, Henry P. Crowson, Isaac Parker Thomas Garner, Dickerson Parker, J. Haley, Benjamin Parker, H. Barrett, Peter-son Tate, J.D. Parker, George W. Robin-son, A.E. Gossett, George Hallmark, Daniel Parker Jr. and H.P. Walker.

"The above petition contains the follow- ing endorsement:

"Petition of Iredell Reding and others, for a new county, Presented by Mr. Arnold, May 16, 1837. Refd. to Com. on County Boundaries. County of Houston Co., No. 15, Box 38-H."

Houston County History, 1960. Henry's Publishers, Tulsa, Ok. History Author. Editor

OF

R. A. Jones

VALID LAND CLAIMS,

COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS

OF THE

GENERAL LAND OFFICE

AND

COURT OF CLAIMS,

OF THE

STATE OF TEXAS,

BY

JOHN BURLAGE AND J. B. HOLLINGSWORTH.

AUSTIN, TEXAS:

PRINTED BY JOHN MARSHALL & CO., AT THE STATE GAZETTE OFFICE.

1859.

UNCONDITIONAL CERTIFICATES, ETC.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE IS- SUED.	REMARKS
427	Craige, James A.	640	Jasper.	
	Campbell, Vima	1280	"	
12	Crockett, Andrew	320	"	Approved.
21	Chesson, Maguire	640	Jefferson.	Approved.
20	Clark, James	640	"	Approved.
527	Collier, John	640	"	
21	Cable, Wm.	320	"	Approved.
53	Calder, Alexander	640	"	
33	Cotton, Susanna	640	"	
34	Cotton, West F.	320	"	Approved.
14	Cotton, Wesley D.	640	"	
305	Chisholm, Wm.	320	"	
73	Chesson, Jeremiah	640	"	Approved.
4	Clark, John O.	320	Iamar.	Approved.
10	Crisp, Mansil R.	320	"	Approved.
1	Click, Andrew J.	1280	"	
13	Crook, Lewis J.	320	"	Approved.
16	Chisum, Thomas C.	1280	"	Approved.
23	Cole, David W.	640	"	Approved.
30	Cornelison, John	1280	"	Approved.
16	Click, Wm. C.	320	"	
17	Crook, Jacob M.	320	"	
27	Crisp, Wm. M.	640	"	
34	Click, Rufus K.	640	"	
40	Cosebere, John	1280	"	
37	Cox, John G.	320	"	Approved.
63	Curry, James	640	"	
91	Chisholm, Claiborne	1280	"	
94	Crowder, Wm.	640	"	Approved.
104	Campbell, Jas. A.	640	"	
120	Clark, Manerva	1280	"	
126	Cox, Joseph	1280	"	
51	Chisholm, Van R.	640	"	
56	Crowder, John A.	320	"	
177	Cawdle, Wm., dec'd	640	"	Approved.
4	Chadwell, Wm.	320	"	
12	Compton, Joseph	320	"	
11	Cox, Thomas T.	320	"	
82	Campbell, James	640	"	Approved.
83	Chisholm, Wm.	320	"	
77	Castleberry, Andersen	320	"	
93	Crisp, Reddin	640	"	Approved.
99	Custer, King	320	"	
98	Cooper, Nathan	640	"	
110	Carter, Allen	640	"	
111	Castleberry, Nancy	640	"	
114	Carter, William	640	"	
117	Crook, John H.	640	"	Approved.
161	Click, Terrie L.	320	"	
166	Carr, Wm. S.	320	"	Approved.
167	Craig, Samuel	320	"	Approved.
140	Chisum, Nancy	640	"	Approved.
157	Cunningham, Hugh	320	"	
1	Chisum, John S.	320	"	Approved.
154	Campbell, Wm.	320	"	Approved.
158	Crow, Enoch	640	"	
67	Crook, Richard R.	640	"	Approved.
182	Clement, Simeon	320	"	Approved.
183	Clement, Simeon	320	"	
172	Campbell, David S	640	"	Approved.
187	Cole, George	640	"	
189	Clampitt, Elisha	640	"	Approved.
194	Castleberry, John	640	"	
195	Clement, W. H.	320	"	Approved.

FIRST AND SECOND CLASS RECOMMENDED.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE IS- BUED.	REMARKS
46	Dalton, James, dec'd	1-3 lea	Fannin.	
72	Dugan, George C.	1-3 lea	"	
16	Dillingham, John S.	1le 1la	"	
40	Dugan, Daniel, Sr.	1-3 lea	"	
44	Dugan, Daniel, Jr.	1-3 lea	"	
52	Davis, Daniel	1le 1la	"	
69	Davis, Edwin	1-3 lea	"	
	Davis, William	2-3 1 1 1	"	By decree of District Court.
12	Darling, Socrates	1 lea	Payette.	
51	Darling, Socrates	1 lab	"	
55	Durst, Patrick C.	1-3 lea	Fort Bend.	
66	Dodd, Aaron C.	1le 1la	"	
71	Durst, John G.	1-3 lea	"	
96	Duncan, William	1-3 lea	"	
118	Dodson, Archibald	1le 1la	"	Dup'd Jan. 6, '47, No. 461-560.
125	Dickerson, Robert	1-3 lea	"	
151	Damon, Samuel	1le 1la	"	
152	Durst, Emery H.	1-3 lea	"	
153	Durst, Edward C., dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
189	Donaho, Mortimore	369	"	
247	Davis, Jesse K.	3-4 1 1 1	"	
271	Dorsey, Alfred, dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
287	Dubose, Wm. B. P., dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
334	Davis, Francis, by A. C. Dodd, ag't	1 lab	"	
368	Durrett, Silas M.	1le 1la	"	
	<i>Scout Class.</i>			
221	Davis, Daniel	1-3 lea	"	
318	Dunn, James	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd Feb. 19, '57, No. 14.
	<i>First Class.</i>			
10	Digges, George P.	1-3 lea	Galveston.	
73	Dickerson, Almon, dec'd	1 lab	Gonzales.	
83	DeWitt, Sarah	1le 1la	"	
86	Davis, James C., dec'd	369	"	
115	Dearduff, William, dec'd	369	"	
117	Day, Freeman H. K.	1-3 lea	"	
49	Duncan, Benjamin	2-3 1 1 1	"	
8	Duncan, Benjamin	369	"	
	Davidson, N. W.	1-3 lea	Harris.	
	Duman, Joseph	1 lab	"	
	Dearing, James C.	1-3 lea	"	
	Dixon, A., dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
	Dobie, S. N.	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd April 15, '50, No. 1508-1607.
	Dyer, C. C.	1-3 lea	"	
	Duval, Byrd, dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
	Dunman, John	1le 1la	"	Dup'd Aug. 12, '51, No. 2061-2162.
	Duckworth, Jacob	1-3 lea	"	
	DeWitt, Christopher C.	1-3 lea	"	
	Dickson, Joseph	1-3 lea	"	
	Delisleur, George H.	1le 1la	"	
	Dunn, J. G.	1-3 lea	"	
	Day, William	1-3 lea	"	
	Dalrymple, John	1-3 lea	"	
	Donnelly, J. C.	1-3 lea	"	
	Darrington, John	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd March 23, '54, No. 3415-3516.
	Dexter, P. B.	1-3 lea	"	
	<i>Scout Class.</i>			
387	Dickey, James L.	1-3 lea	"	
395	Duncan, James	1-3 lea	"	
396	Herregrand, Jean	1-3 lea	"	
412	Dixon, Philip	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd Aug. 22, '50, No. 1592-1791.
437	Doland, Daniel	1-3 lea	"	
460	Davis, Harrison W.	1-3 lea	"	
465	Dayly, John	1-3 lea	"	

FIRST AND SECOND CLASS RECOMMENDED.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE ISSUED.	REMARKS
472	Davis, David J.	1-3 lea	Harris.	
501	Duffan, Francis J.	1-3 lea	"	
508	Davis, A. Jackson	1-3 lea	"	
567	Donally, Cyrus	1-3 lea	"	
601	Dobbins, Wm. Thomas	1-3 lea	"	
605	Day, Henry S.	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd March 10, '56, No. 4220-4321.
606	Downing, James	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd March 9, '55, No. 3887-3998.
630	Dunn, William	1-3 lea	"	
685	Delano, Thomas C.	1-3 lea	"	
688	Drake, Nathan	1-3 lea	"	
742	Daniels, Decatur	1-3 lea	"	
747	Donovan, Alfred S.	1-3 lea	"	
62	Dorsey, John	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd June 16, '55, No. 4022-4123.
257	Dillon, Lewis	1-3 lea	"	
270	Davenport, Willis	1-3 lea	"	
	<i>First Class.</i>			
23	Douthet, James	1 le 1la	Houston.	
27	Denson, O'Conner	1 le 1la	"	
35	Duty, Richard	1 le 1la	"	Dup'd No. 29, '41, No. 33.
55	Dixon, Richmond C.	1 le 1la	"	
76	Denson, John	1-3 lea	"	
95	Denson, Shedrick	1-3 lea	"	
137	Davis, Wm. P.	1 lab	"	
	Dwight, George E.	1 le 1la	"	
	<i>Second Class.</i>			
4	Douglass, Richard	1-3 lea	"	
	<i>First Class.</i>			
6	Devers, James	1 le 1la	Jackson.	
8	Davis, Samuel, dec'd	1-3 lea	"	Dup'd Aug. 31, '53, No. 2014-2115.
36	Dever, Elizabeth	1 lab	"	
62	Dwire, Edward	1-3 lea	"	
99	Davis, John	1 lab	"	
2	Dillon, John T.	1-3 lea	"	
143	Delana, Oliver H.	1-3 lea	Jasper.	
73	Delaney, Charles H.	1 le 1la	"	
295	Dickerson, John	1 le 1la	"	
275	Day, Jeremiah	1 le 1la	"	
226	Droddy, John	1 le 1la	"	
222	Droddy, A. S.	1 le 1la	"	
277	Donaho, Willis, Sr.	1 lab	"	
225	Droddy, William	1 le 1la	"	
264	Dean, Sophia W.	1 lab	"	Dup'd Aug. 19, '53, No. 2989-3090.
146	Dickinson, Jesse	1 le 1la	"	
75	Donaho, Willis, Jr.	1 le 1la	"	
45	Donaho, Lewis	1 le 1la	"	
181	Dykes, Lewis P.	1 le 1la	"	Dup'd Dec. 11, '51, No. 2197-2298.
79	Dikes, John	1 le 1la	"	
93	Dykes, Lewis J.	1-3 lea	"	
384	Deason, Francis	1 le 1la	"	
455	Davore, Timothy	1 le 1la	"	
480	Delano, Oliver H.	2-31 la	"	
75	Donaho, Wilson	1-3 lea	"	
74	Doyn, Thomas	1-3 lea	"	
289	Donaho, Daniel	1 lab	"	
525	Douthett, Jonathan	1 le 1la	"	
145	Dobbs, William	1 le 1la	"	
291	Denman, James	1-3 lea	"	
40	Daily, Michael	1 le 1la	"	
71	Disboe, Valentine E.	1-3 lea	Jefferson.	
73	Dyson, Jesse	1 le 1la	"	Dup'd May 5, '47, No. 573-672.
108	Dyches, William O.	1 le 1la	"	
115	Dyches, Lucinda	1 le 1la	"	
117	Dyches, Josiah	1 le 1la	"	
10	Doom, Ralph C.	1 le 1la	"	Dup'd July 20, '47, No. 662-761.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE ISSUED.	REMARKS
215	Rainer, Samuel M.	1 le 1la	S. Auguste	
252	Richards, Charles	1 le 1la	"	
253	Richards, James	1-3 lea	"	
254	Richards, John	1-3 lea	"	
255	Ruddell, A., dec'd	1 le 1la	"	
261	Reilly, Bernard	1-3 lea	"	
272	Russell, Aurillia	1 le 1la	"	Dup'd July 10, '45, No. 81-180.
353	Rowe, Joseph	1 le 1la	"	
434	Russell, Robert B.	369	"	
609	Ratliff, Jane	1 lab	"	
524	Roberts, Elisha	1 lab	"	
725	Richards, William	369	"	
738	Rounds, Lyman F.	1-3 lea	"	
1303	Roberts, William, dec'd	1 lab	"	
161	Roberts, Felix	1-3 lea	"	
250	Rockwell, Chester	1-3 lea	"	
230	Richards, William	2-31 1la	"	
401	Ramsey, James G.	1 le 1la	"	
E101	Ratliff, W. D.	1 le 1la	"	
	<i>Second Class.</i>			
736	Reynolds, Isaac	1 le 1la	"	
964	Rogers, Wilin	1-3 lea	"	
	<i>First Class.</i>			
40	Roberts, Moses F.	1 le 1ln	Shelby.	Dup'd Sept. 5, '55, No. 4121-4222.
150	Rains, P. P.	1 le 1ln	"	
147	Rains, Joel D.	1 le 1ln	"	Rec'd title for 1 league.
184	Rains, E.	1 lab	"	
93	Rowhus, Mary	1 le 1ln	"	
190	Reel, Alfred	1-3 lea	"	
541	Reel, Daniel D.	1 lab	"	
540	Reel, Henry A.	1-3 lea	"	
539	Reel, James	1-3 lea	"	
425	Riddle, William	1 le 1la	"	
408	Ritter, Everett	1 le 1la	"	
496	Reynolds, Matilda	1 le 1ln	"	
531	Reede, Isaac H.	1 lab	"	
171	Roberson, William	1 le 1la	"	Applied for 1 le 1 la, entered to 1-3
279	Roberson, Edwards	1-3 lea	"	
498	Robertson, Ashor	1 le 1la	"	
12	Ryan, James	369	Victoria.	
28	Ryan, Jacob	1-3 lea	"	
39	Reynolds, James, by Sylvanus Hatch, assec	369	"	
82	Ryan, Patrick	1 lab	"	
27	Ryan, Nicholas J., by Jas. Kerr, att'y	1-3 lea	"	
29	Raney, Clement	3-41 1la	"	
130	Rutland, John S., dec'd	1-3 lea	Washing'n.	
185	Reed, Elijah B.	1 le 1la	"	
191	Robinson, S. W., dec'd	1 le 1la	"	
199	Reed, Joseph	1-3 lea	"	
253	Rice, Alpheus	1 le 1la	"	
261	Reese, Thomas B., dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
274	Roberts, Reddin	1-3 lea	"	
279	Robinson, Andrew, Jr.	1 le 1la	"	
345	Reynolds, Lewis A.	1-3 lea	"	
362	Roddy, Ephraim	1 le 1la	"	
451	Robinson, Wm., dec'd	1 lab	"	
463	Roberts, William	1 le 1la	"	
487	Reed, Jacob, by J. W. Porter, assec	1 lab	"	
491	Ruble, Fulden	1 lab	"	
546	Robertson, Isaac B.	1 lab	"	

Issued by the County Boards, of the second, third and fourth Classes.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	SUED.	REMARKS
245	Nimines, Juan Jose.	1280	Bexar.	Approved.
248	Nimines, Francisco	1280	"	"
253	Nimines, Gil	320	"	"
261	Nimines, Pedro	1980	"	"
283	Nimines, Pedro	640	"	"
289	Nimines, Maria L. R. do	1280	"	"
339	Nimines, Rafael	1280	"	Approved.
342	Nimines, Feliciano	320	"	"
519	Nimines, Juan	640	"	"
575	Nimines, Manuel, by assee	320	"	Approved.

FIRST AND SECOND CLASS RECOMMENDED

<i>First Class.</i>				
	York, John	1 lo 1la	Austin.	
	York, James A.	1-3 lea	"	
	York, Thomas, dec'd			Not given.
	Young, Richard	1-3 lea	Bastrop.	
53	Yunajosa, Benturo, by R. T. Higgenbotham, assee	1 lo 1la	Bexar.	
247	Ybarbo, Jesus, by Steel & Colquhoun, assee's	1-3 lea	"	
286	Ylleses, Dionicio	1-1e 1la	"	
400	Yudo, Miguel	1-3 lea	"	
60	Young, Michael	1 lab	Fort Bend.	
30	Yeager, Sathiel W., dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
<i>Second Class.</i>				
479	Yearby, John H.	1-3 lea	Harris.	
637	Yates, Hiram D.	1-3 lea	"	
718	Young, Samuel	1-3 lea	"	
<i>First Class.</i>				
51	Yarborough, Swanson	1 lo 1la	Houston.	
108	Yarborough, Swanson, Jr.	1-3 lea	"	
127	Youngblood, Polly	1 lo 1la	Jasper.	
157	Youngblood, A. J.	1-3 lea	"	
41	Yocum, Christopher A.	1-3 lea	Jefferson.	Dup'd Aug. 30, '52, No. 2523-2624
136	Young, Joseph	1 lab	"	
158	Yocum, Thomas D.			2,335,413 square varas
217	Yates, Milton	1 lo 1la	Liberty.	
317	Yocum, James	1-3 lea	"	
386	Yocum, Adelia, dec'd	1 lo 1la	"	
192	Yeamans, Horaco	1-3 lea	Matagorda.	
321	Yeamans, Elias, dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
322	Yeamans, Erastus, dec'd	1-3 lea	"	
323	Yeamans, Daniel	1-3 lea	"	
323	Yeamans, Joseph	1 lo 1la	"	
324	Yeamans, Asa	1 lab	"	
135	Young, William F.	1 lea	Montgom'y	
221	Young, William F.	1 lab	"	
346	Young, Jesse	1 lab	"	Dup'd July 23, '50, No. 1563-1662
428	Young, William F.	1 lea	"	
55	Young, Pleasant	1 lo 1la	"	
166	Young, Jesse	1 lea	"	Dup'd Nov. 6, '48, No. 980-1085
66	Ybarbo, Ramiro	1-3 lea	Nacogdoch's	
67	Ybarbo, Gregoria	1-3 lea	"	
81	Ybarbo, Maximillian	1-3 lea	"	
81	Ybarbo, Miguel	1 lab	"	

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE ISSUED.	REMARKS
96	Yordt, D. T. P.	1 le 1 la	Nacogdoe's	
142	Ybarbo, Candalaria	1-3 lea	"	
328	Ybarbo, Juan Jose	1 le 1 la	"	
154	Ybarbo, Manuel Mariano	1-3 lea	"	
190	Ybarbo, Luciano	1-3 lea	"	
327	Ybarbo, Jose Maria	1-3 lea	"	
224	Ybarbo, Jose Antonio	1-3 lea	"	
417	Ybarbo, Francisco	1-3 lea	"	
245	Ybarbo, Juan Bemyeno	1-3 lea	"	
250	Ybarbo, Martin	1 lab	"	
378	Ybarbo, Demascio	1 lab	"	
514	Ybarbo, Jose Maria, dec'd	1 le 1 la	"	
592	Ybarbo, Anastacio	1 lab	"	
591	Ybarbo, Antonio	1-3 lea	"	
620	Ybarbo, Benigno	1 lab	"	
647	Ybarbo, Alahando	1 le 1 la	"	
	Ybarbo, Manuel	1 le 1 la	"	
529	Ybarbo, Francisco, Jr.	1 le 1 la	"	
558	Ybarbo, Jose	1 lab	"	
143	Ybarbo, Jesus	1-3 lea	"	
161	Young, Ezekiel C.	1 le 1 la	"	
297	Ybarbo, Juan	1-3 lea	"	
716	Yancy, John	2-31 la	"	
267	Young, George S.	1 le 1 la	Red RIVER.	
360	Young, Elijah	1-3 lea	"	
110	Yates, Thomas	1 le 1 la	Sabino.	
144	Young, Pleasant	1 le 1 la	"	
145	Yancy, Achilles	1-3 lea	S. Auguste	
629	York, Aaron	1 le 1 la	"	Dup'd Sept. 9, '48, No. 942-1041.
149	Yarberry, Randolph	1-3 lea	Shelby.	
159	Yarberry, Swanson	1 le 1 la	"	
119	Young, William	1 lab	Washing'n.	
23	Yarborough, Swanson	2-31 la	"	
	Second Class.			
17	Yowell, Lindsey T.	1-3 lea	"	
51	Young, James	1-3 lea	"	

CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE DISTRICT COURTS.

Yates, Thomas, by			
James Reiley, assec	1 le 1 la	Nacogdoe's	
Ybarbo, Jose, by			
James Reiley, assec	1 le 1 la	"	
Young, William	1 le 1 la	Red River.	
Ybarbo, J. Antonio, by			
Jesse Burditt, assec	1 le 1 la	Nacogdoe's	
Ybarbo, Jose, by			
J. D. Merchant, assec	1 lea	Shelby.	

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES,

Contained in the "Lost Book of Harris County."

Yates, A. J.	1 lab		
--------------	-------	--	--

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE ISSUED.	REMARKS
75	Yokeishi, Augustus	320	Montgom'y	
172	Yarbrough, Matthew	640	"	Approved.
332	Yarian, Adam	640	"	
502	Young, George	640	"	
160	Yates, Nedon	640	Nacogdoe's	
347	Yates, Stephen	640	"	
488	Yandle, Miles	320	"	
66	Young, Wm. C.	1280	Red River	
28	Yates, Wm. D.	320	"	Approved.
160	Young, Hugh F.	640	"	Approved.
122	York, Harrison	640	Robertson	Approved.
116	Young, Thomas	1280	"	Approved.
81	Yeast, Andrew	320	Rusk	Dup'd Dec. 2, '48, No. 999-1098.
188	Youngblood, Nathan G.	320	"	
240	Young, M. A.	640	"	Approved.
	Yeagan, Balam S.	320	"	
13	Young, William	320	Sabine	
91	Young, John B.	320	"	
22	Young, Abner H.	1280	"	
111	York, Aaron	640	S. Auguste	Approved
245	Youngblood, Seth	320	"	
408	Yarborough, Crawford	640	"	
69	Yarbrough, Asa	640	Shelby	
86	Yates, Jos. C., dec'd	640	"	Approved.
151	Yarborough, Joel	1280	"	Approved.
303	Yarborough, Wm.	640	"	
73	Yarborough, Wm.	640	"	
211	Yarborough, Richard	1280	"	
205	Yates, Sarah	640	"	
321	Young, Wm.	640	"	
16	York, William	1476	Travis	
21	Yancey, Sterling M.	320	Upshur	
120	Yancey, N. B.	320	Washing'n	

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES SUSPENDED.

205	Young, Jesse	1280	
308	Young, Samuel	1280	
151	Young, Foster S.	640	
303	Yarborough, Wm.	640	
211	Yarborough, Richard	1280	

BOUNTY WARRANTS,

Patented prior to the first of August, 1856.

1578	Yumalt, Andrew	320	
1492	Young, Joseph B.	960	
238	Yerby, John H., by Wm. Vance, Jr., assee	640	
3793	Yates, Hiram D., by Robt. Peebles, assee	640	
3904	Young, Wm.	1280	Part patented.
1179	Young, Wm. F.	320	

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHEN ISSUED.	REMARKS
2996	Young, Thomas	640		
1876	Yearley, Wm. W.	1920		
4214	Young, Jos. J.	1280		
3784	Young, Samuel, by Robt. Peebles, assee	320		
2154	Yorke, John	320		
4066	Young, James, by Daniel Alexander, assee	320		
693	Yates, Milton	320		
3256	Yocum, Christopher	640		
1121	Young, Michael	320		
9955	Yerian, Adam	240		
3074	Yancy, John	320		
756	Yerby, John W.	960		
1049	Young, Joseph	1280		
2098	Yarbrow, S.	320		
2738	Yorke, m., by Henry Fisher, assee	640		
9516	Yeager, S. W.	1920		
138	Young, James O.	1920		
2696	York, James A.	320		
9151	York, Harrison	640		

BOUNTY WARRANTS,

Approved by the Commissioner of Claims

302	York, Wm. K.	240		
2157	York, John	320		
1499	Young, Rich'd, by assee	320		To original grantee.
1500	" " "	320		To original grantee.
1501	" " "	320		To original grantee.
4056	" Philip	320		
3804	" Wm.	1280		
127	" Samuel	1280		Duplicate.
128	" Samuel	240		Duplicate.
9607	" Harrison	1920		
2607	" James	640		
9146	Yeaman, Elias, heirs of	1920		
9147	Yeaman, Erastus, heirs of	1920		
477	Youell, Lindsey	960		
1746	Youell, Lindsey	320		
1125	Yarbrough, P. J.	1280		
1459	Yarbrough, Randolph	320		
687	Youngblood, Jackson	320		
3188	Yeamons, Horace	320		

BOUNTY WARRANTS SUSPENDED.

198	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee	320		
1776	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee	320		
1983	Yeamans, Jos., by D. E. E. Braman, assee	320		
1382	Young, Daniel	1920		
1862	Yeamans, Horace, by assee	320		
1954	Yates, Thomas	320		
1722	Yates, James W.	240		

To: GENERAL LAND OFFICE

SUBJECT: LAND GRANT^{NO} LAND BOUNTY,

I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE EACH DOCUMENT AND RECORD CONNECTED WITH THE PERSONS NAMED BELOW:

PELHAM G. YARBROUGH

BOUNTY WARRANT # 1125 FOR 1,280

acres; war service: 12-19-1838

for military service from

10-1-1836 TO 6-25-1837

(640 ac. COOKE CO. - PAT.: 8-3-'55)

(640 ac. DENTON CO. - PAT: 4-11-60)

GEN LAND OFF. FILE

FANNIN DIST BOUNTY 279

" " " 878

[Vol. 8 abstr 1175 & Vol 12
abstract 1447]

Texas Valid Land Claims from *Col. ...* CLAIMS

591 FIRST AND SECOND CLASS RECOMMENDED

Issued by
Travis, G.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE	QUANT.	WHERE IS SUBD.	REMARKS
90	Yardt, D. L. Eaves	1 1/2 lla	Nacogdoc	
142	Ybarbo, Candelaria	1 3/4 lea		
328	Ybarbo, Juan Jose	1 1/2 lla		
154	Ybarbo, Manuel Mariano	1 3/4 lea		
360	Ybarbo, Luciano	1 3/4 lea		
227	Ybarbo, Jose Maria	1 3/4 lea		
224	Ybarbo, Jose Antonio	1 3/4 lea		
248	Ybarbo, Francis	1 3/4 lea		
245	Ybarbo, Juan Benigno	1 3/4 lea		
239	Ybarbo, Maria	1 1/2 lla		
372	Ybarbo, Demascio	1 1/2 lla		
642	Ybarbo, Jose Alfrado	1 1/2 lla		
502	Ybarbo, Anastasio	1 1/2 lla		
594	Ybarbo, Antonio	1 3/4 lea		
620	Ybarbo, Benigno	1 1/2 lla		
647	Ybarbo, Mariano	1 1/2 lla		
653	Ybarbo, Manuel	1 1/2 lla		
624	Ybarbo, Francisco Jr.	1 1/2 lla		
658	Ybarbo, Jose	1 1/2 lla		
143	Ybarbo, John	1 3/4 lea		
104	Young, Ezekiel C.	1 3/4 lea		
227	Ybarbo, Juan	1 3/4 lea		
746	Yancy, John	2 3/4 lla		
257	Young, George S.	1 1/2 lla	Red River	
350	Young, Elijah	1 3/4 lea		
110	Yates, Thomas	1 1/2 lla	Sabine	
144	Young, Pleasant	1 1/2 lla		
145	Yancy, Achilles	1 3/4 lea	S. Auguste	
629	York, Anthony	1 1/2 lla		Dup'd Sept. 9, '48, No. 942-1041.
149	Yarberry, Randolph	1 3/4 lea	Shelby	
159	Yarberry, Swanson	1 1/2 lla		
110	Young, William	1 1/2 lla	Washington	
23	Yarborough, Swanson	2 3/4 lla		
	<i>Second Class</i>			
37	Yowell, Lindsey T.	1 3/4 lea		
51	Young, James	1 3/4 lea		

NO.	NAME OF
43	Young, Har
164	Young, Jam
189	Yeanley, W

NO.	NAME OF
39	Yatewood, C
	Young, Char
27	Yates, John
99	Yoast, Franc
161	Young, J. M
194	Yoast, John
24	Young, John
224	York, Willia
413	Ybarra, Polo
34	Yerger, Fred
58	Yeiser, D. H
35	Yancy, Jame
12	Yeary, Jame
9	Young, Fost
58	Yeary, Walt
157	Yeary, John
151	Young, F. S
100	Yeary, Davi
15	Yates, John
8	Young, Jam
54	Young, John
55	Young, Sam
56	Young, Jose
91	Young, John
244	Yard, N. B.
18	Young, Ad
347	Young, Jam
561	Young, Dan
70	Yarnell, Jes
224	Yelvington,
529	Young, Sam
338	Young, Pet
308	Young, Joel
370	Young, Wm
31	Youngblood
87	Young, Dan
479	Youngblood
112	Youngblood
113	Youngblood
27	Young, Wm
75	Yeates, Wr
76	Young, The
81	Ybarbo, Jo
62	Yeates, L.
74	Yokish, C

CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY THE DISTRICT COURTS.

Yates, Thomas, by	1 1/2 lla	Nacogdoc
J. James Reiley, assee	1 1/2 lla	
Ybarbo, Jose, by	1 1/2 lla	
J. James Reiley, assee	1 1/2 lla	Red River
Young, William, by	1 1/2 lla	
Ybarbo, J. Antonio, by	1 1/2 lla	Nacogdoc's
J. Jesse Burditt, assee	1 1/2 lla	
Ybarbo, Jose, by	1 1/2 lla	
J. D. Merchant, assee	1 1/2 lla	Shelby

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES.

Contained in the "Lost Book of Harris County."

Yates, A. J.	1 1/2 lla
--------------	-----------



NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE	QUANT.	WHERE ISSUED.	REMARKS
775	Yokeish, Augustus	320	Montgomery	
172	Yarbrough, Matthew	640		Approved.
332	Yarian, Adam	640		
502	Young, George	640		
160	Yates, Nedom	640	Nacogdochs	
347	Yates, Stephen	640		
483	Yandle, Miles	320		
266	Young, Wm. C.	1280	Red River	
128	Yates, Wm. D.	320		Approved.
160	Young, Hugh B.	640		Approved.
122	York, Harrison	640	Robertson	Approved.
146	Young, Thomas	1280		Approved.
481	Yeast, Andrew	320	Rusk	Dup'd Dec. 2 '48, No. 999-1098.
188	Youngblood, Nathan G.	320		
240	Young, M. A.	640		Approved.
54	Yeagan, Balam S.	320		
43	Young, William	320	Sabine	
91	Young, John B.	320		
122	Young, Auner H.	1280		
111	York, Aaron	640	S. Auguste	Approved.
245	Youngblood, Seth	320		
408	Yarborough, Crawford	640		
709	Yarborough, Asa	640	Shelby	
86	Yates, Jos. C. dec'd.	640		Approved.
151	Yarborough, Joak	1280		Approved.
303	Yarborough, Wm.	640		
73	Yarborough, Wm.	640		
211	Yarborough, Richard	1280		
205	Yates, Sarah	640		
321	Young, Wm.	640		
16	York, William	1478	Travis	
21	Yancey, Sterling M.	320	Upshur	
120	Yancey, N. B.	320	Washing'n	

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATES SUSPENDED.

205	Young, Jesse	1280		
308	Young, Samuel	1280		
151	Young, Foster S.	640		
303	Yarborough, Wm.	640		
211	Yarborough, Richard	1280		

BOUNTY WARRANTS,

Patented prior to the first of August, 1856.

1578	Yumalt, Andrew	320		
1492	Young, Joseph B.	960		
238	Yerby, John H. by Wm. Vance, Jr. assee.	640		
3793	Yates, Hiram D. by Robt. Peebles, assee.	640		
3904	Young, Wm. V.	1280		Part patented.
1179	Young, Wm. F.	320		

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE
2090	Young, Thomas
1870	Yarley, Wm. W.
4214	Young, Jos. J.
3781	Young, Samuel, by Robt. Peebles, assee.
2150	Yorke, John
4000	Young, James, by Dan Alexander, assee.
692	Yates, Milton
3250	Yocum, Christopher
1421	Young, Michael
9950	Yerian, Adam
3074	Yancy, John
750	Yerby, John W.
1049	Young, Joseph
2008	Yarbow, S.
2738	Yorke, Jr., by Henry Fisher, assee.
9516	Yeager, S. W.
1388	Young, James O.
2607	York, James A.
9151	York, Harrison

Appr

302	York, Wm. K.
2157	York, John
1499	Young, Rich'd. by assee.
1500	" " " "
1501	" " " "
4050	" Philip
3900	" Wm.
127	" Samuel
129	" Samuel
9607	" Harrison
2607	" James
9140	Yeaman, Elias, heirs of
9147	Yeaman, Erastus, heirs of
477	Youell, Lindsey
1740	Youell, Lindsey
1125	Yarborough, P. J.
1459	Yarborough, Randolph
687	Youngblood, Jackson
3188	Yeamons, Horace

BOUN

198	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee.
1776	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee.
1983	Yeamans, Jos., by D. E. B. Braman, assee.
1382	Young, Daniel
1862	Yeamans, Horace, by assee.
1954	Yates, Thomas
1722	Yates, James W.

BOUNTY WARRANTS, ETC.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHEN IS- SUED.	REMARKS.
2090	Young, Thomas	640		
1870	Yearley, Wm. W.	1920		
4214	Young, Jos. J.	1280		
3781	Young, Samuel, by Robt. Peebles, assee	320		
2150	Yorke, John	320		
4000	Young, James, by Daniel Alexander, assee	320		
692	Yates, Milton	320		
3250	Yocum, Christopher	640		
1421	Young, Michael	320		
9959	Yerian, Adam	240		
3074	Yancy, John	320		
756	Yerby, John W.	960		
1049	Young, Joseph	1280		
2098	Yarbrow, S.	320		
2738	Yorke, mi., by Henry Fisher, assee	640		
9510	Yeager, S. W.	1920		
1383	Young, James O.	1920		
2690	York, James A.	320		
9151	York, Harrison	640		

No. 999-1098.

BOUNTY WARRANTS

Approved by the Commissioner of Claims

302	York, Wm. K.	240		
2157	York, John	320		
1499	Young, Rich'd. by assee	320		To original grantee.
1500	" " "	320		To original grantee.
1501	" " "	320		To original grantee.
4050	" Philip	320		
3904	" Wm.	1280		
127	" Samuel	1280		Duplicate.
123	" Samuel	240		Duplicate.
9607	" Harrison	1920		
2607	" James	640		
9146	Yeaman, Elias, heirs of	1920		
9147	Yeaman, Erastus, heirs of	1920		
477	Youell, Lindsey	960		
1740	Youell, Lindsey	320		
1123	Yarbrough, P. J.	1280		
1459	Yarbrough, Randolph	320		
687	Youngblood, Jackson	320		
3188	Yeamons, Horace	320		

BOUNTY WARRANTS SUSPENDED

198	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee	320		
1776	Yeamans, Daniel, by assee	320		
1983	Yeamans, Jos. by D. E. E. Braman, assee	320		
1382	Young, Daniel	1920		
1862	Yeamans, Horace, by assee	320		
1954	Yates, Thomas	320		
1722	Yates, James W.	240		

Patented prior to the first of August, 1856.

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE.	QUANT.	WHERE IS-SUED.	REMARKS
799	Young, Wm. F.	640		
447	York, John	640		
891	Yeaman, Erastus	640		
890	Yeaman, Elias	640		
238	Yarbrough, Swanson	640		
660	Yentley, Wm. W.	640		
1074	Young, Harrison	640		
525	Young, James O.	640		

NO.	NAME OF GRANTEE
17	Zumwalt, Andrew
18	Zumwalt, Thomas
29	Zumwalt, Adam, Jr
57	Zumwalt, Adam, Sr
	Zavala, Lorenzo, Dec'd
	Zavala, Lorenzo, Dec'd
	Second Class.
705	Zacharius, Louis Vn
719	Zaurriam, Phillip
	First Class.
64	Zuber, Wm. P.
237	Zuber, Abraham
388	Zepeda, Juan Maria

DONATION WARRANTS,

Approved by the Commissioner of Claims.

313	York, James A.	640		
956	Yarbrough, Randolph	640		
181	Yancy, John	640		
221	Youngblood, Jackson	640		

CERTIFIC.

Nimener, Juan Jose
 Nimener, Ma. J., by
 W. E. Howeth, as
 Zerde, Pedro de la,
 assee

DONATION WARRANTS SUSPENDED

707	Yates, Thomas, by assee	640		
-----	-------------------------	-----	--	--

FIRST AND SECOND CLASS RECOMMENDED.

First Class.			
30	Zambrano, Juan A.	1 le 1la	Bezar.
61	Zosa, Manuel, by Steel & Colquhoun, assee's	1-3 lea	"
154	Zerda, Uemencio de la	1 le 1la	"
162	Zuniga, Maraquita, by Steel & Colquhoun, assee's	1 le 1la	"
252	Zosa, Maria-Francisca de, by Steel & Colquhoun, assee's	1 le 1la	"
325	Zoto, Maria Pabla, by John W. Smith, assee	1 le 1la	"
337	Zepeda, Catarina, by P. T. Demitt, assee	1 le 1la	"
357	Zuniga, Jose, by John McCreery, assee	1 le 1la	"
364	Zamona, Antonio, by W. E. Howth, assee	1-3 lea	"
472	Zepeda, Vicente	1 lab	"
507	Zepeda, Manuel, dec'd	1 le 1la	"
575	Zuniga, Maria Candida, by W. Richardson, assee	1 le 1la	"
660	Zalaza, Antonio	1 le 1la	"

Dup'd Mar. 9, '53, No. 2772-2873

Issued by the C

32	Zimmerman, Emanuel
83	Zinglar, Jacob
39	Zepeda, Juan F.
64	Zavalla, Francisco
87	Zamaron, Lawriano
101	Zerna, Juan
193	Zerda, Gil de la
208	Zalazar, Thomas
317	Zepeda, Prudencia
450	Zunigas, Miguel
501	Zepeda, Jesus
508	Zambrano, Jose Ma.
122	Zalazar, Antonio
95	Zwicky, Jacob
43	Zumault, Isaac
138	Zumwalt, Isaac
15	Zerke, Melchoir
19	Zachary, Alexander



June 17, 1831
Swanson Yarbrough
selling his farm
in Hempstead Co.
Arkansas.

This deed read and entered into this 17th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one between Swanson Yeabrough of the Township of Mine creek and county of Humphreys of the one part and Matthew Gray of the town of Washington in the county of Howard of the other parts both of the Territory of Arkansas. Witnesses that whereas the said Swanson Yeabrough in and by three several judgments by him this day duly confessed before James W. Indickin an acting Justice of the peace within and for the Township of Gray in the county and Territory aforesaid and duly entered by the said James W. Indickin in his docket as Justice of the peace aforesaid by him kept doth stand bound unto the said Matthew Gray in the sum of two hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents lawful money of the United States with interest for the same at the rate of ten per cent per annum from this day until paid, and also the costs in and about said writs in that behalf expended as in and by the said recited judgments more fully appear. Now this deed Witnesseth that the said Swanson Yeabrough as well for and in consideration of the aforesaid debt or sum of two hundred and sixty dollars and fifty cents and for the better securing the payment thereof with interest till paid and costs of aforesaid unto the said Matthew Gray his executors administrators

of the further sum of one dollar & no more paid by
the said Matthew Gray at the time of the execution
hereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged with
granted bargained sold cleared and confirmed and by
these presents doth grant bargain sell release and
confirm unto the said Matthew Gray his executors
administration and assigns all the right title interest
and claim which he the said Swanson hath or
has or doth own or hold or possess in and
to a certain improvement situated and

Henry R. ...

Said Swanson Yarbrough to in to say ...
trators or assignees shall and do well and truly pay
or cause to be paid unto the said Matthew Gray
his execution administrator or assigns the aforesaid
debt or sum of two hundred and sixty dollars and
fifty cents by or before the 17th day of June next
together with interest for the same at the rate
specified in the indenture aforesaid and all costs
of suit in that behalf expended without fraud or
guiltier delay, then as well this deed and the estate
rights interests advantages immunities and claims of
every name nature and description whatsoever
hereby granted as the said recited judgments shall
become void of no effect and be discharged and
satisfied any thing herein before contained to
the contrary in anywise notwithstanding in witness
whereof the said parties have hereunto set their
hands and affixed their seals the day and year
first above written.

Swanson Yarbrough 
Matthew Gray 

This is to certify that I have purchased

the ... of ... of ... Commission

for the ... of ... in ... 1832

And that he is a ...

... to ... upon the ...

... of ...

For ... of ...

For ... of ...

... of ...

... in the ...

... this ...

Down ... Clerk

[Signature]

[Signature]

... of ...

W. R. ...

... of ...

... of ...

Surveyor for Massachusetts District
some my official work that you do
the within city limits 24. 282.
in Massachusetts. Wm. H. H. H. H.
H. I. H. H. H. H.
Massachusetts
H. H. H. H. H. H.

is a report by Surveyor for Massachusetts
to be known by Surveyor for Massachusetts
in the 5th class of survey 1848 in
214) Surveyors of Towns from a
of August 1848

Mass

Mass

000

0

0

0

27
C. M. 51
This is to certify that I was on my birthright land . senior
for ~~the~~ appearance before us ahead of Land Commissioners
for the county of Houston and prova according to
Law that he owns in the Republic of Texas 1832.

And that he is a Married
And Enabled to on guard land of State upon the condition
of paying at the Rate

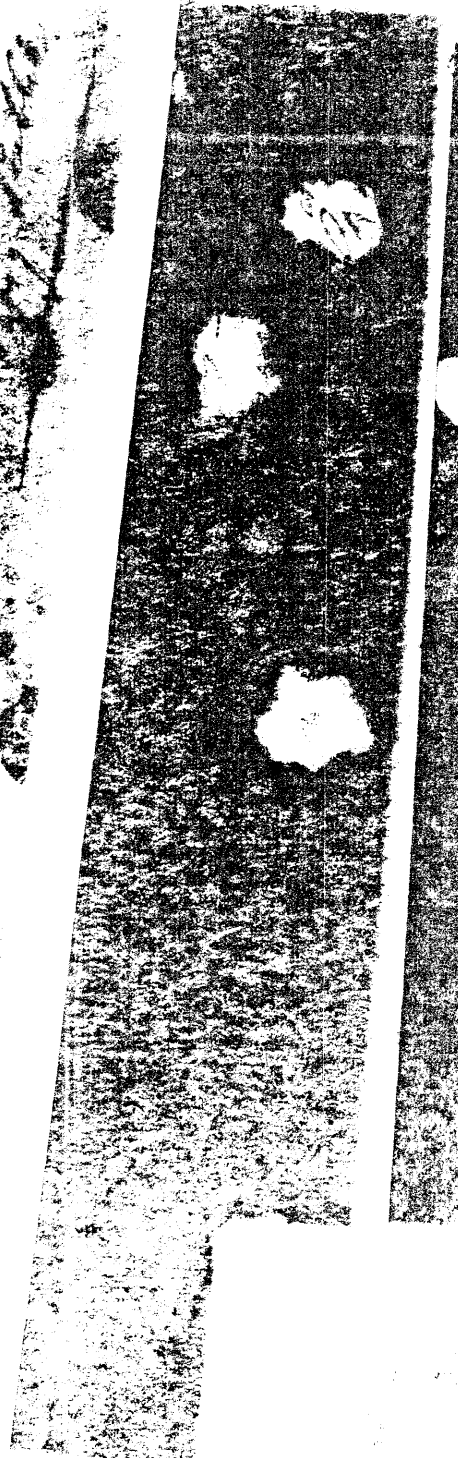
For Every Labor of Private Land.
For Every Labor of Temperal Land.
For Every Labor of Arable Land.
And for Every Labor of pasture Land which may
be contained in the duary (secured to him by the
Certificate this 19 th day January 1838)
(that)

John Wells Clerk
~~John Wells~~

Some of these old
papers in the land
office have seen
better days.

Dear Sir
This is to certify
that I have received
of Mr. J. P. Davis
the sum of \$1000
in full for the
purchase of the
land of the
State of California
No. 1/1/1 to George H. & Elizabeth
for the use of the
California State
University
at Berkeley
California
This receipt is
valid for all
purposes
J. P. Davis
Secretary
State of California

Received of
Mr. J. P. Davis
the sum of \$1000
in full for the
purchase of the
land of the
State of California
No. 1/1/1 to George H. & Elizabeth
for the use of the
California State
University
at Berkeley
California
This receipt is
valid for all
purposes
J. P. Davis
Secretary
State of California



of said land the
of all the land
shall be the same
standing and lying
in the hands of
in the presence of

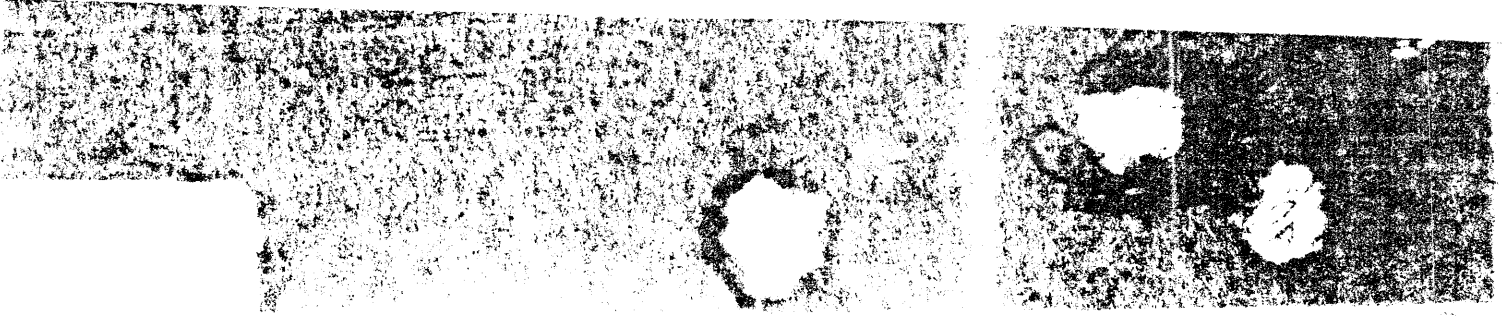
Asst


Phillips Walker

Wm. C. Stewart

For and in consideration of the sum of
and thousands of dollars, to me in hand paid
the of which I hereby acknowledge, do hereby transfer
and convey all my right title claim and interest
which I have in the within certificate, and
empower the authorities of Government to issue
the title to the said land in his or
her name, this 12th day of Feb 1850
Attest

John C. Brown
L. S. Austin
The undersigned for the purpose of
conveying his right title claim and interest
in the within certificate to the
said authorities of Government
do hereby certify that the above
is a true and correct copy of the
original as the same appears in
his files
L. S. Austin
Feb 12 1850





6606

KNOW ALL MEN TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME:

That Swanson Yarwood having participated in the battle of San Jacinto

IS ENTITLED TO

SIX HUNDRED AND FORTY ACRES OF

DONATION LAND,

In accordance with an Act of Congress of the Republic of Texas, passed Dec. 21, 1837.

Said Swanson Yarwood

IS ENTITLED TO HOLD SAID LAND

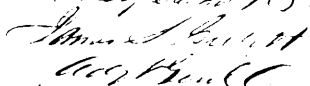

IN FULL

CANNOT BE SOLD, ASSIGNED, OR MORTGAGED,

AND IS EXEMPT FROM EXECUTION DURING THE LIFETIME OF THE PERSON TO WHOM IT IS GRANTED.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, at Harris

Approved this 26 day of November 1856

ADJUTANT GENERAL

[NEW OFFICE, 1857.]

Swanson Sr
 proves he participated
 in Battle of San Jacinto,
 a prize paper!

The Republic and the state of Texas granted 1,816 donation certificates for 640 acres each, for a total of 1,162,240 acres of land. These donations were granted to participants in the following campaigns or battles:

1. The men at Goliad, or their heirs	405
2. The men in the siege of Bexar	443
3. The men at San Jacinto	718
4. The men who guarded the baggage at Harrisburg during the battle of San Jacinto	134
5. The heirs of the men who fell in the Alamo	115
6. Unclassified (service not given)	<u>1</u>
TOTAL	1,816

The list of Donation Land Grants was compiled by a different procedure than the list of Bounty Land Grants. Whereas the list of Bounty Land Grants lists every warrant issued, including duplicates and those that were rejected, the following list of Donation Land Grants usually lists only one—the one that was patented or surveyed, or, in case none were surveyed or patented, the information for one of the certificates issued. Many of the men received two, three, or sometimes four donation certificates. As mentioned elsewhere, it is believed that the Adjutant General turned the issuing of certificates over to clerks who were often careless in issuing duplicates for originals that had not been lost but had been patented. The vigilant Court of Claims caught most of these duplicates and rejected them if the original was found not to have been lost. It appears that the Texans were not averse to receiving two or more land certificates when they were entitled to only one. One very prominent Texan received two donation certificates for fighting at San Jacinto, and the Court of Claims rejected one. In the list the rejected certificate is omitted.

fallen with Fannin. 640 acres in Jack
Cty were ptd to his heirs on 8 Oct 1860.
Pat 20 Vol 3 Abst 897 GLO File Fan
Don 872.

***WRIGHT, RALPH**

Received Don Cert 279 for 640 acres
from AG on 15 April 1851 for being in
the battle of Coletto. 320 acres in El
Paso Cty were ptd to William P. Harde-
man, asgn, on 14 Mar 1861. Pat 69 Vol
3 Abst 212 GLO File Bexar Don 1128;
and on UB Cert 30/219 (of 279) 320 acres
in Hill Cty were ptd to Raymond & Whitis,
asgns, on 17 June 1873. Pat 510 Vol 3
Abst 1017 GLO File Rob Don 1105.

***WRIGHT, RUFUS**

Received Don Cert 311 for 640 acres
from S War on 8 June 1838 for being
in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres
in Ft. Bend Cty were ptd to him on 24
June 1859. Pat 711 Vol 2 Abst 344 GLO
File Ft. Bend Don 23.

***WUTHRICK, ULRICH**

Received Don Cert 934 for 640 acres
from S War on 10 Aug 1839 for being
"in the battle of the 19th March" (Co-
letto). 640 acres in Tarrant Cty were
ptd to him on 25 Mar 1844. Pat 59 Vol
1 Abst 1693. GLO File Rob Don 152.

WYLEY, A. H.

Received Don Cert 124 for 640 acres
from AG on 13 Oct 1848 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. Two tracts
in Van Zandt Cty, 440 acres and 200
acres, were ptd to Giles B. Malone,
asgn, on 16 July 1860 and 7 July 1868.
Pats 793 Vol 2 and 297 Vol 3 Absts 401
and 963 GLO Files Nac Don 522 and
570.

***YANCY, JOHN**

Received Don Cert 181 for 640 acres
from AG on 23 Nov 1849 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. Two 320-acre
tracts in Presidio Cty were ptd to John
James, asgn, on 14 Oct 1857. Pats 545-
46 Absts 2110-11 GLO File Bexar Don
1209.

***YARBROUGH, RANDOLPH**

Received Don Cert 956 for 640 acres
from S War on 22 Nov 1839 for being
detailed to guard the baggage at Har-
risburg. 318 acres in Rusk Cty were
ptd in his name on 12 May 1952. Pat
192 Vol 20B (Supplement D) Abst 998
GLO File Rusk Don 78, and 320 acres
in Rusk Cty were ptd to Mathew Bird-
well, asgn, on 18 Nov 1857. Pat 560
Vol 2 Abst 884 GLO File Rusk Don 78.

***YARBROUGH, SWANSON**

Received Don Cert 238 for 640 acres
from AG on 26 Nov 1850 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in
Coryell Cty were ptd to C. Ennis, asgn,
on 24 Feb 1854. Pat 295 Vol 2 Abst
1141 GLO File Mil Don 991.

***YATES, THOMAS**

Received Don Cert 701 for 640 acres
from AG on 1 June 1855 for being in
the Siege of Bexar. Two tracts in
Brazos Cty, 279 acres and 320 acres,
were ptd to C. C. Seale, asgn, on 30
Apr and 16 May 1860. Pats 773 and
776 Vol 2 Absts 247-48 GLO File
Brazos Don 24, and on UB Cert 12/
122 (of 701) 41 acres in Brazos Cty
were ptd to H. Mitchell, asgn, on 15
July 1862. Pat 203 Vol 3 Abst 249
GLO File Brazos Don 27.

***YEAMAN, ELIAS (HEIRS)**

Received Don Cert 890 for 640 acres
from S War on 17 May 1839 for his
having been killed at Goliad. 640
acres in McLennan Cty were ptd to
his heirs on 3 July 1849. Pat 189 Vol
1 Abst 957 GLO File Mil Don 576.

***YEAMAN, ERASTUS (HEIRS)**

Received Don Cert 891 for 640 acres
from S War on 17 May 1839 for "hav-
ing been killed at Goliad 27th March
under Col Fannin." 640 acres in Mc-
Lennan Cty were ptd to the heirs on 3
July 1849. Pat 190 Vol 1 Abst 956
GLO File Mil Don 575.

U. S. Will. Comp^d H. Continued.

Urak Sanders Private
 John Cradlock
 J. Gafford
 Nathaniel Mitchell
 R. Stephenson
 John Ingraham
 J. Hughes
 J. Belcher
 H. Chamberlain
 F. Siscoap
 S. Perry
 J. Hollingsworth
 J. Simpson
 T. Whitehead
 David Koenig
 Geo. Petty
 James Correll
 Prosper Hoop
 J. Powell
 Matthew Duncan (Dance)
 J. D. Jennings
 Geo. W. Hunt (Jr. Hunt)
 J. Lawrence
 Allen Caruthers
 Daniel McKay
 W. Conklin
 W. Hoop
 J. Wallman

(*)

*

Sidney Sherman Corp
 J. L. Bennett 1st Corp
 Alexander Wells Major
 Edward B. Wood Adjutant
 Bennett McKelley Serjeant

1st Company

Hayden Arnold Capt
 R. H. Smith 1st Serj
 Isaac Edwards 2^d
 Paul Leiper
 Peter H. Holmes
 Wm. D. Kincannon
 Daniel Doubt
 John Hood
 E. C. Hamilton
 David Bush
 Wm. S. Williams
 J. H. McHase
 Hosea Kealya Alessin
 John Kearney
 M. J. Whitaker
 John Gancy
 Swanson Darbrough
 Tho. G. Box
 Nelson Box
 G. R. Mercer
 Wm. Habas
 Wm. J. Sadler
 James Mitchell
 James C. Box
 Saml Phillips
 Amos B. Thomas

*
*

Copy of

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly names and dates, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly names and dates, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

Capt Ware Co Critt

<i>No of Co</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
<i>March 18</i>	<i>W. C. Brookfield</i>	<i>Joined the Cavalry In the Hospital Furloughed April 18 Ret. May 1st Served until discharged</i>
	<i>James Cox</i>	
<i>April 12</i>	<i>Wiley Smith</i>	
	<i>James Wilson</i>	
	<i>Thomas Connor</i>	

Howell roll of Capt Arnold's Co Volunteers to May 5th 1856.

<i>No</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
<i>3 months</i>	<i>Waydon Arnold</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>Rank 7</i>
	<i>Robt H. Smith</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>	
	<i>Isaiah Edwards</i>	<i>2nd</i>	
	<i>Thos D Brooks</i>	<i>1st Sgt</i>	
	<i>Leah Loper</i>	<i>2nd</i>	
	<i>Wm P. Kucumman</i>	<i>1st Corp</i>	
	<i>Saml Phillips</i>	<i>2nd</i>	
	<i>Peter Holmes</i>		
	<i>John S. McCoy</i>		
	<i>William Kabos</i>		
	<i>Robt Kabos</i>		
	<i>George Fred Angely</i>		
	<i>Martin Post</i>		
	<i>Geo Harvey</i>		
	<i>Levi Post</i>		
	<i>O. R. Mercer</i>		
	<i>Dickinson Parker</i>		
	<i>S. J. Sparks</i>		
	<i>John Yumay</i>		
	<i>Henry Chapman</i>		
	<i>Howard Bailey</i>		
	<i>David Rust</i>		
	<i>E. C. Hamilton</i>		
	<i>William J. Saddle</i>		
	<i>Geo B. Torrance</i>		
	<i>John McKee</i>		
	<i>Thomas Donahoe</i>		
	<i>William A. Williams</i>		
	<i>John Wallis</i>		
	<i>Chas C. Wallis</i>		

*San Jacinto
has confused
the two Swansons.
I really don't think
they realize there
are two.*

Lee Robinson Co. Cash

36

At New York, Corp. H. Robinson

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

1st Company

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

John B. Smith

Rank: *Serjeant*

Name: *James*

(Capt. James Lee & Co)

Regiment

Company: *B. Co. 1st Regt.*

Service: *James Lee*

Rank: *Serjeant*

Name: *James Lee*

Company: *James Lee*

James Lee (another)

James Lee

James Lee

James Lee

The Records of Capt. James Lee's Regiment in the War of 1812.

Name: *James*

Rank: *Serjeant*

Company: *James Lee*

Service: *James Lee*

Rank: *Serjeant*

Name: *James Lee*

Company: *James Lee*

Service: *James Lee*

Rank: *Serjeant*

Name: *James Lee*

Company: *James Lee*

Service: *James Lee*

Rank: *Serjeant*

J. Rowan

John Caruthers

David H. Staley

M. C. Perkins

R. Hope

J. Callman

John Quincy
William Stoughton

Wm. C. Doe

William Doe

G. R. Hester

Wm. Adams

Wm. J. Sailer

James Mitchell

James C. Doe

John Phelps

Geo. B. Strong

Wm. Birch

Joseph G. Gage

Geo. M. Coy

Richard Parker

John H. Hading

Geo. H. Carpenter

John Doe

Wm. C. Hallmark

Thomas J. Marks

Stephen J. Sparks

Samuel Bailey

Henry H. Brown

Martin Smith

Jno Mc Army
Lewis Smith

G. R. McCrear

Dickinson Parker

J. A. Sparks

J. W. Young

Wm. Chapman

Edward Bailey

Samuel Rusk

C. C. Hamilton

William L. Latta

Jno B. Young

J. W. Keith

Thomas Graham

William B. Williams

Jesse Walker

Jno C. Watkins

James Mitchell

Paul H. Warbrough

Thomas Harting

Alfred H. Hartman

Henry Jones

James C. Jones

Muster Roll

Battle of San Jacinto

Randolph Warbrough

Swanson Warbrough (Jr.)

Muster Roll

Battle of San Jacinto

Swanson Warbrough (Sr.)

(Note future son-in-law
John Fox)

Name & Rank
 Squire Pharrass -- Private
 Andrew Richardson -- Private
 Wilson Dunahoo -- Private

MUSTER ROLL -- PAGE 125

Capt. Arnold's Company Continued

NOTE: Capt. Arnold's Company begins on Muster Roll Page 126.

Enrolled	Names	Rank
March 6 '36	M.G. Whitaker	Private
"	John C. Walling	"
"	Jesse Walling	"
"	John Yancey	
"	Swanson Yarbourough (Yarbrough)	
April 24	Randolph Yarbourough (Yarbrough)	
March 6	S. Contras	
April 26	Samuel H. Perry	
April 30	G.W. Gibbons	
May 6	Hosea Malona (Malsons)	
May 7	Archibald Yancey	
May 8	Alexander Makenzie	
"	Samuel C. Box	
"	Henry W. Vardeman	
May 12	Robert G. Stadler	
May 19	Samuel M. Holderness (Holdermas)	
"	James McAnulty (McAnathy)	
"	William Fitzmannia	
May 21	B.F. Wood	

I hereby certify that the within is a true copy of the original Muster Roll now in my possession of the names of the men under my command in the Army during the Spring and Summer of 1836.

"Signed" Hayden Arnold, Capt.
 late of the Army
 [Rubric]

MUSTER ROLL -- PAGE 126

Muster Roll of Capt. Arnold's Co. Nacogdoches Volunteers, 1836.

Enrolled	Names	Rank
March 6 '36	Hayden Arnold	Capt.
"	Robt. W. Smith	1 Lt.
"	Isaiah Edwards	2 Lt.
"	Thomas D. Brooks	O. Sergt.
"	Saml. Leeper	2 O.Sergt.
"	Wm. P. Kincannon	1 Corpl.
"	Samuel Phillips	2 Corpl.
"	Howard Bailey	Private
"	Thomas G. Box	"
"	James E. Box	"
"	John Ballard	"
"	John Box	"
"	Nelson Box	"

Name & Rank
 H.H. Swisher — 1st Lieut.
 C. Raney (Rainey) — 1st Sergt.
 A.R. Stevens — 2nd Sergt.
 Wm. H. Miller — 4th Sergt.
 Elisha Whitendes — Private
 J.S. Stump
 John M. Swisher
 Moses Davis
 John Lyford
 John Fom (Foom)
 Nicholas Crunk
 Lewis Clemins
 William Hawkins
 J. W. Cannon
 Jacob Groce

Name & Rank
 F.B. Gentry
 James G. Wilkinson
 Abraham Dillard (Dilliard)
 R. Bowen
 James Farmer (Fanner)
 Abner Lepassner (Lepassier)
 W.R. Dallis
 M.B. Gray
 James Gray
 B. Doolittle
 Jno. Graham
 James. M. Hill
 Jno. Ingraham
 F.K. Henderson

MUSTER ROLL — PAGE 36

SAN JACINTO LIST CONTINUED

Col. Burleson's Command Continued

Capt. Hill — Comp. H continued

Name & Rank
 Uriah Sanders — Private
 John Craddick
 Jno. Gafford
 Nathanl. Mitchell
 R. Stephenson
 John Ingraham
 J. Hughes
 J. Belcher
 W. (Wm) Chamberlain
 F. Sweap
 S. Perry
 J. Hollingsworth
 J. Simpson
 N. Whitehead

Name & Rank
 David Kornegy (Kernegy)
 Geo Petty
 James Everett
 Prosper Hope
 J. Powell
 Mathew Duncan (Dancan, Dunn)
 J.D. Jennings
 Geo. (Jno) C. Hunt
 J. Lawrence
 Allen Caruthers
 Daniel McKay
 _____ McConklin
 R. Hope
 J. Castleman

COL. SHERMAN'S COMMAND, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Name & Rank
 Sidney Sherman — Col.
 Jas. L. Bennett — Lt. Col.
 Lysander Wells — Major

Name & Rank
 Edward B. Wood — Adjutant
 Bennett McNelley (McNelly) — Sergt. Major

1st Company

Name & Rank
 Haydon Arnold — Captain
 R.W. Smith — 1st Lieut
 Isaac Edwards — 2nd Lieut
 Saml. Leiper (Lieber)
 Peter W. Holmes
 Wm. P. Kincannon
 Daniel Doubt
 John Moss
 E.E. Hamilton
 David Rush (Rusk)
 Wm. F. Williams

Name & Rank
 J.W. McHorse
 Hosea Malina Alexin
 John Harvey
 M.G. Whitaker
 John Yancey
 Swanson Yarbrough
 Tho G. Box
 Nelson Box
 G.R. Mercer
 Wm. Habors
 Wm. T. Sadler

10 Those Buried Texas

Wright, Isaac Newton
-1836

Massacred as one of Fanni
at Goliad
Buried: Goliad.

Wright, Gladys Yoakum

Born in Greenville. Wrote the
the state song, **Texas Our Te**
Buried: St. Louis, MO.

Wright, Rufus
-1876

Veteran of the Battle of San
1st Regiment, Texas Vol
Company I
Buried: Live Oak County.

Wyly, Alfred Henderson
-1867

Veteran of the Battle of San
2nd Regiment, Texas Vo
Infantry (company unknown)
Buried: Hempstead, Waller Co

W. Augustus Gilchrist

Attorney, Oilman, Business
Philanthropist
Buried: Grove Hill, Dallas.

✓ Yo Barbo, Antonio Gil
1729-1809

Founder of the city of Nacogdo
Buried: Old Spanish Ce
Nacogdoches.

Yeamans, Elias Robert
-1836

Massacred as one of Fannin
Goliad
Buried: Goliad.

Yoakum, Henderson King
1810-1856

Writer, Authority on Texana
of Sam Houston
Buried: Huntsville.

Young, Harrison
-1836

Massacred as one of Fanni
at Goliad
Buried: Goliad.

Young, James O.
-1836

Massacred as one of Fanni
at Goliad
Buried: Goliad.

Young, William Foster
1800-1876

Veteran of the Battle of San
2nd Regiment, Texas Vol
Company J. Cavalry
Buried: Midway, Madison Cou

Two miles northwest of Seabreeze, Chambers County, centering around the H.T. & B. Nos. 102, 103, 118, J.T. White, No. 128, and A. Ybarbo surveys, the Sun Oil Company has found the largest gas reserve in the Gulf Coast in what is known as the Seabreeze and Willow Slough fields. The Sun Oil Company's Acom No. 1 brought in November 18, 1936, at a depth of 8,111 to 8,190 feet with a showing of sixty barrels of 50 gravity distillate daily through one-fourth inch choker and 1,000,000 cubic feet of gas definitely opened up the Seabreeze field. Then, in November, 1937, Sun Oil's Acom 3 on H.T. & B. tract No. 103 established the Willow Slough field. The well produced 644 barrels of 40.5 gravity oil in twenty-one hours on a quarter-inch choke from a depth of 8,415 to 8,450 feet in faulted structure, Frio formation.¹²¹

The number of producing wells in the Willow Slough and Seabreeze fields on July 1, 1938, was six. The cumulative production of these fields on July 1, 1938, was 143,086 barrels of oil. There were two rigs running on July 1, 1938, and one on July 1, 1939. The productive acreage is 3,000 with 300 acres now developed.¹²²

Salt Dome Oil Corporation and Gem Oil Company leased around 4,600 acres on and off the west shore of Galveston Bay in the vicinity of Cedar Point in September, 1935.¹²³

Standard Oil Company of Texas and Salt Dome Oil Corporation's joint State of Texas No. 1, one mile off shore of Cedar Point in Galveston Bay, was completed January 12, 1938, at 6,030 feet with 647 barrels of oil daily on a quarter-inch choker. The formation is Frio with no domal structure encountered as yet, but it is believed to be a deep-seated salt dome.¹²⁴ Standard Oil Company of Texas and Salt Dome Oil Corporation's No. 117-13 State, a semi-wildcat test on the southwestern flank of the Cedar Point field, Galveston Bay, was drilling in July, 1939, below 6,817 feet in shale. There was no show of oil in the two higher sands of the fields.¹²⁵

A feature of the Cedar Point field is that the derrick and drilling machinery are on a barge which is filled with

century to the Mexican government as to the good character of the ones asking for the land.²²

Chambers County settlers who took land in Vehlein's or Zavala's grants and whose abstracts were not granted by them were Vicente Padilla (east side of Trinity River, 1830, and title given by J. Antonio Padilla, secretary Executive Department of Coahuila and Texas); Solomon Barrow, Robert Wiseman, Henry Griffith, William B. Hodges (west side of the Trinity River), James McFaddin and Shadrack Burney (east of the Trinity River, all dated 1831, and signed by J.P. Madero, land commissioner for Coahuila and Texas); Peter Elias Bean (east of the Trinity River, dated 1833, and granted by Vicente Aldrete, land commissioner for Mexican citizens); Thomas Jefferson Chambers (east side of the Trinity River, dated 1834, and given for services rendered as chief justice of the supreme court of Coahuila and Texas by I.R. Lewis, special land commissioner of Coahuila and Texas); and Benjamin J. Winfree (west of the Trinity River) and Francisco Valmore (east of the Trinity River, both dated 1835, and signed by C.S. Taylor, special land commissioner for Coahuila and Texas at Nacogdoches).

Zavala granted land to John S. Roberts, James Hoggett, and Joseph Whitcomb on the east side of the Trinity River in 1835.

Settlers taking land in Vehlein's grant in 1835 and the transaction being signed by him were J. Townsend, William D. Smith, James Armstrong, William Bloodgood, Hannah Nash, Hugh Morgan, Chas. P. Welch (all west of the Trinity River) and Moses A. Carrol, James McGahey, Maria T. Boden, Anastacio Ybarbo, Maria G. Diaz, Eluterio Lopez, and Jose Maria Duran (east of the Trinity River).²³

The Wallis family came to what is now Chambers County in 1825. Two bachelors, Burney and Arnold, arrived at what is now Wallisville, about the same time. Elisha Henry Robert Wallis came from Burke County,

Paris, Louisiana. At the same time he got 11 boats and went down that river and up the Neches River to where the town of Beaumont is now. From there they traveled with wagons and ox teams, reaching the town of Liberty, December 25, 1824. They came down the Trinity River on flatboats and in the first week of the year 1825 they reached and located on what is known as Wallis Hill, just east of Wallisville. With them came Sally (Barrow) Wallis' three brothers, Solomon, Benjamin, and Reuben, helping to drive a small stock of cattle before them, the family traveling in a farm wagon. Solomon Barrow's descendants are well represented in the western part of Chambers County today. Benjamin Barrow settled near White's Bayou and Reuben Barrow on Double Bayou. Reuben's oldest child, Martha (Mrs. Joseph LaFour), was the first child born there.²⁴

The three oldest Wallis children were girls. The eldest Rachel, was eight years of age when the family came to Texas. Her husband, James Dunman, fought in the battle of San Jacinto in 1836, and was in the war with Mexico in 1846-1848.²⁵

Two cousins of the Barrow brothers came to Texas later, and were locally known as French Ben and Dutch Reuben Barrow, to distinguish them from Benjamin and Reuben Barrow. Dutch Reuben is known to have taken part in the war with Mexico in 1846-1848.

The Wallis home was a stopping place for travelers coming from the United States and going farther west into Texas. Santa Anna and one of his aides, Alamán, stayed all night in the E.H.R. Wallis home, sometime after the Battle of San Jacinto, when they were being taken as prisoners to Washington.²⁶

Another family to settle in what is now Chambers County, in 1827, and, incidentally, which intermarried much with the Wallis family, was that of James Taylor White. White and wife, the first of the James Taylor Whites of southeast Texas, came down the trail which led

891
"A History Chambers City Texas"
by Jewell Horace Harty 1940

"Passenger and Immigration Lists Index" First Addition 1989 Supplement
by P. William Filby & Dorothy M. Lower

Mormon Library - us/can Ref. area 973 W 32 p Supp 1989

* No. 972807 - Refers to "First Settlers of Houston, Tx. by G. White
(Not at Mormon Library)

Definitely listed twice, one as Y
Jr. spelled "Yarborough", the other
as "Yarbrough".

- Yackel, George M 28; Arizona, 1876 9744.2 p28
Yaeger, J F B n.a.; Minnesota, 1867 1451.15 p63
Yaeger, John n.a.; America, 1830 6013.7 p70
Yager, Frank Peter n.a.; Georgia, 1867 1151 p82
Yager, Nicholas n.a.; Detroit, Mich., 1849 1444 p25
Yagge, Vinzeng n.a.; Kansas, 1866 2055 p20
Yahnsan, I E n.a.; New York, 1867 6013.7 p12
Yakel, George n.a.; America, 1891 9490 p49
With family
Yakel, George n.a.; Nebraska, 1891 100.23 p36
Yakel, John n.a.; Nebraska, 1891 100.23 p36
Yakey, Henry n.a.; Ohio, 1887 9626.4 p96
Yakly, Conrad n.a.; America, 1853 9626.4 p49
Yakly, Conrad n.a.; Ohio, 1864 9626.4 p62
Yakovenko, Andrew n.a.; North Dakota, 1909 9812.8 p130
Yakovenko, Andrew n.a.; North Dakota, 1913 9812.8 p200
Yalc, Joseph W n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1839 9728.4 p10
Yamamoto, Genkichi n.a.; North Dakota, 1905 9812.8 p130
Yamoshita, Ikinosuke n.a.; North Dakota, 1904 9812.8 p130
Yancovich, Christobal 48; Alabama, 1868 3815.5 p137
Yanes, Vicente n.a.; America, 1539 8872 p44
Yanez, Alvar n.a.; America, 1540 8872 p144
Yanez, Elvira n.a.; Columbia, 1555 8872 p210
Yanez, Francisca n.a.; Spanish Main, 1555 8872 p225
Yanez, Francisco n.a.; Guatemala, 1557 8872 p278
Yanez, Gaspar n.a.; Chile, 1553-1554 8872 p144
Yanez, Gaspar n.a.; Spanish Main, 1555 8872 p225
Yanez, Gonzalo n.a.; Peru, 1556 8872 p251
Yanez, Leonor n.a.; Spanish Main, 1555 8872 p225
Yanez, Maria n.a.; Spanish Main, 1555 8872 p225
Yanez, Martin n.a.; Peru, 1553-1554 8872 p130
Yanez, Pedro n.a.; New Spain, 1553-1554 8872 p140
Yanez, Ursula n.a.; Spanish Main, 1555 8872 p225
Yanez DeAvila, Juan n.a.; Peru, 1555 8872 p240
Yangsipe, Henry n.a.; Michigan, 1886 3800.6 p122
Yanke, Michael n.a.; Wisconsin, 1896 3015.5 p20
Yarborough, Swanson, Jr. n.a.; Texas, 1832 9728.7 p9
Yarbrough, Swanson n.a.; Texas, 1832 9728.7 p8
Yard, N B n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1839 9728.4 p38
Yarling, Nicholas n.a.; Wisconsin, 1906 3015.5 p20
Yarrell, Thomas n.a.; Michigan, 1866 6013.60 p58
Yarnell, Thomas n.a.; Michigan, 1866 6013.60 p17
Yarwood, Hugh n.a.; Wisconsin, 1884 3015.5 p20
Yarwood, Mary n.a.; Utah, 1853 1132.10 p474
Relative: Samuel n.a.
Yarwood, Samuel n.a. SEE Yarwood, Mary
Yarwood, Samuel n.a. SEE Yarwood, Mary
Yasuda, Tsudamatsa n.a.; North Dakota, 1904 9812.8 p130
Yeager, C F n.a.; Minnesota, 1867 1451.15 p63
Yeager, Frank n.a.; Michigan, 1904 3800.6 p122
Yeager, Frederick n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1839 9728.4 p9
Yeager, Leonhart n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 717 p83
Yeager, William n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1802 6013.7 p70
Yeaton, Enoch D n.a.; Galveston, Tex., 1839 9728.4 p17
Yeats, Francis n.a.; Wisconsin, 1860 3015.5 p20
Yeend, John F n.a.; Alabama, 1855 3815.5 p137
Yeend, John F 45; Alabama, 1848 3815.5 p137
Yegener, Hans Francis n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 717 p66
Yeigie, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 717 p73
Yeiter, Jacob Frederick n.a.; America, 1833 9626.4 p9
Yelbakken, Peder n.a.; North Dakota, 1908 9812.8 p130
Yelen, Hyman n.a.; North Dakota, 1913 9812.8 p200
Yencheski, Albert G n.a.; Wisconsin, 1916 3015.5 p20
Yenney, Carl n.a.; Oregon, 1897 251.1 p188
Yenni, Gottlieb n.a.; Oregon, 1898 1451.18 p27
Yenny, Gottlieb n.a.; Oregon, 1898 1451.18 p27
Yenson, Henrik 25; Alabama, 1906 3815.5 p137
Yeo, Fred n.a.; Nebraska, 1879 1451.15 p94
Yeon, J B n.a.; Oregon, 1892 1451.18 p27
Yepes, Francisco n.a.; New Spain, 1542 8872 p106
Yepes, Juan n.a.; New Spain, 1542 8872 p106
Yepes, Maria n.a.; New Spain, 1542 8872 p106
Yerger, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1778 9680 p40
Yerigh, Johan Philip n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1732 717 p67
Yerke, Wm n.a.; St. Louis, Mo., 1854 9744.2 p28
Yerto, Rodrigo n.a.; Dominican Republic, 1540 8872 p89
Yetter, Christian n.a.; Michigan, 1868 3800.6 p122
Yill, John B n.a.; North Dakota, 1900 9812.8 p200
Yimoto, Hitoiro n.a.; North Dakota, 1903 9812.8 p130
Ylander, Carl Theodore n.a.; Kansas, 1904 2055 p92
Yockers, Jacob 33; Alabama, 1868 3815.5 p137
Yockers, Michael 28; Alabama, 1902 3815.5 p137
Yockey, Peter n.a.; Ohio, 1854 9626.4 p31
Yoder, Christian n.a.; America, 1828 9626.4 p7
Yoder, Christian n.a.; America, 1828 9626.4 p18
Yoder, Joseph n.a.; America, 1840 9626.4 p20
Yodre, Christian n.a.; Ohio, 1862 9626.4 p113
Yoengens, Jacob n.a.; Oregon, 1900 251.1 p188
Yohannessen, Nils 27; Alabama, 1899 3815.5 p137
Yohanson, Alfred n.a.; Kansas, 1884 2055 p47
Yokam, Andreas n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 717 p83
Yokee, David n.a.; Wisconsin, 1844 3015.5 p20
Yokey, John n.a.; Wisconsin, 1844 3015.5 p20
Yokom, Homer n.a.; Michigan, 1880 3800.6 p122
Yokow, Radolpha n.a.; Detroit, Mich., 1876 1444 p25
Yoky, Henry n.a.; Wisconsin, 1844 3015.5 p20
Yonger, Martin n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1730 717 p58
Yongman, Conrad n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1730 717 p59
Yonilev, Christian n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 717 p76
Yonker, John n.a.; America, 1836 9626.4 p13
Yons, Charley n.a.; North Dakota, 1906 9812.8 p130
Yorde, Johannes n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1733 717 p78
Yorgensen, Ernest 26; Alabama, 1902 3815.5 p137
Yorhlig, Benedict n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1736 717 p85
York, George n.a.; Nebraska, 1902 100.23 p38
Yosey, Peter n.a.; Ohio, 1885 9626.4 p122
Yoshida, Masakiki n.a.; North Dakota, 1904 9812.8 p130
Yoss, Christian 48; Ohio, 1858 9626.4 p34
Yost, Adam n.a.; Baltimore, Md., 1872 6013.7 p70
Yost, Benjamin n.a.; America, 1854 9626.4 p49
Yost, Benjamin n.a.; Ohio, 1863 9626.4 p62
Yost, Christian n.a.; America, 1856 9626.4 p48
Yost, Christian n.a.; Ohio, 1863 9626.4 p62
Yost, Conrad n.a.; Nebraska, 1893 100.23 p48
Yost, George L n.a.; Nebraska, 1913-1915 100.23 p34
Yost, Henry n.a.; Nebraska, 1893 100.23 p48
Yost, Hiester n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1740 867 p382
Yost, J H n.a.; Nebraska, 1913-1915 100.23 p48
Yost, John n.a.; Ohio, 1889 9626.4 p101
Yost, Ludwig n.a.; Nebraska, 1910 100.23 p48
Yost, P H n.a.; Nebraska, 1913-1915 100.23 p48
Yost, Peter H n.a.; Alabama, 1857 3815.5 p137
Yost, Philip n.a.; Ohio, 1835 9626.4 p25
Yost, Ulrich n.a.; Ohio, 1845 9626.4 p24
Yoste, Andrew 33; Alabama, 1868 3815.5 p137
You, Hans n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1727 717 p51
Youle, William n.a.; Michigan, 1856 3800.6 p122
Youn, John Aug 25; Alabama, 1854 3815.5 p137
Younes, Edwin n.a.; Georgia, 1902 1151 p82
Younes, Joseph n.a.; Georgia, 1902 1151 p82
Younes, Joseph n.a.; North Dakota, 1914 9812.8 p200
Younes, Maltham n.a.; Georgia, 1902 1151 p82
Youness, Charley n.a.; North Dakota, 1910 9812.8 p200
Youness, Joseph n.a.; North Dakota, 1905 9812.8 p130
Young, Adam n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 3745 p69
Young, Adani n.a.; Ohio, 1859 9626.4 p34
Young, Alexander n.a.; Michigan, 1865 3800.6 p122
Young, Alexander n.a.; New York, 1803 9761 p162
Young, Alfred n.a.; Oregon, 1905 251.1 p188
Young, Allan n.a.; Illinois, 1819-1838 9761 p162
Young, Andreas, Jr. n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 3745 p69
Young, Andreas, Sr. n.a.; Nova Scotia, 1750 3745 p69
Young, Andrew n.a.; Alabama, 1861 3815.5 p137
Young, Andrew n.a.; Georgia, 1847 1151 p82
Young, Andrew n.a.; Oregon, 1892 1451.18 p27
Young, Andrew n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1777 9680 p60
Young, Andrew L n.a.; Alabama, 1868 3815.5 p137
Young, Anna 15; Utah, 1847 1132.6 p431
Young, Anne 6; New York, 1833 9734 p30B
Young, Anne 24; New York, 1833 9734 p30A
Young, Barb 30; New York, 1833 9734 p30A
Young, Benjamin n.a.; New York, 1869 6013.7 p70
Young, Betsy 11; Utah, 1847 1132.6 p431
Young, Charles P 39; Alabama, 1898 3815.5 p137
Young, Charles W n.a.; Alabama, 1855 3815.5 p137
Young, Charles W n.a.; Alabama, 1857 3815.5 p137
Young, Christian 6 mos; New York, 1833 9734 p30B
Young, David n.a.; Michigan, 1859 3800.6 p122
Young, Edward n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1779 9680 p11
Young, Elizabeth 18; New York, 1833 9734 p30B
Young, Geo 24; St. John, New Brunswick, 1833 6637.17 p172
Young, George n.a.; America, 1830 9626.4 p7

No.	Names	Lgs.	Lbr.	Acres	Date	Remarks
✓ 51	Yarborough, Swanson	1	1			
✓ 108	Yarborough, Swanson; jr.	1/3				

SECOND CLASS

5	Adams, Wm. H.			640	May 3, 1838	
7	Armstrong, John			1476	June , 1838	
8	Armstrong, George			1476	June , 1838	
73	Adams, Wm. D. F.			640	Sep. 6, 1838	
74	Adams, Sephas			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
86	Adams, Wm.			1280	Oct. 4, 1838	
87	Adams, Britton H.			640	Oct. 4, 1838	
88	Adams, Thos. W.			640	Oct. 4, 1838	
96	Allbright, Wm.			1280	Aug. 1, 1839	
1	Blanchard, Frederick			640	Apr. 26, 1838	
20	Brown, James N.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
21	Brown, John N.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
71	Barrett, John W.			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
25	Barnes, Jas.			640	Aug. 2, 1838	Barton Clark Admr.
1	Collins, John			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
27	Cork, Elizabeth			1280	Jul. 5, 1838	
31	Cannon, Nancy			1280	Jul. 5, 1838	
32	Cannon, Benjamin			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
36	Browson, Henry P.			1280	Jul. 5, 1838	
39	Bollins, Isaac W.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
44	Crowson, John J.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
45	Conner, Wm. R.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
48	Crowson, Wm. S.			640	Jul. 5, 1838	
52	Callison, John G.			1280	Jul. 5, 1838	
67	Campbell, Malithail			640	Sep. 6, 1838	
69	Chapman, Rob't D.			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
78	Clopton, William A.			640	Sep. 6, 1838	
79	Campbell, Charles C.			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
4	Douglass, Richard			1476	May 3, 1838	
92	Dilliard, William			1280	May 2, 1839	
102	Dilliard, Henry			1280	Sep. , 1839	
44	Edans, Darius H.	1/3			Jan. 19, 1838	
72	Eason, Mills Jones			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
54	Foster, Rufus			1280	Aug. 2, 1838	
97	Finch, Richard			1280	Aug. 1, 1838	
2	Gossett, Presley			1476	May 3, 1838	
10	Gaston, Gipson			640	June , 1838	
33	Gouldman, Henry			1280	Jul. 5, 1838	
58	Green, William R.			1280	Sep. 6, 1838	
64	Grigsby, William			640	Sep. 6, 1838	

John Dow

B. _____, Louisiana
Father: _____ Dow
Mother: _____
Residence: Nacogdoches District,
part that became Harrison
County, Texas, 1839

M. _____
Children: Unknown
*Immigrated to Texas, 1830,
patent dated 18 October 1835.

DUNCAN, W. B.*
B. _____
Father: _____ Duncan
Mother: _____
Residence: Smith County, Texas
M. Unknown
Children: Unknown
*Arrived in Smith County,
Texas before it was organized
in 1846.

DUNN/DUNNE, William/Joseph
William
B. 5 November 1826
Father: John C. Dunn
Mother: Nancy M. _____
Residence: Border and Grapevine,
Texas
M. Unknown.

DUNNE, John C.
B. _____, Alabama
Father: _____ Dunne
Mother: _____
Residence: Near Marshall and
Grapevine, Texas
M. Nancy M. Dunn
Children: Joseph William,
I. P. S.

ELLIS, Ira*
B. _____, Bourhan County,
Kentucky; D. 25 April 1878
Father: _____ Ellis
Mother: _____
Residence: San Augustine,
Tyler, Texas
M. _____
Children: Unknown
*Settled in San Augustine,
Texas, 1838.

EWING, Wilson E.*
B. _____, Tennessee
Father: _____ Ewing
Mother: _____
Residence: Nacogdoches District
Harrison County, Texas, by
1835

M. _____, by 1835
Children: Unknown
*Arrived in Texas, 1832, patent
issued, 29 October 1835.

FULLER, E. M.*
B. _____
Father: _____ Fuller
Mother: _____
Residence: Nacogdoches District
Harrison County, Texas
M. _____, by 1835
Children: Unknown
*Arrived in Texas, 1829, patent
issued 12 September 1835.

FULLER, Franklin*
B. _____
Father: _____ Fuller
Mother: _____
Residence: Nacogdoches, Harris
Counties, Texas
M. _____, by 1835
Children: Unknown
*Arrived in Texas 1831, patent
issued 12 October 1835.

GRAY, William Fairfax*
B. _____
Father: _____ Gray
Mother: _____
Residence: Harris County,
Texas

M. _____
Children: Unknown
*Notary Public of Harris
County, Texas in the days of
the Republic.

GUILLET, Clery*
B. _____, Louisiana
Father: _____ Guillet
Mother: _____
Residence: Nacogdoches, Har-
rison Counties, Texas

SECOND REGIMENT TEXAS VOLUNTEERS
FIRST COMPANY INFANTRY

OFFICERS

HAYDEN ARNOLD *Captain*
 ROBERT W. SMITH *First Lieutenant*
 ISLAH EDWARDS *Second Lieutenant*
 SAMUEL LEEPER *Sergeant*
 WILLIAM P. KINCANNON *First Corporal*

PRIVATEES

Bailey, Howard	Hamilton, Elias E.	Phillips, Samuel
Ballard, John T.	Harvey, John	Pruett, Leroy
Box, James E.	Holmes, Peter W.	Pruett, Martin
Box, John A.	Martin, Philip C.	Rusk, David
Box, Nelson	Marvey, John	Sadler, William T.
Box, Thomas G.	McCoy, John	Scates, William B.
Brewer, Henry M.	McHorse, John W.	Sparks, Stephen F.
Brooks, Thomas D.	McLinn, Stephen	Trenary, John B.
Carpenter, John W.	Mercer, G. R.	Walling, Jesse
Chapman, Henry	Mitchell, James	Whittaker, Madison G.
Doubt, Daniel	Molino, Jose	Williams, W. F.
Grigsby, Crawford	Moss, John	Yancy, John
Hallmark, W. E.	Nabors, William	Yarborough, S.
	Parker, Dickinson	

REPRODUCED FROM THE
HOLDINGS OF THE
TEXAS STATE ARCHIVES

from AG on 25 June 1851 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 160 acres in Cooke Cty and 480 acres in Wise Cty were ptd to him on 14 Aug 1860 and 21 Nov 1861. Pats 6 and 149 Vol 3 Cooke Abst 486 Wise Abst 408 GLO File Fan Don 938.

***HOMAN, HARVEY**

Received Don Cert 66 for 640 acres from AG on 19 Mar 1847 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in Falls Cty were ptd to him on 13 Sept 1847. Pat 61 Vol 2 Abst 221 GLO File Mil Don 446.

HOPE, ADOLPHUS

Received Don Cert 169 for 640 acres from S War on 22 May 1838 for being in the Siege of Bexar. 640 acres in Coryell Cty were ptd to him on 18 April 1854. Pat 313 Vol 2 Abst 497 GLO File Mil Don 919.

***HOPE, PROSPER**

Received Don Cert 488 for 640 acres from AG on 6 April 1853 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in Caldwell Cty were ptd to Mark Webber, asgn, on 15 April 1858. Pat 600 Vol 2 Abst 135 GLO File Gonz Don 138.

***HOPE, RICHARD**

Received Don Cert 1122 for 640 acres from S War on 8 Jan 1841 for being in the Siege of Bexar. 640 acres in Hill Cty were ptd to him on 21 Feb 1848. Pat 97 Vol 1 Abst 432 GLO File Rob Don 282.

***HORT, WILLIAM M. W. (HEIRS)**

Received Don Cert 1235 for 640 acres from S War on 11 Feb 1846 for "having been killed in the attack on San Patricio by the Mexican force 29 Feb 1836." 640 acres in Zavala Cty were ptd to the heirs on 1 June 1846. Pat 3 Vol 2 Abst 196 GLO File Bexar Don 261.

***HORTON, ALBERT C.**

Received Don Cert 149 for 640 acres from AG on 31 Jan 1849 for "having es-

caped the massacre at Goliad." 640 acres in Comal Cty were ptd to him on 20 Feb 1849. Pat 163 Vol 1 Abst 265 GLO Travis Don 108.

***HORTON, ALEXANDER**

Received Don Cert 850 for 640 acres from S War on 9 April 1839 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in Collin Cty were ptd to him on 11 June 1849. Pat 180 Vol 1 Abst 451 GLO File Fan Don 179.

***HOTCHKISS, RINALDO**

Received Don Cert 796 for 640 acres from S War on 28 Jan 1839 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in Rains Cty were ptd to him on 29 July 1846. Pat 13 Vol 1 Abst 119 GLO File Nac Don 84.

***HOUSTON, SAM**

Received Don Cert 1 for 640 acres from S War on 2 July 1838 for service in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in Walker Cty were ptd to him on 7 Mar 1849. Pat 169 Vol 1 Abst 278 GLO File Mont Don 162.

***HOWARD, J. C.**

Received Don Cert 580 for 640 acres from AG on 24 May 1854 for being in the Siege of Bexar. 640 acres in Young Cty were surveyed on the cert but not ptd as the cert was suspended. GLO File Fan Don 436.

***HOWARD, WILLIAM C.**

Received Don Cert 529 for 640 acres from AG on 9 Nov 1853 for being in the battle of San Jacinto. 263 acres in Comal Cty, 345.5 and 31.5 acres in Kendall Cty were ptd to Daniel Pierce Sparks, asgn, on 28 and 29 Apr 1859 and 4 Aug 1862. Pats 682 and 684 Vol 2 and 205 Vol 3 Absts Comal 258 Kendal 257, 261 GLO Files Travis Don 444 and 586.

***HOWELL, ROBERT F.**

Received Don Cert 358 for 640 acres from S War on 21 June 1838 for being

HAYDEN ARNOLD

From: BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE TEXAN CONVENTIONS AND CONGRESSES - Pub. by Book Exchange, Inc., Austin

"ARNOLD, HAYDEN S., was born in Tennessee in 1805, came to Texas late in December, 1835, and took the oath of allegiance to the Mexican Government, Jan. 14, 1835, at Nacogdoches. Settling there, he was made Captain of the 'Nacogdoches Volunteers' - a company organized March 6, 1836. Later known as the First Company of the Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers, the troops were commanded by Arnold and were disbanded June 6, 1836, at La Bahia by T. J. Rusk. In his service record, Capt. Arnold certified that he had lost in action at San Jacinto, his London Yager gun... it being shot almost off at the breech and later broken entirely and left on the field. In the House of the First Congress, he represented Nacogdoches, being appointed by President Houston during the session, November 20, 1838, Secretary of a Commission to treat with the Indians. As late as December 20, 1838, he was District clerk, pro tem, of the Nacogdoches District. On July 3, 1839, Captain Arnold died at his home in Nacogdoches, and in 1936, the State of Texas erected a monument at his grave in Oak Grove Cemetery."

Capt. Arnold was survived by his wife, Salina, and three children: James R. ARNOLD, who married Sarah MUCKLEROY, 25th November 1846 in Nacogdoches, Texas; Sophronia C., who married George W. LONG, April 20th, 1844, in San Augustine, Texas; and Hayden ARNOLD, Jr., who died about the age of 21 and never married. Mrs. Salina ARNOLD died 3rd of August, 1840, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery beside her husband, Capt. Hayden S. ARNOLD.

James R. ARNOLD's daughter, Odelia, who was born in 1848, married Peyton F. Edwards, 24th December 1867. Peyton F. EDWARDS was the grandson of Haden EDWARDS, who led the Fredonian Rebellion.

SEE -- L. W. Kemp, "HEROES OF SAN JACINTO".

Unpublished MS, Texas State Archives.

Barker-Williams "WRITINGS OF SAM HOUSTON", 1, 477.

"MONUMENTS COMMEMORATING THE CENTENARY OF TEXAS INDEPENDENCE", 81, 172.

"HOUSE JOURNAL OF THE FIRST CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC".

(This sketch and the two following ones on George W. Long and Cooper Benton Nash were prepared by Mrs. J. O. Powell, 3416 Homan, Waco,

John Swanson Yarbrough was born December 25, 1777, in the State of North Carolina. Family tradition and birth places of some of the known children place him in Tennessee, Louisiana and Arkansas. The first census I have found on him is the 1820 census of Hempstead County, Arkansas Territory. On the 17th day of June, 1831, he sold his farm in Arkansas Territory, the Township of Mine Creek, near the town of Ozan, to one Matthew Gray of the town of Washington, Hempstead Co. Arkansas. Swanson entered Texas in February, 1832, at San Augustine, as shown in his entrance certificate on file at the General Land Office in Austin. The entrance certificate lists him as a native of North Carolina, a married man with a family of ten persons. The land office also holds entrance certificates for his two sons, Joseph Randolph Yarbrough and John Swanson Yarbrough, Jr., both single.

John Swanson Yarbrough is found on the Honor Roll of the Battle of San Jacinto and is listed in many books and publications as a Hero of San Jacinto. The State Archives of Texas has in their holdings, the Muster Rolls of the Texas Revolution, listing Swanson in the Second Regiment of Texas Volunteers, with Sidney Sherman, colonel, in the 1st Company in the command of Captain Hayden Arnold. His sons, Randolph and Swanson Jr., were listed on muster rolls also, but did not participate in the actual battle, staying behind to guard the camp of Gen. Sam Houston's Army.

Swanson was issued many thousands of acres of land for his participation in this battle that gave Texas her freedom from Mexico. The library at the San Jacinto Monument has confused the 2 John Swanson Yarbroughs, and credits Swanson, Sr. with some of the land actually given to Swanson Yarbrough, Jr.

Swanson has many land dealings in Texas. I am beginning to believe he was a land speculator more than a farmer-rancher. I find recorded in Nacogdoches, Tex., him selling his headright certificate he was issued at Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Texas, on Feb. 1, 1838. He is listed on the petition to form Houston County from Nacogdoches Co. He is listed in Houston Co. buying and selling town lots. He is in Crockett, Houston Co. Texas Oct. 20, 1846, when my grandmother, Amanda Arminda Yarbrough is born. Swanson was in Grimes County July 28, 1848, when he sold a Crockett town lot to John Hall. There are

many land deals in other Texas Counties

Swansons' grandchildren, in an article published in the Dallas Morning News September 20, 1935, stated their grandfather was the operator of the first hotel at Crockett, Texas. These grandchildren were the sons and daughters of Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, and all of them lived to be in their nineties, all very active until their death. Most of the Yarbrough descendants have enjoyed longevity.

The exact number of wives Swanson had is not known to the descendants of Amanda Yarbrough Walker. Family tradition says his first wife was Elizabeth Gailbraith, but we have no written proof of this. His second wife is unknown but believed to be a Coker, and sister to his third wife, Frances Coker Moore Tope, who he married in Houston County, Tx., about 1845. She was a widow with two known sons, John Moore and James Henry Tope, and this is believed to be her third marriage. Frances was born in Arkansas Territory in 1813, probably Hempstead or Clark County. When Swanson brought her home as a bride, one of his young sons greeted her with "why, hello, Aunt Fannie." John Moore married Ellen Winters and James Tope married Dorcas Salina Winters, sisters living near Oakville, in Liveoak Co., closest village to Yarbroughs Bend.

While searching the Gonzales County 1855 school census for my Mothers family, Wells-Wright-Patton, I came across a S. Yarbrough with four children, 3 boys and 1 girl. I thought at the time it could be him because the children are right. When I visited the Gonzales County Courthouse, I found him buying and selling land in 1850. He is also listed on some land deals as the Administrator of the Estate of John R. Castleman, an early settler on the Sandies Creek, Gonzales Co. Could this be another son-in-law?

About 1858, Swanson moved his family from Gonzales County down to what later became McMullen County, on the Frio River to a small village named for him, Yarbroughs Bend. Other families who settled there with him were the Benjamin Franklin Winters, Dr. George Dillworths, and the Joseph Walker families. This area in the bend of the Frio River was on the Dr. George Dillworth place. Several cabins were built in this area, picket style with a packed earth floor.

Frances Coker Yarbrough was known throughout the country as an excellent nurse and midwife, while Swanson was a cattle and horse man. At that time there were no fences in McMullen County, horses and cattle roamed free where ever the grazing was best, and mavericks were for the taking. In October, 1862, John Swanson Yarbrough was shot and killed in his corral by a horse trader, believed to be Engate or Wingate, in a dispute over a horse. He was buried at Yarbroughs Bend, a few hundred yards from the bend of the river that was named for him.

Frances died of unknown sickness at Ft. Ewell in 1868, while helping in the birth of a child. She was brought home and buried next to Swanson at Yarbroughs Bend.

The U.S. Department of Reclamation, when building Choke Canyon Dam over the Frio River, removed the graves from Yarbroughs Bend Cemetery to Hilltop Cemetery in Tilden, Texas. I witnessed part of this project, done by the University of Texas at San Antonio, Dept. of Archaeology. There were the bones of my ancestors, and I knew little about their lives, who they were or where they came from. I have begun a desperate search to know these people better, realizing that a part of them lives within me. Bits and pieces are coming, but slow, it was so long ago and records were not kept or were burned or destroyed. Swanson has never received due credit for his part of building Texas and his battle that freed Texas from Mexico fought on the twenty-first of April, 1836. No marker has been placed on his grave for being a citizen of the Republic of Texas, nor for his part in the Texas Revolution.



JOHN S. YARBROUGH
DIED OCT. 20 1862 - AGE 38
YARBROUGH CEMETERY

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.	DEATHS.
John S. Horbrough	
Deceased Feb 9 th 1849	
Susanna Horbrough	
Deceased Oct 26 th 1862	
James S. Horbrough	
Deceased Oct 31 st 1862	
Joseph R. Horbrough	
Deceased March 26 th 1867	
Mattie J. Horbrough	
Deceased June 29 th 1884	

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS	BIRTHS
<i>Sorenson Gorbrough</i>	
<i>was born Dec 20th 1887</i>	
<i>John S. Gorbrough</i>	
<i>was born March 7th 1887</i>	

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.	BIRTHS.
J. R. Garbrough was born born July 2 nd 1901	born July 2 nd 1901
July 31 st 1914	Scot M. Garbrough
Philip L. Garbrough was born was born March 29 th 1914	March 29 th 1914
June 27 th 1913	James D. Garbrough
Georgiana S. Garbrough was born was born May 29 th 1912	May 29 th 1912
was born was born June 1 st 1914	William H. Garbrough
Whisper A. Garbrough was was born born Nov 15 1910	born April 27 th 1910
Mary T. Garbrough was was born born Jan 15 th 1914	born April 29 th 1910
Joseph S. Garbrough was was born born March 4 th 1912	born (The following)
Lucinda H. Garbrough was born was born Apr 14 th 1910	born same day as the
John R. Garbrough was born was born May 11 th 1902	born same day as the
Isabella Garbrough was born was born Nov 17 th 1913	born same day as the

St. Louis Day Trip

Historic Missouri settlements charm visitors

This day trip from the *Gateway Guidebook* will take you south of St. Louis to the German settlement of Kimmswick and on to historic Ste. Genevieve, the first permanent settlement west of the Mississippi River. A stop at the Mastodon State Park (named for the animals that roamed the area 10,000 to 13,000 years ago), near Imperial in Jefferson County completes this historic adventure.

To begin this trip, take Highway 61/67 south approximately 20 miles to Kimmswick, one mile east of Imperial. Theodore Kimm, a native of Brunswick, Germany, founded the town in 1859. He named the town after himself and added the suffix "wick," which means village or station in German. This community prospered after the Civil War with a flour mill, a brewery, a lumber yard, a brick kiln and several other businesses. It became a favorite spot of prominent St. Louisians because of the healthful mineral springs north of town.

Today you will find historic homes, antique and craft shops and restaurants. The residents, many of them descendants of early Kimmswick families, have preserved and restored the early charms of this small village. The shops are generally open 10 a.m.-4 p.m. Tuesday-Sunday.

After a visit to Kimmswick, proceed south on Highway 61/67. If you're taking this tour on a weekend day, you'll be able to browse at several large flea markets between Kimmswick and Crystal City.

Continue on Highway 61/67 to Ste. Genevieve, 32 miles south of Kimmswick and located on the west bank of the Mississippi River. The village was established between 1725 and 1750 after the French founded New Orleans. Today Ste. Genevieve retains many examples of French Colonial vertical log homes built by farmers and fur traders, along with authentic German flavor from brick step-gabled homes and business structures.

The turnoff for Ste. Genevieve will bring you into town on Market Street. Continue to Third Street and turn left. On the left-hand side is the Tourist Information Center. This is the starting point for the Ste. Genevieve area tour. Here you can obtain information on all the activities available in the area, which include touring the many historic homes and shopping in Ste.

Genevieve's historic downtown area, which is filled with antique and specialty shops, restaurants and a winery. The center is open daily from 9-11 a.m. and 12-4 p.m. For more information or to arrange a group tour, phone the center at (314) 883-3461.

Directly behind the information center is the Ste. Genevieve Museum,

which is open daily from 9-11 a.m. and 12-4 p.m. The museum contains a varied collection of local memorabilia, including prehistoric and historic Indian relics, old documents, Spanish land grants, and artifacts from Missouri's first industry—the Saline Creek Salt Works. Also on display is a model

Turn page.



of the Mississippi River railroad transfer boat, The Ste. Genevieve. Admission is \$1 for adults, 35 cents for students, and children under 6 may attend free.

Across the street from the museum is the town's most prominent landmark—Ste. Genevieve Catholic Church. The steeple can be seen for several miles from all directions. This is the third church built on this site by the townspeople and was completed in 1880 after being under construction for four years. The church continues to serve as the center of community life.

One block east of the Visitors Center is the Felix Valle State Historic Site, at Merchant and Second Streets, built in 1818 as a Federal style store and residence. The home is a fine example of the American influence on an essentially French settlement after the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. Tours are offered Monday through Saturday from 10 a.m.–4 p.m., except for Thanksgiving, Christmas, and New Year's Day. Admission is \$1.25 for adults and 75 cents for those age 6–12. For more information, phone (314) 883-7102.

There are several other homes in the

area that can be toured. The Bolduc House, built in 1770, is regarded as the first and most authentically restored Creole house in the nation. It is restored with the original 18th-century furnishings, stockade fence, frontier kitchen and medicinal herb gardens. The Guibourd-Valle House is the most elegantly furnished museum house in town. With its rose garden and stone well, this 1790s house is handsomely restored to reflect the pioneer French settler who inhabited it.

The Green Tree Tavern, built by George Rogers Clark's (of the famous expedition) friend Nicholas Janis, was a tavern and inn following the Louisiana Purchase. The Amoureux House, built in 1770, was the home of French nobleman Mathurin Michel Amoureux, a correspondent of Thomas Jefferson. Here there is an antique doll and toy collection, along with an antique shop and country store. The Bolduc-LeMeilleur House is an interesting combination of French and American influences on local architecture. The Bequette-Ribault Living History Museum features an authentically restored 18th-century French Creole *poteaux-en-terre* house on its original site. It is one of four "post-in-ground" houses in the nation. Visitors participate in hearth cooking and colonial crafts.

The Beauvais House is another of

the four post-in-ground houses remaining in this country. Huge cedar logs form the original ceilings of the home. The tour stresses the written recollections of H.M. Brackenridge, who spent his formative years with the Beauvais family. Candle dipping in the old brick smokehouse, pottery demonstrations, porcelain doll making techniques and lovely enclosed herb and vegetable gardens are also part of the tour.

After visiting Ste. Genevieve, plan to stop at the Mastodon State Park. Follow Highway 61 north to Interstate 55. Take I-55 north to the Imperial and Kimmswick exit. Turn left here and follow the outer road on the west side of I-55 a short distance north. One block past Seckman Road is Mastodon State Park Visitors Center and Museum. Here visitors will learn of the mastodon, an extinct animal that resembled an elephant but was much larger. Exhibits and dioramas are also at the center, and an excavation pit is adjacent to the building. The center is open Monday through Saturday from 9 a.m.–4:30 p.m. and on Sunday from noon–4:40 p.m. Admission is free. For more information phone (314) 464-2976.

The park is open daily from 8 a.m. to sundown. Admission is free.

From here backtrack to I-55 and travel north to St. Louis. Round-trip mileage is approximately 130 miles. ■

HISTORIC KIMMSWICK



MISSOURI

KIMMSWICK — THE BEST KEPT SECRET

Quaint Shops • Antiques

Restaurants

Carriage Rides

Come Early, Have Lunch, Browse & Shop in Old German Town Dated 1859 & Stay For Dinner

OPEN WEEKDAYS

& WEEKENDS

All Year 'Round

30 minutes from downtown St. Louis

12 Miles South of I-270 on I-55 to the Imperial Exit 186, East to U.S. 61-67, South to Highway K.

Enjoy A Day In Kimmswick!

For information, call (314) 467-1028

HISTORIC RIVERTOWN — FOUNDED 1859

Fill in no. 14 on the Reader Service Card.

SAVE

AAA discount tickets for Worlds of Fun/Oceans of Fun

Park	Gate Price	AAA Price	Quantity	Total Cost
Worlds of Fun	\$18.95	\$12.95	_____	_____
Oceans of Fun	\$13.95	\$8.95	_____	_____
*Special Passport	\$24.95	\$18.95	_____	_____
			Postage and Handling	50 cents
			TOTALS	_____

*SPECIAL PASSPORTS
Enjoy both Worlds of Fun and Oceans of Fun on any two days during the 1990 season. Or, enjoy either park twice on any two days during the 1990 season. There are no date restrictions.

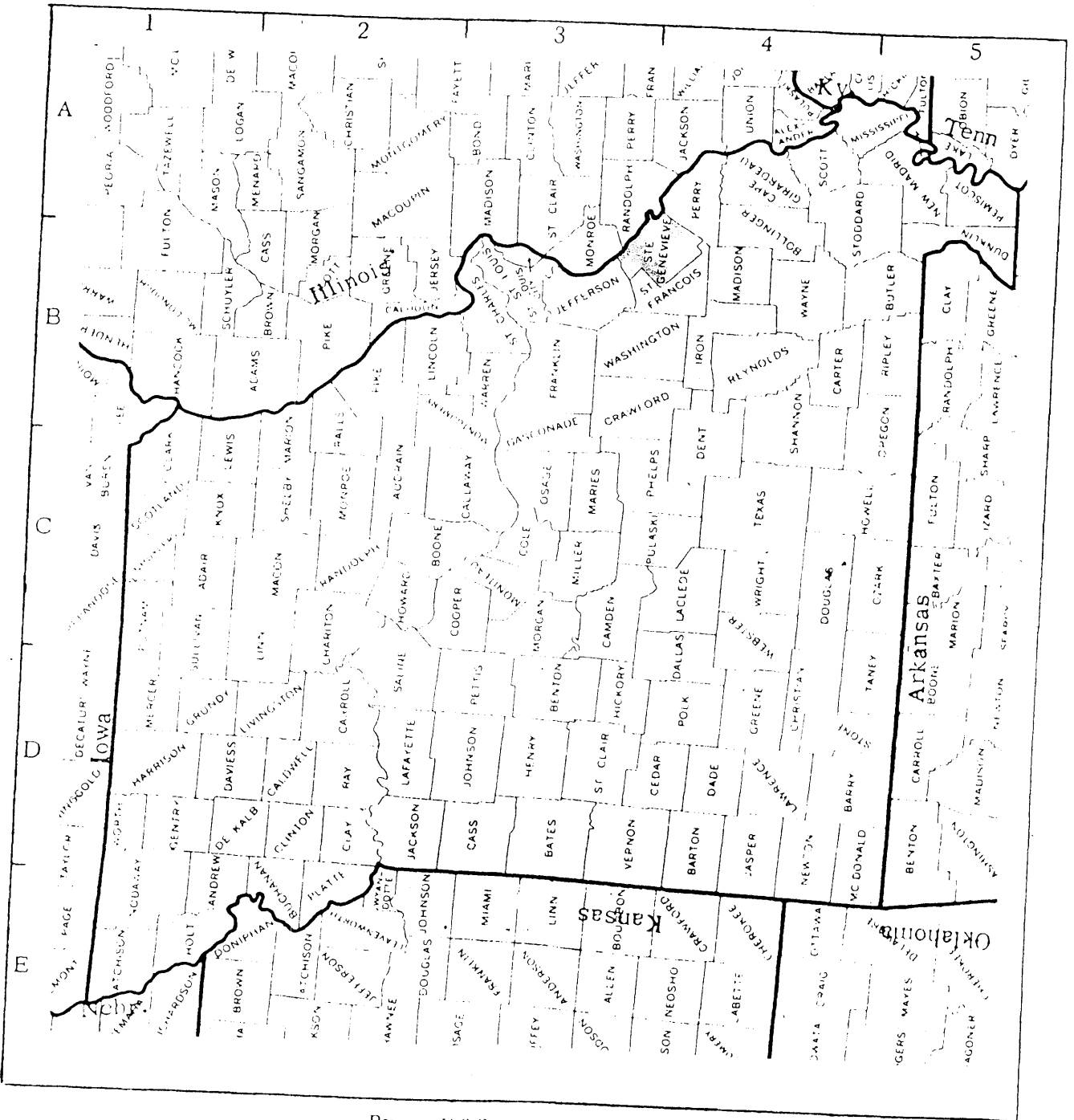
AAA prices include applicable state tax. Please add 50 cents per order for postage and handling. Make check or money order payable to AAA. **Send to:** The Midwest Motorist, 12901 North Forty Drive, St. Louis, MO 63141. Please allow two weeks for delivery.

MEMBER NAME _____ MEMBERSHIP NUMBER _____

STREET ADDRESS _____ TELEPHONE NO _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

County Map For The State Of MISSOURI



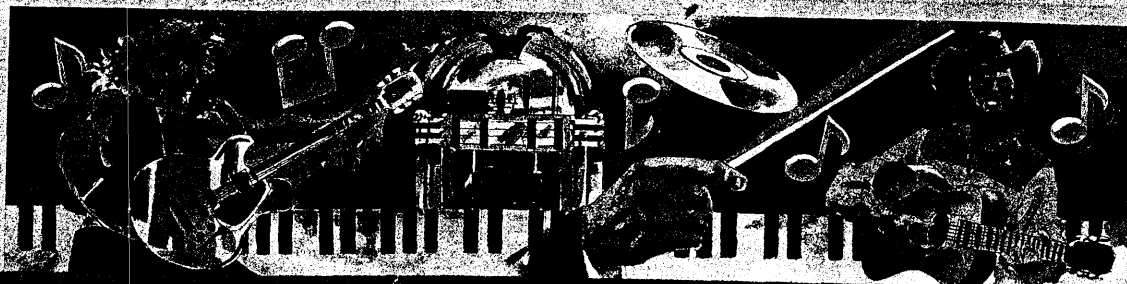
Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	Ste. Genevieve	Potosi 63664
(Co Clk has Inc b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Clr Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)						

11
K
M
W
B
of
S



When you get to the shopping center go into the mall and call me. I live about 3 1/2 miles from there, I will be there to direct you to the house.
487-2630

New! FREE!



821-4200

- 1 Call 821-4200
- 2 When asked, press the desired 4-digit code
- 3 For help or additional information, press 4

A Family of FactsSM —Free, Fast and Easy

The tops in Pops, Country, Classical and Jazz, updated regularly. Current and upcoming musical attractions and activities at local night spots, with ticket information, updated regularly.

8010 *Top 10 Singles*

8020 *Top Country Singles*

8030 *Top Pop Albums*

8040 *Classical*

8050 *Jazz*

8060 *Local Musical Events*

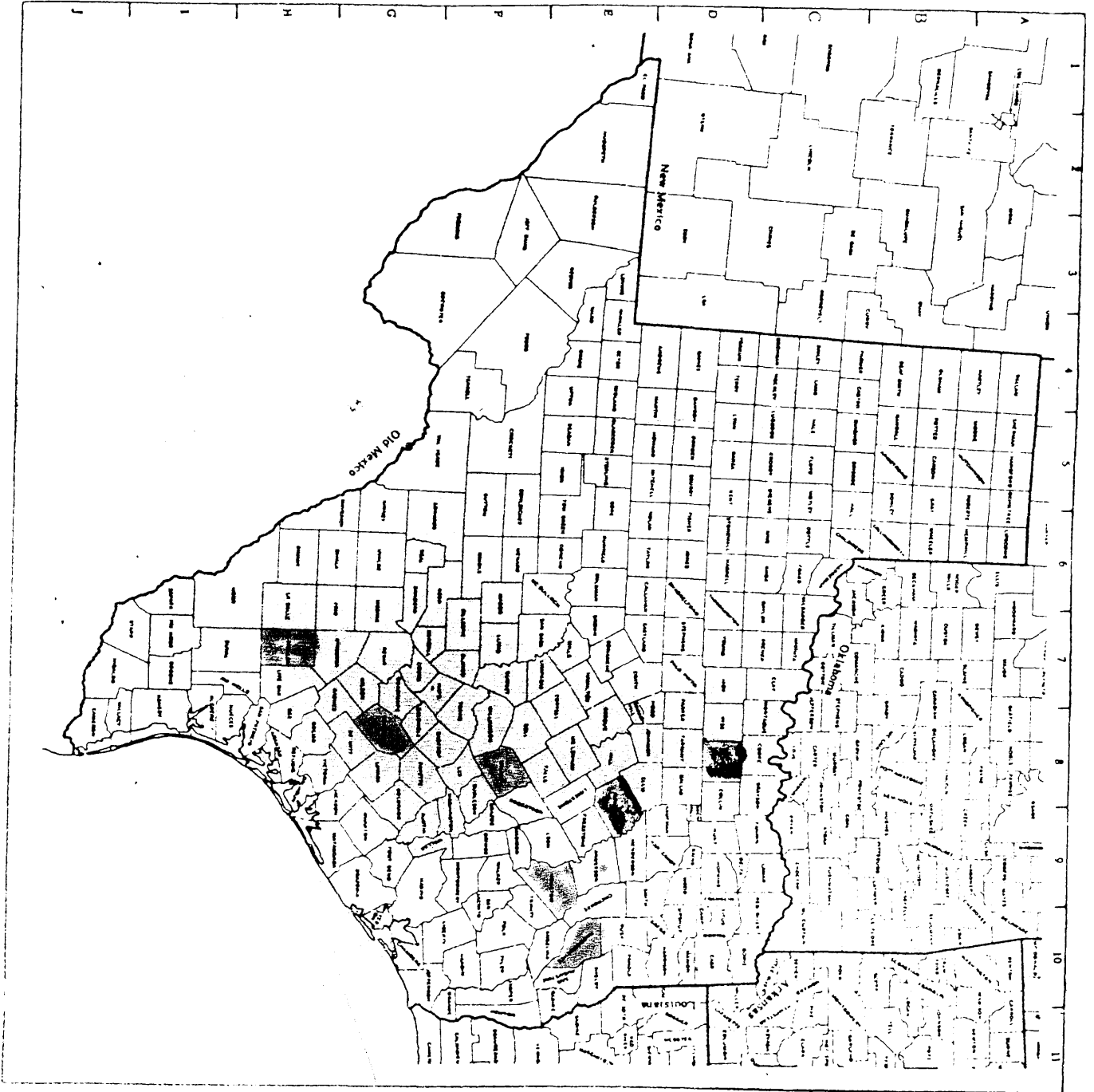
8070 *Local Nightclubs, Dancing*

A Family of Facts is a service mark of Audio Services, Inc. Information provided by Audio Services, Inc., which is not affiliated with Southwestern Bell Yellow Pages.

Entertainment
Review

Music

Sixth Edition of the Handy Book for Genealogists
County Map For The State Of TEXAS



From: Telephone conversation - CDY at Austin with Mrs. J.J. Carpenter
at Fort Worth on 21 April 1966.

Mrs. J.J. Carpenter, nee Loye Yarbrough, is one of the daughters of the late Scott M. Yarbrough of Grapeland, Texas. She gave the following information about the Yarbrough family:

Scott M. Yarbrough was married twice. His first wife was Mattie E. Neel, and his second wife was Mattie Jane Simpson. Mattie Jane had two daughters, Loye and Audrey. (She was Mrs. Carpenter's mother.) Both of Scott M. Yarbrough's wives are buried at the Davis Cemetery near Grapeland. To the right of Mattie Neel Yarbrough's grave is an unmarked grave in which is buried her infant son. There are two unmarked graves on the left, but Yarbroughs are not buried in them.

Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, Scott Yarbrough's father, who fought in the Battle of San Jacinto, is buried in the front yard of the old Yarbrough home place west of Grapeland, out towards Dealey. Contrary to what Lou Kemp said, JRY is not buried in an unmarked grave at the Grapeland City Cemetery in an unmarked grave. In fact, Scott Yarbrough, when his daughter Loye was about 13 years old, went out to the old home place and made an unsuccessful attempt to locate his father's grave.

JRY's father came to America from England with 6 brothers. Mrs. Carpenter doesn't know his given names.

JRY's father moved to Texas after the Revolution. He built the first hotel in Crockett. He was married twice. His second wife was an Indian. They moved from Crockett to west Texas, where he raised his second family, which was very large. He lived to be 95 years old.

When JRY came to Texas, the name was spelled "Yarborough", but it got changed somehow after the Texas Revolution. The current Yarbrough family was unaware of this until historians began working on the Battle of San Jacinto.

The only family Bible which Mrs. Carpenter knows of is in the possession of her cousin, Mr. John R. Owens of Greenville, Texas.

Mrs. J.J. Carpenter
1001 Usher
Fort Worth, Texas
(817) CI 1-1372

From: Telephone conversation - CDY at Austin with Mr. John R. Owens
at Greenville, Texas on 21 April 1966.

Mr. Owens is the cousin of Mrs. J.J. Carpenter (nee Loyal Yarbrough)
and Miss Audrey Yarbrough, daughters of Scott M. Yarbrough.

He has an old Yarbrough family Bible (presumably the Joseph Randolph
Yarbrough Bible), but he wasn't able to find any data in it other than
an old paper which reads identically with the Lou Kemp paper on Joseph
Randolph Yarbrough.

John R. Owens
Route One, Jacobie Community
Greenville, Texas
(214) GL 5-8646

From: Telephone conversation - CDY at Austin with Miss Audrey Yarbrough at San Antonio on 21 April 1966.

Miss Yarbrough, daughter of the late Scott M. Yarbrough of Grapeland, Texas, lives in Fort Worth, but was visiting in San Antonio when this call was made. She gave the following information about the Yarbrough family:

Scott M. Yarbrough's father was Joseph Randolph Yarbrough. JRY's father came to West Virginia as a child with his parents from England. His father was married three times. His third wife was an Indian.

JRY and his brother Swanson came to Texas with Sam Houston.

Miss Yarbrough knows nothing of the kin of Swanson Yarbrough, except that the Waggoners of Fort Worth married into the Swanson Yarbrough family.

Miss Audrey Yarbrough
2238 College Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas
(817) WA 4-2332

PENNSYLVANIA MARRIAGES

PRIOR TO 1790

NAMES OF PERSONS

FOR WHOM

MARRIAGE LICENSES

WERE ISSUED IN THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA

PREVIOUS TO 1790

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1968

- 1764, Oct. 22. Stuart, Robert, and Margaret Warner.
 1776, Jan. 2. Stubbs, Deborah, and James Rench.
 1763, Aug. 30. Stubbs, William, and Deborah Johnson.
 1766, Nov. 25. Stuber, Frederick, and Elizabeth Cook.
 1761, Sep. 1. Studdert, John, and Deboro Harper.
 1763, Apr. 12. Studdin, Ann, and Peter Polar.
 1767, June 1. Studham, John, and Ann Ford.
 1772, May 13. Stukesbury, William, and Susannah Thomas.
 1766, Dec. 24. Stulberger, Mary, and Henry Faber.
 1773, Apr. 17. Sturgis, Nathan, and Catharine Philips.
 1774, May 2. Sturgus, Jesse, and Hannah Brooks.
 1770, Jan. 2. Sturk, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Jones.
 1762, Aug. 13. Stuttle, Margaret, and Nathaniel Holton.
 1770, Dec. 10. Stutz, William, and Ozella Gradley.
 1775, Aug. 1. Styber, Elizabeth, and Henry Lees.
 1760, May 7. Styles, William, and Mary Brustrum.
 1769, Oct. 31. Stytes, Daniel, and Lydia Cresse.
 1760, Oct. 6. Suber, George, and Mary Talbert.
 1764, Jan. 10. Suber, John, and Catharine Vanhorn.
 1761, Apr. 25. Such, George, and Sarah Carver.
 1771, Oct. 2. Suffrance, Elizabeth, and James Landee.
 1744, Aug. 13. Sugar, Thomas.
 1762, Aug. 5. Sullivan, James, and Ann Tanner.
 1747, Dec. —. Sullivan, Dennis, and Margaret Lodges.
 1769, Oct. 11. Sullivan, Andrew, and Martha McConnelly.
 1769, Nov. 11. Sullivan, Anne, and Charles McIntire.
 1775, July 3. Sullivan, Darby, and Catharine Cassey.
 1747, Nov. —. Sullivan, Margaret, and John Mackintosh.
 1762, Apr. 21. Sulphin, Abraham, and Elenor Scout.
 1773, Nov. 1. Sumner, Margaret, and Thomas Hayes.
 1763, Apr. 28. Summers, Ann, and William Willet.
 1773, Jan. 6. Summers, George, and Ann Mesminger.
 1745, June —. Summers, John.
 1775, Apr. 24. Sunlightner, Peter, and Elizabeth Wyle.
 1746, June —. Suplee, Jacob, and Margaret Yocum.
 1774, Aug. 3. Supplee, David, and Susannah Goodwin.
 1774, Sep. 26. Supplee, John, and Sarah Thomas.
 1769, M'ch 4. Supplee, Jonathan, and Eleanor Morris.
 1775, Nov. 25. Sutch, Benjamin, and Jane Roberts.
 1767, Aug. 6. Sutherland, Dan'l, and Elizabeth Roxborough.
 1766, Nov. 27. Sutor, Ann, and George Clark.
 1768, June 27. Sutor, Bridget, and Charles Tomkins.
 1766, Nov. 27. Sutor, Isabella, and Magnus Carr.
 1767, Jan. 8. Sutor, Jacob, and Catharine Helm.
 1767, May 6. Sutor, Thomas, and Bridget Hunt.
 1766, June 14. Sutter, James, and Catharine Smith.

- 1772, June —. Sutter, James, and Elizabeth Whitton.
 1776, May 16. Sutter, Peter, and Mary Cooke.
 1769, May 11. Sutter, Peter, and Sarah Deacon.
 1773, Nov. 3. Sutton, Alice, and John Pemberton.
 1762, Apr. 8. Sutton, Bartholomew, and Deborah Doyle.
 1761, Oct. 19. Sutton, Elizabeth, and William Bagnall.
 1763, Dec. 12. Sutton, Jane, and Jacob Paul.
 1771, Oct. 24. Sutton, John, and Catharine Bloomfield.
 1747, Jan. —. Sutton, John, and Mary Nixon.
 1764, Sep. 29. Sutton, John, and Sarah Stackhouse.
 1766, Sep. 16. Sutton, Martha, and Daniel Darrel.
 1760, Aug. 11. Sutton, Mary, and Joseph Cox.
 1774, Aug. 27. Sutton, Mary, and Sampson Clark.
 1764, Dec. 22. Sutton, Rachael, and George Skipsey.
 1769, Nov. 2. Suttor, James, and Susannah Maunington.
 1775, May 22. Swailes, Charity, and James Otis.
 1768, Apr. 26. Swain, Catharine, and John Armour.
 Swain, David, and Rebecca Evans.
 1747, May —. Swain, Mary, and James Stevens.
 1743, July 22. Swain, Thomas.
 1773, Dec. 3. Swaine, Alice, and Richard Costolo.
 1774, Nov. 19. Swaine, Elizabeth, and Adam Depperwin.
 1775, Aug. 10. Swaine, Francis, and Mary Millenber.
 1760, Nov. 28. Swaine, John, and Rebecca Inglis.
 1768, Apr. 2. Swan, Catharine, and Roger Flahavan.
 1768, Dec. 29. Swan, Peter, and Elizabeth Taney.
 1773, Apr. 8. Swanson, Hannah, and James Fowler.
 1764, Sep. 1. Swanson, Sarah, and John Cribb.
 1776, May 21. Swanton, George, and Sarah Eslick.
 1774, M'ch 3. Swartzlander, Gabriel, and Salome Freed.
 1761, Feb. 18. Sweatman, Ann, and Edward Williams.
 1747, Feb. —. Sweedish, Minister, and ——— Rambo.
 1770, Apr. 24. Sweers, Cornelius, and Hannah Murdock.
 1765, Aug. 7. Sweetapple, William, and Mary Kennady.
 1775, Sep. 5. Sweitzer, Catharine, and Henry Meyer.
 1773, Apr. 15. Swift, Hester, and John Holmes, Junior.
 1774, Feb. 19. Swift, Samuel, Junior, and Martha Ashton.
 1783, June 16. Swim, John.
 1761, Jan. 22. Swim, Mary, and Scipio Williams.
 1767, Nov. 28. Swinney, Dorcas, and Matthias Pennvard.
 1775, Oct. 17. Swinney, Jane, and James Means.
 1767, Aug. 3. Swinney, Sarah, and Ralph Walmsly.
 1770, M'ch 21. Switzer, Simon, and Barbara Shunk.
 1768, M'ch 26. Swope, Jacob, and Susannah Steinmetz.
 1768, M'ch 17. Syme, John, and Sarah Hoops.
 1771, May 20. Symes, John, and Mary Forrest.

moved to Washington County, Texas.
 POOL, JONATHAN C. - b. 1806 Georgia, son of Beverly Pool; came to Texas in 1825; married Jemima Crownover in 1850; member of Captain Costley's Company of Texas Rangers in 1836; 1837 Tax List.
 POOL, THOMAS A. - b. ca 1810 S. C.; farmer; married Martha ---; 1847 Census.
 POOL, WALTER T. - son of Beverly Pool; member of Capt. Costley's Company of Texas Rangers in 1836; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 POORE, SILAS J. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 POPE, L. M. I. - 1847 Census.
 PORTER, ELIZABETH - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 PORTER, JOHN JAMES - b. ca 1787; deceased by 1838; Physician; 1830 Census; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PORTER, MISSOURIA M. & SIMS PORTER - orphans of J. J. Porter, dec'd; applied for land before the Board of Land Commissioners in 1838; 1837 Tax List; 1840 Tax List; _____ guardian for Symmes S. Porter in 1840.
 PORTUGAL, FRAY PEDRO - Priest; Census Records 1795, 1796.
 PORTWOOD, L. T. J. - married Clarissa Trimble 12 September 1844; 1845 Tax List.
 POSEY, BENJAMIN - b. ca 1806 Georgia; farmer; married Eliza ---; 1847 Census.
 POSEY, THOMAS B. - b. ca 1826 Georgia; farmer; married Huldah Elizabeth Hughes 11 October 1849.
 POSOS, LORENZO DE LARA - b. ca 1739 half-caste; farmer; married Josefa Briones; 1806 Census.
 POSOS, PEDRO DE LARA - b. ca 1737; native of Los Adaes; farmer; married Maria Rosales; Census Records 1797, 1799, 1806, 1809.
 POTENO, JULIAN - b. ca 1790; 1829 Census.
 POTTER, ROBERT - b. 1800 Granville, N. C.; died 2 March 1842 Potter's Point, Marion County, Texas; Signer of Texas Declaration of Independence; First Secretary of the Navy of the Republic of Texas; Representative in Legislature of State of N. Carolina; member of the House from N. C. in U. S. Congress; Senator in the Congress of the Republic of Texas; married 1st ---?; m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet A. Moore Page; killed during Moderator-Regulator War; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 POWELL, SARAH - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 POWELL, WILLIAM R. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; 1840 Tax List.
 POWELL, WILLIS J. - deed 8 November 1837.
 POWER, HARRISON C. - married Priscilla Rutherford 20 August 1845; 1845 Tax List.
 POWER, JAMES - 1845 Tax List.
 PRADO, JOSE ANSELMO - died 9 September 1862- 65 years old; buried Procera graveyard; 1837 Tax List; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 PRADO, JUAN - Entrance Certificate 1835; 1837 Tax List; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838; 1847 Census.
 PRADO, JUAN JR. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 PRADO, MARTIN - b. ca 1774; married Gertrudes Soto; Census Records 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.

PRAYS, PIERSON - shoemaker - no passport; proceeding to the of American troops; residence in Nacogdoches; 1831 Citizenship Application.
 PRESCOTT, EUSTIS - deed 17 April 1847.
 PRESSEY, JOHN E. - b. ca 1803; carpenter; Christian; single; 1835 Citizenship Application; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PRESSICK, WILLIAM - Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PREWITT, CAROL W. - 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 PRICE, EDMUND - 1840 Tax List.
 PRICE, EDWARD - 1839 Tax List.
 PRICE, ELISHA M. - Tax Lists 1839, 1845.
 PRICE, GEORGE W. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PRICE, PETER C. - deed 16 November 1849.
 PRICE, THOMAS W. - married Julia Ann Simpson 8 November 1849.
 PRICE, WILLIAM - b. ca 1775; married with family; farmer; 1835 Citizenship Application; Entrance Certificate 1835; 1840 Tax List.
 PRICHARD, JOSEPH - Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PRIDOMO, FRANCO - b. ca 1732; Natchitoches; 1801 Census.
 PRIDOMO, SEBASTIAN - b. ca 1759 Natchitoches; 1801 Census.
 PRIM, RAMON - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 PRINCE, GEORGE W. - b. ca 1811 S. C.; farmer; married Sarah E 26 September 1841; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census; initiated Milam Lodge #2 on 24 September 1847.
 PROCELA, FELIPE - married Tomasa Chirino 20 September 1847.
 PROCELA, FRANCISCO - b. ca 1801; married Gertrudes Martinez; Records 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List Board of Land Commissioners Minutes.
 PROCELA, GERTRUDE - 1847 Census.
 PROCELA, JESUS - b. ca 1809; married Maria Martina Martinez; Records 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 PROCELA, JOSE - b. ca 1775; farmer; married Olivera Padilla; Census.
 PROCELA, JOSE DE LOS SANTOS - b. ca 1778, son of Pedro Procela Spanish-Indian, tailor; married Maria Gertrudis Y'Barbo; sus Records 1805, 1806, 1809.
 PROCELA, JOSE - married Maria Macaria Guerrero 10 January 1831 1837 Tax List.
 PROCELA, JOSE MARIA - b. ca 1784; native of this Post; died 11 August 1859, buried Procela Cemetery, near Angelina River; married Manuela de la Cerda; Census Records 1797, 1798, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1847; Tax Lists 1837, 1840, 1845; 1824 Neutral Land Claims.
 PROCELA, JUAN BAUTISTA - B. CA 1787 Spanish-Indian; farmer; married Maria Marcelina de la Cerda; Census Records 1805, 1806.
 PROCELA, LUIS - b. ca 1778, son of Pedro Procela; Alcalde June 1825-January 1826; married Dolores de Soto; deceased by 1830 Census Records 1809, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833.
 PROCELA, LOUIS - 1847 Census.
 PROCELA, MANUEL - b. ca 1778; laborer; married Polina Maria Equiz; sus Records 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 PROCELLA, MARIA DELORES - deed 29 November 1844.
 PROCELA, MARIA DEL PILAR - b. ca 1759, native of Los Adaes; wife

Dec Thine
All his
Not listed.
After 1832

He states
He was
Native of
Family 1832

MARRIAGES
HEMPSTEAD COUNTY, ARKANSAS
1875 - 1900

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

published by
The Hempstead County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 1158

1875 - 1900.

INDUSTRIAL COUNTY, ARKANSAS

- *ASBERRY, Webb, 26 to Charlotte PEARSON, 17 on 26 Jan 1893 by W. R. Story, MG.
This license is issued upon written consent of parents. K-458
- ASBERRY, William R., 18 of Springhill to Dora BAXTER, 18 of Springhill on 4 Nov
1875 by Henry Haynes MG. Verbal consent of R. H. Betts, uncle and next friend of
W. R. Asberry, he being a minor and having neither parent or Guardian. D-52
- ASBERRY, Young, 23 to Mrs. Fannie COLBERT, 36 on 7 Sep 1889 by H. G. Gilbert J-175
- ASKEW, Edward H., 23 of Redland Twp. to Tempy SEARS, 23 of Redland Twp. on 6 Dec
1877 by E. Merrell MG E-27
- ASKEW, M. D. S., 19 of Eleyville to M. B. RICHARDSON, 15 of Eleyville on 27 Dec
1891 by W. A. Sevedge JP. This license is issued on orders from parents. K-235
- ATKINS, J. H., 28 of Wallaceburg to Mittie MONTGOMERY, 20 of Wallaceburg on 26
Sep 1895 by E. D. Turner L-285
- ATKINS, J. M., 43 to Sarah Ann MORTON, 31 on 6 Feb 1884 by John W. Parker G-466
- ATKINS, Joseph L., 33 to Mary Jane CHOAT, 20 on 29 Dec 1881 by J. B. Davis, Min.
F-445
- ATKINS, Willie L., 21 of Jakajones to Roxie SILTON, 18, of Jakajones on 9 Feb
1899 by J. B. Davis MG M-416
- ATKINSON, Frank, 46 of Washington to Mary GOLDSTON, 26 of Washington on 24 Oct
1895 by J. D. Davis MG. L-307
- ATTAWAY, J. A., 28 of Doyle to Ella STEPHENS, 27 of Bingen on 24 Apr 1898 by
W. M. Patterson MG M-237
- AUBREY, Alex, 26, to Amanda BURNS, 20 on 22 Oct 1886 by Rev. Jordan Scott I-13
- *AUBREY, James, 21, to Cynthia COBBS, 22 on 25 Dec 1884 by Freeman Johnson MG H-119
- *AUBREY, Thomas S., 24 of Homer, Claiborne Pa., La. to Mary A. PRICE, 18 of
Hope on 17 Oct 1880 by Rev. Charles W. Callahan F-172
- *AUBREY, W. A. (William), 41 to Mrs. Mary A. CUMMINGS, 28 on 12 Dec 1883 by J. J.
Haynes MG G-410
- AUBREY, William A., 36 of Hope to Mrs. M. J. BARRAN, 32 of Hope on 4 Sep 1877
by M. D. Early MG D-394
- *AUSTIN, Braziel, 27 to Polly Ann CHEATHAM, 17 on 3 Nov 1882 by Jefferson Cheatham.
This license is granted upon written consent of girl's mother. G-111
- *AUSTIN, Fagan, 22 to Bettie B. MERCER, 19 on 25 Dec 1892 by H. C. Banks MG K-416
- *AUSTIN, Henry, 21 of Saline Twp. to Media TURNER, 20 of Saline Twp. on 22 Mar
1877 by Silas Applewhite MG. D-334
- *AUSTIN, John A., 30 of Wallaceburg to Mary YARBERRY, 20 of Wallaceburg on 24
Dec 1890 by J. N. Sheffield K-45
- *AUSTIN, Lewis, 46 of Howard Co., to Katie WILLIAMS, 18 of Howard Co. on 25 Aug
1892 by H. C. Banks MG K-344
- *AUSTIN, Louis, 39 to Caroline PENNINGTON, 21 on 24 Sep 1884 by G. H. Belk MG H-64
- AUSTIN, Louis, 45 to Mary WITHERSPOON, 18 on 22 Dec 1889 by H. C. Banks MG J-261
- AUSTIN, Robert, 23 to Lilly MORGAN, 18 on 27 Aug 1888 by Rev. A. W. Kern. Mail
to Hope. I-422
- *AUSTIN, Samuel, 47 of Saratoga to Rebecca HOPKINS, 22 of Saratoga on 20 Apr 1893
by J. D. Williams K-507

MYERS, George W., 22, of Springhill to Ludie WILLIAMS, 18, of Springhill, on 14 Oct 1877 by G.W. Stuart JP E-1

*MYERS, Spence, 21, of Springhill Twp. to Mrs. Mary SHELTON, 25, of Springhill Twp. on 15 Mar 1877 by Freeman Johnson MG D-329

MCBRIDE, Charles, 24, to Pheobia BREWER, 21, on 8 Dec 1889 by Pleasant Johnson MG J-242

MCBRIDE, James C., 32, to Susan A. SUTTON, 18, on 4 Sep 1890 by W.J. Clark J-437

MCCAN (MCCANN), John, 36, of Jakajones to Virginia TOLLETT, 18, of JAKAJONES on 9 Jun 1895 by R.T. Thomas L-249

MCCARTY, Wm. S., 21, of DeRoan to Mary MARTIN, 20, of DeRoan on 27 Aug 1876 by Preston Bland MG MECS D-202

MCCASKILL, Alexander, 28, of Wallaceburg to Lucy A. BULLOCK, 22, of Wallaceburg on 4 Jan 1877 by N.J. Wallace D-276

MCCLANAHAN, George M., 29, of DeRoan Twp. to Della GRAY, 18, of DeRoan Twp. on 18 May 1879 by John Aaron, MG of the Baptist Church. E-304

*MCCLELLAND, Henry, 21, of Lewisville, Lafayette Co. to Eula JARNIGAN, 18, of Lewisville, Lafayette Co. on 1 Dec 1891 by Z.T. Mayton JP K-209

MCCLENDON, Henry, 23, to Clara NELSON, 19, on 3 Nov 1887 by Rev. S.M. Ballard, Decon I-246

MCCLENDON, M.T., 22, of Eleyville to Dona WISE, 18, of Doyle on 19 Dec 1895 by D.M. Huddleston JP L-353

*MCCLOUD, Alexander, 39, to Winnie LEE, 35, on 26 Oct 1884 by Rev. A.E. Kern H-77

MCCLOUD, Thomas, 26, of Ozan Twp. to Mary E. HALL, 19, of Ozan Twp. on 17 May 1876 by R. Samuels, PC of St. Paul's Chapel. D-161

MCCOLLOUGH, Tolbert F., 28, of Wallaceburg to Nancy E. YARBERRY, 20 of Wallaceburg on 15 Dec 1875 by E. Merrell MG D-74

*MCCORKLE, Edward W., 26, to Lida MACK, 22, on 21 Oct 1885 by Thomas M. Boyd of the Presbyterian Church H-250

MCCORKLE, R.C., 24, of Columbus to Carrie RAY, 20, of Barker on 3 Apr 1898 by L.M. Webb M-220

MCCORKLE, W.S., 21, of Barker to Lillie KIMBROUGH, 20, of Barker on 8 Jul 1897 by L.M. Webb M-36

MCCOWN, Henry, 26, to Mildred TURENTINE, 30, on 13 Jul 1891 by J.H. Currie K-128

MCCOY, Allen, 21, to Winnie PENNINGTON, 21, on 14 Jun 1883 by Richard Bunting MG G-289

MCCOY, Curtis W., 26, to Lula KENT, 18, on 26 Dec 1889 by E.D. Williams JP J-268

MCCOY, Isom, 47, of Fulton to Mrs. Polly LOMAX, 48, of Fulton on 26 Oct 1899 by H.G. Gilbert M-551

*MCCOY, James A., 22, to Addie M. ALLEN, 18, on 22 Apr 1880 by Richard E. Lee MG F-102

MCCOY, Joe, 25, to Rena PASKER, 18, on 26 Dec 1889 by C.H. Carey MG J-275

*MCCRARY, Carey, 29, of Bois D' Arc to Lizzie STUART, 25, of Bois D' Arc on 2 Oct 1879 by J. Grant, Parson E-353

MCCRAW, J.W., 23, to Ida HERBERT, 20, on 19 Aug 1885 by J.W. Ellis JP H-223

- *SCROGGIN, Monroe, 22, of Barker to Martha Ann JOHNSON, 20, of Barker on 5 Oct 1893 by J.W. Adams JP K-556
- SCROGGINS, Charley, 22, of Hope to Mary HARRIS, 19, of Hope on 17 Sep 1891 by J.H. Currie K-160
- SCROGGINS, Silas, 26, to Bettie MORRISON, 22, on 1 Jan 1887 by James S. Mitchell, Pastor I-97
- SCROGGINS, Silas, 22, of Ozan to Mary Eliza DIXON, 18, of Ozan on 19 Nov 1897 by William Gamble JP M-100
- SCROGGINS, Taylor, 39, to Peggie GAMBLE, 26, on 26 Jan 1888 by J.W. Adams JP I-333
- SEALS, Robert S., 36, to Mrs. Lillie WILLIAMS, 26, on 3 Jan 1880 by John Gray MG F-26
- *SEARS, Frank, 30, to Julia C. DOWNS, 22, on 8 Jan 1880 by Lenard Burns JP F-33
- SEGLER, John W., 26, to Mollie MARR, 22, on 8 Jan 1885 by W.N. Hereford H-127
- SEGLER, M.B., 32, of Hope to Mrs. Mattie ADAMS, 34, of Emmet, Nevada Co. on 11 Jul 1899 by J.A. Parker MG M-494
- SEGLER, M.C., 22, of Hope to Mary TIDWELL, 18, of Hope on 25 Dec 1892 by Arthur A. Gibson, County Judge K-423
- SEGLER, Monroe B., 21, to Ammer L. THOMPSON, 18(16), on 2 Oct 1889 by H.W. Brooks MG MECS J-192
- *SELGER, John W., 20, to Ellen ACKER, 18, on 27 Dec 1881 by C.W. Callahan MG F-443
- SEVEDGE, Jasper (Joseph) N., 28, to Mollie WEBB, 17, on 20 Dec 1886 by James Ellis JP. This license is granted upon written consent of girl's father, John Webb. I-69
- *SEVEDGE, L.M., 25, to Anna MERRELL, 20, on 2 Feb 1893 by A.W. King MG K-465
- *SEVIER, Bacchus, 21, to Laura JONES, 18, on 1 Dec 1881 by Freeman Johnson F-413
- SEWELL, W.O., 22, of Shelton, Nevada Co. to Della REYNOLDS, 19, of Shelton on 11 Nov-1894 by J.R. Rushing L-109
- SEXTON, C.A., 26, of DeAnn to Mattie YARBERRY, 20, of Wallacebury on 15 Sep 1894 by Alexander Avery MG L-79
- *SHACKLEFORD, Ed, 27, to Cora DUKE, 16, on 15 Mar 1882 by Thomas J. Sage MG. This license is issued upon written consent of James Duke, father of Cora Duke. G-16
- SHANKLES, F.M., 22, of Hope to Mattie GODWIN, 19, of Springhill on 24 Mar 1895 by R.H. Betts JP L-227
- SHANKLES, John, 21, of DeRoan Twp. to Treacy BOYD, 16, of DeRoan Twp. on 14 Jul 1878 by T.J. Haynes JP. This license is granted upon written consent of Mrs. Boyd and communicated thru Mr. Thomas Elia. E-150
- *SHANKLES, John, 26, to Emma MURPHY, 15, on 5 Oct 1883 by E.L. Givens, Mayor of Washington. This lic is granted upon written consent of parents. G-361
- SHANKS, W.H., 33, to Tommie TATUM, 18, on 8 Jan 1885 by John R. Sanders, Deacon MECS H-128
- SHANNON, James B., 22, of Springhill Twp. to Mrs. Clarinda J. GROUNDS, 28, of Springhill Twp. on 29 May 1878 by W.A. Allen JP E-135
- *SHAPLEY, John S., 22, to Laura A. GRAY, 19, on 30 Jul 1885 by W.N. Hereford H-215
- SHARKEY, A.K., 22, to Francis JOHNSON, 20, on 17 Jun 1883 by James Reed MG G-288
- SHARKEY, William, 24, to Mrs. Maliza PHILLIPS, 26, on 19 Jan 1887 by W.S. Mitchell JP I-114

- *TURRENTINE, Henry, 37, to Mrs. Fannie TODD, 25, on 5 Jul 1883 by Jackson Green
MG G-312
- *TURRENTINE, Henry, 47, of Washington to Mrs. Oney JONES, 25, of Fulton on 12
Apr 1894 by Jacob I. Brewer L-43
- TURRENTINE, Willie, 21, of Washington to Letsie PICKENS, 20, of Washington on
18 Nov 1899 by D.C. Cole MG M-575
- *TYO, George W., 40, to Dora HICKS, 23, applied 15 May 1896. Returned, unexecuted
L-449
- TYREE, George, 22, of DeRoane to Adaline BOWMAN, 20, on 2 May 1877 by T.J. Haynes
JP D-352
- TYREE, James, 45, to Nancy NELSON, 18, on 11 Jan 1888 by Aaron C. McFadden I-322
- TYREE, James, 52, of Hope to Mrs. Margaret WILLIAMS, 35, of Hope on 29 Nov 1893
by G.W. Smith MG of CMEC K-584
- TYREE, Nelson, 20, of Springhill Twp. to Mrs. Margaret WARE, 25, of Springhill
Twp. on 6 Mar 1879 by T.J. Haynes JP. The young man's father being dead, this
license is granted upon verbal consent of his mother as conveyed by Doc Todd.
(colored) E-265
- TYREE, Robert, 24, of Washington to Samuel CARRINGTON, 18, of Washington on 2
Jun 1897 by H. Cooper M-25
- TYSON, John, 34, of Willisville, Nevada Co. to Barma HAY, 26, of Glenville,
Nevada Co. on 23 Sep 1897 by Thomas O. Rorie M-66
- TYSON, Marion, 26, to Susie MCDONALD, 22, on 25 Apr 1883 by W.J. Hudspeth MG G-262
- TYUS, C.S., 29, of Washington to Mozell ROBINSON, 24, of Washington on 10 May 1898
by P. Petty M-243
- TYUS, G.L., 31, of Washington to Bell T. SHEPPARSON, 23, of Washington on 28 Dec
1897 by H. Bullock MG CME M-146
- UMPSTEAD, Martin, 71, of Garland Twp. to Mrs. Frances MAXWELL, 40, on 5 Mar 1876
by John Weedon D-133
- URRY, Franklin M., 26, to Laura A. YARBERRY, 17, on 28 Jul 1886 by D.F. Mayfield
JP. This license is granted upon written consent of young lady's father. H-440
- VALLIANT, James T., 39, of Nevada Co. to Mrs. Allie HOBSON, 37, of Hope on 18
Dec 1877 by M.D. Early, Baptist MG E-35
- VANRIPER, J.A., 21, 1891 - no additional information K-145
- VANZANT, W.A., 27, of Hope to Ora PENNINGTON, 17, of Guernsey on 10 Dec 1899 by
W.A. Sumner M-596
- VAUGHAN, Ed, 22, of Bois D' Arc Twp. to Jane JOHNSON, 21, of Saline Twp. on 26
Nov 1879 by London Moore MG E-392
- VAUGHN, Henry, 22, to Clorissa NASH, 18, on 17 Feb 1887 by John Grant MG I-138
- VAUGHN, James Eddy, 21, of Columbus to Janie LOMAX, 18, of Columbus on 26 Jan
1896 by Thomas L. Jones JP of Howard Co. L-400
- VAUGHN, Major, 21, of Columbus to Julia MULDROW, 18, of Fulton 24 Dec 1899 by
W.H. Johnson M-632
- VAUGHN, T.E., 30, to Lucy BECKETT, 30, on 28 Mar 1889 by H.C. Banks MG J-121
- *VEALY, John Madison, 22, of Saratoga, Howard Co. to Eliza DILLARD, 21, of Saratoga,
Hempstead Co. on 3 Oct 1891 by J.W. Adams JP K-173

Free State of Coahuila & Texas
Municipality of San Augustin

I certify that Swanson Garbrough
a native of N. Carolina of the United
States of America is a man of family
consisting of ten persons and a man
of good moral habits industrious and
a good citizen and friendly to the laws
and religion of the country said
Garbrough emigrated to this country
in Febr. 1832 given at the instance
of the party interested Samuel Thompson
witness
August 18. 1835

Across Miss. River From
 (Illinois) - North of Ky & Tenn.
 (Randolph co) N.W. Corners -
 1. St. Benedicte Co. Ky / Ballard
 2. McCracken Co
 3. Tenn
 4. If Monroe
 Ouchita Parish LA.

1. - 2. 3. 4.
 All near Miss.
 River.

SWANSON
 1811
 1806
 DAVID 1811-
 Same Place
 Same Time -
 Father or Brother?

Saline Creek in 60 mi. from St. Louis
 St. Louis, Mo.
 12-10-1811. Land Grant
 refused.
 Salt Spring on Saline
 creek. Wants to get
 salt out of creek.

John Swanson

The State of Texas

Gonzales County — I know all men by these presents that I Harrison Askey of said County and State for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and Eighty Seven Dollars and Ninety five Cents to one in hand paid by Wmason Yearlough Administrator de bonis non of the Estate of John H. Castleman dec^d of Houston County and State of Texas the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained sold and released and by these presents bargain sell and release into the said Yearlough a Certain Tract of land Containing Three hundred and Seventy Nine acres more or less situate in Gonzales County and State of Texas on the Landis about 20 miles West of the Town of Gonzales said 399 acres of land being a part of a league of land known as the John H. Castleman League in the Landis in Gonzales County being one of the premium Leagues of lands of Byrd Lockhart dec^d said 399 acres is to be taken out of the South East corner of said League as follows Beginning at the South East corner of said League Thence north the Eastern boundary line of said League one half of a mile to a Stake in said East line Thence into said League Parallel with the South boundary line of said League one mile and a quarter of a mile to a Stake Thence Parallel with the East line of this Tract one half of a mile to the South boundary line of said League Thence north said South boundary line to the place of Beginning containing 399 acres more or less — To have and to hold said Land unto him the said Yearlough his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple together with all and singular the rights members, hereditaments to the same belong in or in any manner incident or appertaining Ad Valorem any money and demand by way of seal on this the 5th day of June AD 1850

With the condition of this deed as such that whereas the said Askey did on the 7th day of May 1850 execute his promissory Note in Writing payable to Wmason Yearlough Adm^r of John H. Castleman dec^d or order for One hundred and Eighty seven Dollars and ninety five Cents dated May the 7th 1850 and payable on or before the 1st day of Dec^r 1850 which Note is joint and several and also signed by John J. Hodges and Mrs A. M. Meekey and witnessed by John M. Moore. Now therefore if the said Askey shall pay said Note or cause the same to be paid at maturity then this deed shall be null and void otherwise in full force and effect.

Harrison Askey

Wmason Yearlough
 W. Chenault

The State of Texas. Before me W. Chenault Clerk of the County of Gonzales County I know all men by these presents that I Harrison Askey known to me who appeared this day appeared

Singular (the right) members, hereditament to the same along
ing or in any manner incident or appertaining to the same any time
and Revoked by way of deal on this the 5th day of June A.D.
1850

But the condition of this deed is such that whereas
the said Askey did on the 1st day of May 1850 execute his prom-
issory note in writing payable to Guardian Warbrough Adm^r
of John R. Wattleman dec^d or order for one hundred eight
seven Dollars and ninety five Cents dated May 1st 1850
and payable on or before the 1st day of Dec^r 1850 which notes
print and General and also signed by John J. Hodges and Mrs
Askey and witnessed by John Mander. Now therefore if the
said Askey shall pay said Note or cause the same to be paid at
maturity then this deed shall be null and void, otherwise in
full force and effect.

Harrison Askey &
Wm. Mander

Wm. Mander
W. Chemanut

The State of Texas. Before me W. Chemanut Clerk of the
Gonzales County, I County Court of the aforesaid County
this day appeared Harrison Askey known to me who acknowledged
that he executed the foregoing mortgage deed to Guardian
Warbrough Adm^r of John R. Wattleman dec^d for the consideration
and purposes therein set forth.

L.S.
Wm. Mander

Given under my hand and official seal this
5th day of June A.D. 1850
W. Chemanut
Clerk, C. C. C.

Filed June 5th 1850 at 10 o'clock A.M.
Recorded same day filed at 4 P.M.

Gonzales to TX.
Harrison Askey
is relative of
my Mother.
Can you believe
this?

I of a tract. Thence up the ^{with August} branch with its
 meanders to a stake on the S.W. line of said tract
 36 rods from its South Corner thence S 40° E with
 said S.W. line 36 rods to the place of beginning and
 beginning as aforesaid eight four, and on which
 I have and to hold unto him the said John War-
 rough, and his heirs and assigns, together with
 all and singular the rights, liberties, privileges and
 appurtenances to the same belonging in anywise
 appertaining. And I the said J. W. Cottrell do hereby
 warrant and defend the said J. Warrough that I lawfully
 seized of the aforesaid premises, that I have a good
 right to sell and convey the same, and that I will
 my heirs, executors and administrators shall forever
 warrant and defend the right and title in and to the
 aforesaid land and premises. In Testimony whereof I
 have hereunto set my hand and seal, this the 5th
 day of November 1854.

Attest
 J. Anderson, J. Cottrell
 No. 13 Boston. J. H. Grundy

State of Texas } Before me Chief Justice
 of Gonzales County } Chief Justice of said County
 on this 8th day of November 1854, came the above named
 Anderson and Cottrell, who acknowledged the signature
 to the foregoing deed, to be his act and deed, for the uses
 purposes and considerations set forth in said instrument.

[Handwritten signature]

In witness whereof I hereunto set
 my hand, and affix the seal
 of the County Court of Gonzales
 County, Texas, and official seal

Filed Nov. 8th 1854 at 4 P.M. J. Cottrell, Bellinger
 Recorded Nov. 21st 1854 at 11 A.M. Chief Justice
 Gonzales

State of Texas }
 County of Newton } Personally appeared before the
 Undersigned Authority, Maj^r Josephus S. Irvine and John
 T. Lewis Esq. Credible Citizens of said County and State
 to me well known, who after being by me duly sworn on their
 oaths, say, that they know of their own knowledge the said
 Thomas S. McFarland was a Soldier in the Army of Texas
 as specified above in his affidavit, at San Antonio de Bexar
 in the year A.D. 1835. That he is about sixty years old,
 and a resident Citizen of Newton County in said State,
 and that they believe him to be justly entitled to a Pension
 for his services under the act granting Pensions, approved
 August 13th A.D. 1870. — And the aforesaid Maj^r Josephus
 S. Irvine further says, that he knows of his own knowledge
 that said Thomas S. McFarland was a Soldier in the
 Army of Texas in the year A.D. 1836, as specified in the
 said foregoing application by him.

Josephus S. Irvine
 John T. Lewis

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 30th day
 of November A.D. 1870 at Newton in the County
 and State aforesaid.

John C. Brooke
 Notary Public for said County

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } On this 1st day of July 1874
before me the undersigned authority, personally
appeared Thomas S. McFarland of said County
who is well known to me, and was an applicant
for Pension under the law of 13th of August 1870;
who being duly sworn by me, says that he is
the identical T. S. McFarland, who served in
the Texas Army at San Antonio in 1835, in Capt.
John English's Company, and in Capt W^m Scurlock's
Company from 4th July to 4th October 1836, and
that he participated in the battle of Nacogdoches
on the 2nd day of August 1832 - That he is sixty
four years old.

T. S. McFarland

Also, at the same time appeared J. S. Irvine
and John T. Lewis, who are credible witnesses
well known to me, and after being duly sworn
by me, upon their oaths, say that they know that
said T. S. McFarland now here present, was
a Soldier at San Antonio, in the Army of 1835
and in the Army of Texas in 1836; and that
they believe him to be entitled to Pension.

J. S. Irvine
John T. Lewis

Sworn to and subscribed before me a
Justice of the Peace, for Precinct No 4 in
said County; date above written -

H. F. Wilson, J.P.

Newton, Texas, Nov. 30th 1870
Hon^{ble} A. Bledsoe, Comptroller

Sir: The undersigned is an applicant for Pension under an Act, entitled an Act, granting Pensions to the Surviving veterans of the revolution which separated Texas from Mexico, approved August 13th 1870.

T. S. McFarland
State of Texas }
County of Newton } Personally appeared before the undersigned authority Thomas S. McFarland, the above applicant for Pension, who after being by me duly sworn on his oath says, that he was a Soldier in the Army of Texas from the 3rd day of October A.D. 1835 to the 14th day of November A.D. 1835 in Captain John English's Company, under Colonel Stephen F. Austin's Command, at which time (or thereabout) he was detailed by Colonel Stephen F. Austin to accompany his father (Gen Wm McFarland) to the eastern part of the State for the purpose of hurrying on volunteers, especially such reinforcements as were on the road.

Said Thomas S. McFarland, on oath further says, that he was (again) a Soldier in the Army of Texas, from the 4th day of July, A.D. 1836, to the 4th day of October 1836, in Captain Wm Scurlock's Company, S. Van Bibber 1st Lieutenant) Colonel E. Mouchouse's 1st Regiment, 1st Brigade, Texas Volunteer Army.

T. S. McFarland
Sworn to and subscribed, at Newton, on this the 31st day of November, A.D. 1870 before me

John C. Brooke
Notary Public for Newton Co.

The State of Texas. I know all well by these presents
 County of Gonzales that I Anderson, Deeds, of the
 County said state aforesaid, for and in consideration of
 the sum of One Thousand Dollars to me in hand paid,
 the receipt of which is truly acknowledged, have this day
 given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents
 to give, grant, bargain and sell unto John G. Delaney
 of the same province, the following described piece or parcels
 of tracts of land, Viz: The first tract situate, lying and
 being in Gonzales County on Smiths Creek, about 1/2 mile
 above the town of Gonzales and three miles South West of
 the fair Marcus River, and being the Later of a land
 granted to the heirs of W. H. Hunt. Beginning at a stake
 on the SW line of the Stephen Smith League, which is the
 SE corner of a Survey made for said Smith of one acre
 from which a Post No 18 in diam bears N 49° 41' 00" W 66 rods
 and another 12 in diam bears S 32° 44' 00" E 84 rods thence
 with said line S 40° 16' 30" E a set a stake for the SE
 corner of the Survey, from which a Post No 13 in diam
 bears S 56° 31' 00" W 612 rods thence South 50° 41' 00" W 612 rods
 a stake where intersects the NE corner of a Survey made
 for from which a Post 14 in diam bears N 29° 34' 00" E 66 rods
 and another 10 in diam bears N 71° 12' 00" W 8 3/4 rods thence
 with said line N 40° 44' 00" W 46 rods to the SE corner of
 Survey No 21 in Chap No 5, 1660 rods with said latter line
 set a stake for the North W corner of the Survey, from
 which a 6 in diam tree 20 in diam bears S 100° 00' 35" W 2 rods
 and a post No 12 in diam bears N 37° 00' 57" E 11 rods
 thence on a line with Survey No 23 Chap 5 N 31° 00' 00" E 617 rods
 to the place of Beginning here containing One hundred
 and seventy seven rods of land. The second tract of land
 is also in said County and a part of the Homestead of Stephen
 Smith, containing Eighty four acres of land which lies
 and is bounded as follows on the Water of Smiths Creek
 about two miles about South West of the fair Marcus
 River and about 12 miles up said River from its mouth
 Beginning at the South corner of a 207 acre tract sold
 by M. H. Coble to me and being also the South corner
 of said Smiths league. Thence North 57° 00' with the SE
 line of said 127 hundred and seven acre tract to a stake
 corner at a stake from which Post No 18 13 inches in diam
 bears N 30° 00' 57" E 57 rods and a stake for a 4 in diam
 bears S 74° 13' 00" E 134 1/2 rods. Thence N 48° 00' W with the
 NE line of said tract 1271 rods to a stake in the bed of
 a small branch, 179 rods from the North corner of said

e. of bond
 ind. about
 4 of the
 league
 tract
 corner
 which
 marked
 in name
 well's
 stake
 which
 has N
 league
 sainte
 6200.
 from
 144/3
 ches
 in N
 (over
 least
 the
 inded
 the
 hole
 had
 not
 rent
 resp.
 1854.
 (over)

chief
 million
 that
 losses

gates
 101834
 (over)

e. of road
 inch about
 4 off the
 league
 tract
 corner
 which
 marked
 in diam
 Amells
 stake
 has 7
 league
 unite
 5220 ft
 in diam
 1947 ft
 ches
 cen 11
 4 rods
 bears
 of the
 hundred
 ad the
 rods
 holds
 had
 and
 want
 tres of
 48 ft
 and (and)
 Chief
 within
 that
 imposes
 Gonzales
 11/1854
 Sheriff Justice
 Co

The State of Texas. I know all men by these presents
 County of Gonzales that I Anderson DeKals, of the
 County and State aforesaid, for and in consideration of
 the sum of One Thousand Dollars to me in hand paid,
 the receipt of which is truly acknowledged, have this day
 given, granted, bargained and sold and do hereby these presents
 do give, grant, bargain and sell unto John Yarbrough
 of the same residence, the following described piece or parcels
 or tracts of land, Viz: The first tract situate, lying and
 being in Gonzales County on Smith's Creek, also situated
 about the town of Gonzales and three miles south west of
 the fair Marcus River, and being the Labor of Land
 granted to the heirs of J. W. Boyd. Beginning at a stake
 on the SW corner of the Stephen Smith League, which is the
 SE corner of a Survey made for said Smith of one labor,
 from which a Post Oak 18 in dia bears N 49° 41' 16" W
 and another 12 in dia bears S 32° 40' 54" W 84 rods thence
 with said line S 40° 16' 30" W 1630 rods set a stake for the SE
 corner of this Survey, from which a Post Oak 20 in dia
 bears S 56° 51' W thence South 50° W 612 rods to a
 stake where intersects the NE corner of a Labor made
 for from which a Post Oak 14 in dia bears N 29° 34' 6" W
 and another 16 in dia bears N 71° 45' 10" W 871 rods thence
 with said line N 40° W 446 rods to the SE corner of
 Survey No. 21 in Chap No. 5, 1660 rods with said line
 set a stake for the
 which a muscote tree
 and a post Oak 12 in
 thence on a line with
 to the place of 1 Begin
 and Seventy seven a
 is also in said County
 Smith, containing
 and bounded as
 about two miles and
 more and about 12
 Beginning at the
 by M. W. DeKals
 of said Smith League
 line of said hundred and seven acre tract, to the East
 corner at a stake from which Post Oak 18 1/2 in dia
 bears N 35° 6' 51" W 570 rods and a Black Oak 4 in dia
 bears S 74° 43' W 1341 rods thence N 74° W with the
 NE line of said tract 1271 rods to a stake in the head
 of a small Branch, 179 rods from the North corner of said

I don't know who
 this John Yarbrough
 might be. Do you
 know Swanson was living
 in Gonzales Co at this
 time. 1854

from
 35 rods
 4 rods
 6 67 rods
 from
 tract of land
 at Stephen
 Smith's
 this creek
 477 rods
 its mouth
 tract of land
 South corner
 the the SE

207 acre tract. Thence up ^{with Branch} the ~~the~~ Branch and thence
 meanders to a Stake on the S.W. line, of said tract
 316 rods from its South Corner. Thence S 40° E with
 said S.W. line 316 rods to the place of Beginning and
 containing as aforesaid Eighty four acres and more
 My heirs and assigns, together with
 all and singular the rights, members, privileges and
 appurtenances to the same belonging in anywise
 appertaining. And I the said J. V. Eckols, do hereby
 warrant and defend the right and title in and to the
 aforesaid land and premises, that I have a good
 right to sell and convey the same, and that I, my
 heirs, executors and administrators, shall forever
 warrant and defend the right and title in and to the
 aforesaid land and premises. In Testimony whereof I
 have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day
 of November A.D. 1854.

Attest
 J. Anderson, V. Eckols
 W. B. Boston, J. H. Grundy

State of Texas } Before me Coriolis Secinger
 Gonzales County } Chief Justice of said County
 on this 5th day of November A.D. 1854, Came the above named
 J. Anderson, V. Eckols, who acknowledged the signature
 to the foregoing deed, to be his act and deed, for the uses
 purposes and considerations set forth in said instrument.

In witness of which I hereunto set
 my hand, and affix the seal
 of the County Court of Gonzales
 County, it being my official seal

Filed Nov. 5th 1854 at 4 P.M. J. C. Bellinger
 Recorded Nov. 21st 1854 at 11 A.M. Chief Justice
 Gonzales

COPY

460 Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C. 20510
August 15, 1967

Mr. Charles H. Smith
P. O. Box 233
Salisbury, North Carolina 28144

Dear Mr. Smith:

Thank you very much for the kind remarks in your letter of August 7.

As a Member of the Senate Post Office and Civil Service Committee since my first arrival here in April of 1957, I have consistently supported legislation that seeks to improve the working conditions, the benefits, and the prestige of the Federal service. I have consistently supported legislation to increase the annuities for employees engaged in hazardous duties from 2 to 2½ per cent, and shall do everything in my power to assist Senator Carlson in the passage of his bill.

The information about your relatives is of great interest to me because I have read a great deal in history of the Yarboroughs of Davidson County, North Carolina. As the Yarboroughs went Westward, their families were large and their descendants are scattered through Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Kentucky, Texas, and now on the Pacific Ocean.

My great grandfather was named William Yarborough, but there were many William Yarboroughs, and the enclosed copies of correspondence with Mrs. R. Y. McClellin of Columbia, Tennessee, states part of the problem. We know our line back through William Yarborough, and that he was married to a woman whose first name was Bathsheba, but whose surname we do not have, about 1794; and I do not know whether that was before he migrated to Tennessee or after. Some think that he went from South Carolina to Tennessee or Georgia to Tennessee, but legend has it that he went from North Carolina.

Mr. Charles H. Smith
Page 2
August 15, 1967

COPY

As the families went Westward, their possessions were limited by wagon space as overland travel by wagon train was slow, burdensome, expensive, and difficult; and most of their records, save for the family Bible, were left behind. You will find that in the West the records are very imperfect compared to those kept by families who stayed at the same place. Perhaps you can help me fill in this gap.

It is a pleasure to hear from you. I have heard of the reunions of the Yarboroughs of North Carolina. The Yarboroughs in Mississippi also have a reunion each year, and there are several reunions of different branches of the Yarborough family in Texas.

There were three members of the Yarborough family in Sam Houston's army in Texas in 1836 as they retreated before Santa Anna. Two were down with the measles with the baggage train (about 130 of the Texas troops were down with the measles and were unable to travel) and were left behind, but the enemy troops were unable to locate them and they escaped. One Yarborough, Swanson Yarborough, was in Sam Houston's charge that annihilated Santa Anna's army.

Congratulations to you and all the members of your family on the record of Federal service that you are making.

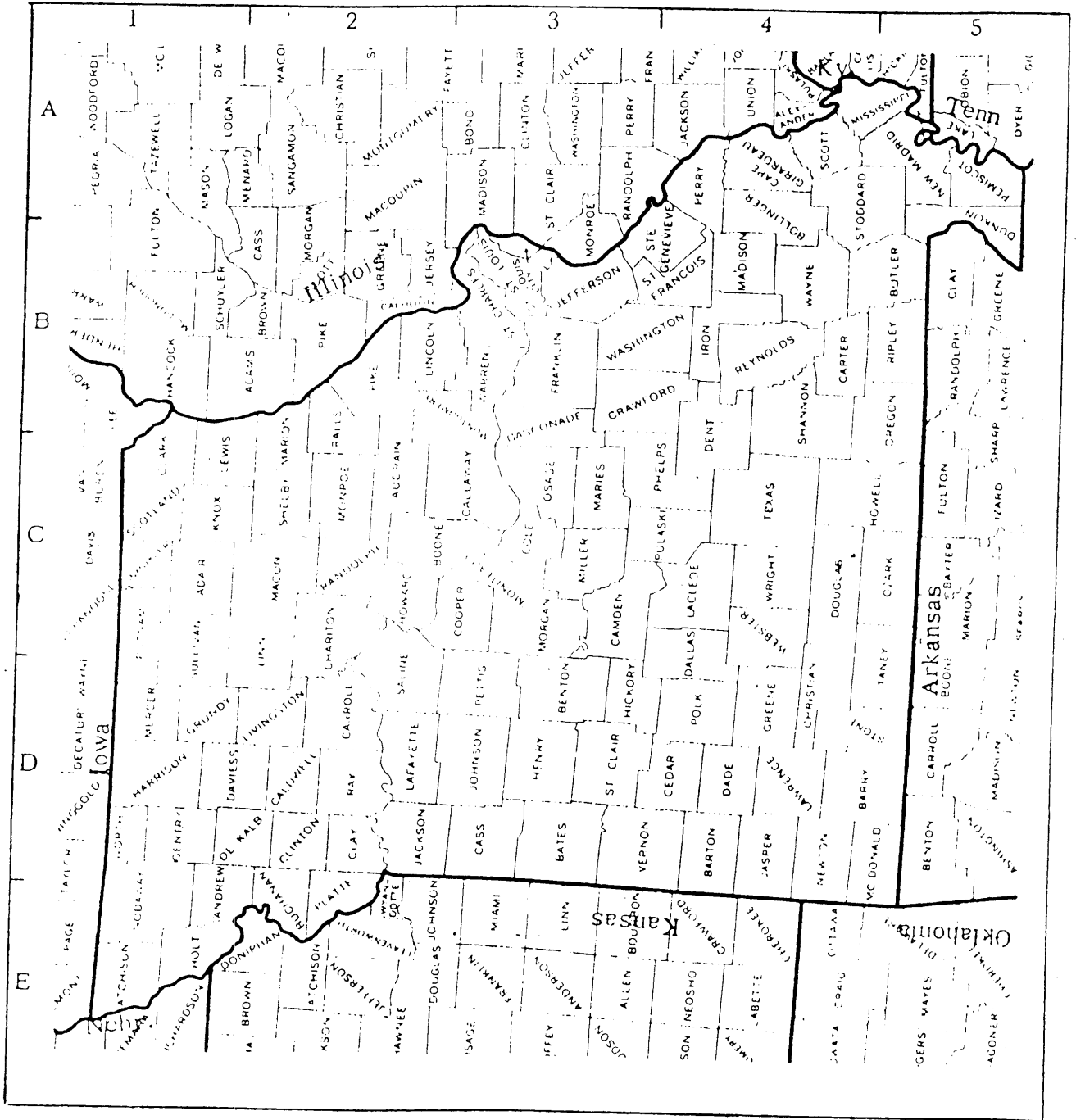
Sincerely,

Elph W. Yarborough

RWY:djc

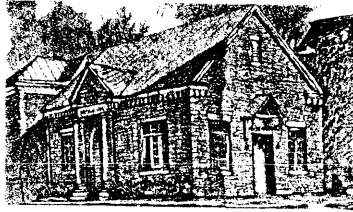
cc: Jackson Yarborough
Donald Yarborough
Charles Yarborough

County Map For The State Of MISSOURI

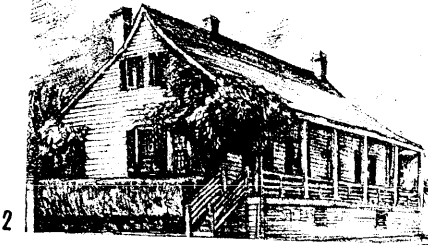


Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Warren	B3	1833	9	1840-80	Montgomery	Warrenton 63383
Washington	B3	1813	14	1830-80	St. Genevieve	Potosi 63664
(Co Clk has inc b & d rec from 1883 to 1890; Clk Cir Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec from 1815; Pro Judge has pro rec from 1813)						

Welcome to... Missouri's Most Historic Town



1 **MUSEUM** contains varied collections of local memorabilia. Items of interest include: Prehistoric and historic Indian relics, old documents and Spanish land grants, artifacts from Missouri's first industry, the Saline Creek Salt Works. Scale model of the Mississippi River Railroad Transfer Boat "The Ste. Genevieve." Open daily. Admission charge.



2 **MAISON GUIBOUR - VALLE HOUSE** was built about the 1784's by a pioneer French settler. Handsomely restored, it is the most elegantly furnished museum house in town. The attic with Norman truss and hand-hewn oak beams secured by wooden pegs features changing exhibits and dried herb display. Beautiful courtyard and rose garden contain an old stone well. Costumed tour guides. Open to public. Admission charge.



3 **FELIX VALLE STATE HISTORIC SITE** was built in 1818 as a Federal style store and residence. Occupied by Felix and Odile Pratte Valle as a residence and mercantile headquarters for the Menard & Valle trade firm. The home shows the American influence on an essentially French settlement after the Louisiana Purchase in 1803. A State Historic Site administered by the Department of Natural Resources. Open to public. Admission charge.



4 **BOLDUC HOUSE**, built 1770 and moved to its present site in 1784, is regarded as the first, most authentically restored Creole house in the nation. It has earned the respect of architectural historians everywhere. Accurately restored with the original 18th century furnishings, stockade fence, frontier kitchen, living quarters, 18th century culinary and medicinal herb gardens and grape arbor. Bolduc, unquestionably the best-known house in the Middle Mississippi River Valley is open April - November. Admission includes house and garden tours. Cook house features herbal crafts and souvenirs.



4a **BOLDUC - LeMEILLEUR HOUSE** was built in 1820 by grandson-in-law of Louis Bolduc. The brace frame structure with brick nogging is an interesting example of combined French and American influences on local architecture. Accurately restored and furnished with fine examples of early Federal pieces. Vintage herb and scented gardens of the early 19th century complement the house. Open weekends April - November and open daily June 1 - September 1. Admission charge.



5 **GREEN TREE INN** was built in 1789 by Nicholas Janis, friend of George Rogers Clark. First inn, tavern, and tobacco shop west of the Mississippi. Used as first Masonic meeting place in Missouri. Beautiful original walnut shutters, doors and mantels. An unusual triangular fireplace opens into three rooms. Roof rafters are made from 150 young walnut trees. Charmingly furnished with local antiques and antique quilts. Open to public. Admission charge.

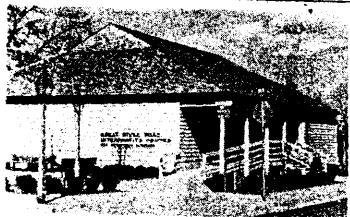


6 **AMOUREAUX HOUSE**, built 1770, was the French Creole poteaux-en-terre home of French nobleman Mathurin Michael Amoureux, correspondent of Thomas Jefferson. Believed to be the oldest, most authentic building in Missouri. Huge Norman truss originally supported a thatched roof which architects have used as a model for other restorations. Furnishings include rare doll and toy collection and log building to rear on the site of old kitchen is Country Store - gifts and souvenirs. Admission charge.



7 **BEQUETTE-RIBAUT LIVING HISTORY MUSEUM** features authentically restored 18th Century French Creole poteaux-en-terre house on its original site. One of four post in ground houses in the country. Other period structures undergoing restoration. Visitors participate in hearth cooking and colonial crafts. Open by appointment to individuals and groups. Tour guides in period dress. 883-7171. No admission charge.

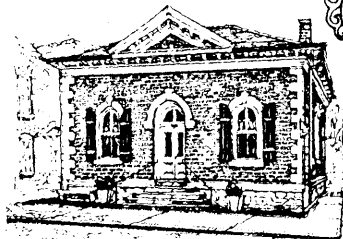
Annual Jour de Fete - 2nd Full Weekend in August



GREAT RIVER ROAD INTERPRETIVE CENTER

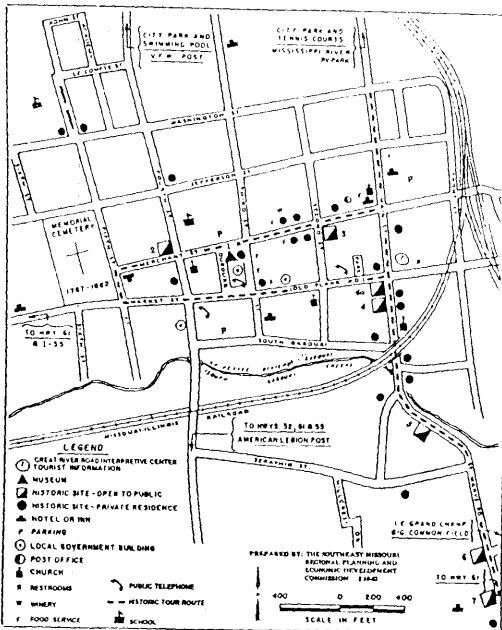
Tourist Information Office
66 So. Main, Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670
314-883-7097

Displays - Movie - Info - Gift Shop - Public Rest Rooms -
Handicap Access



OLD COURTHOUSE
(1821) So. 3rd & Merchant Sts.

Welcome to Historic Ste. Genevieve



The Village of Ste. Genevieve, Missouri, located on the west bank of the Mississippi 60 miles south of St. Louis, provides the visitor with a glimpse into a historic European town, the oldest permanent settlement in the state.

Established between 1725 and 1750 after the French founded New Orleans, Ste. Genevieve still retains many excellent examples of French Colonial vertical log homes constructed by the farmers and fur traders who migrated across the river from the French town of Kaskaskia. In spite of the American intrusion at the time of the Louisiana Purchase, Ste. Genevieve maintained its European atmosphere when immigrants from southern Germany incorporated their brick step-gabled homes and business structures into the colonial town.

As early as 1935 the Department of the Interior recognized the importance of Ste. Genevieve in the Historic American Building Survey and in 1976 The National Trust for Historic Preservation designated the downtown as a Historic District. Today the visitor can retrace the steps of the earliest of Missouri's settlers and can enjoy the peaceful calm of this eighteenth and nineteenth century village.

TO ARRANGE FOR GROUP TOURS CALL - 314/883-7097

FOOD SERVICES

Anvil Restaurant, 46 South Third	883-7323
Big T Family Restaurant, Hwy. 61	883-5811
Donut Hole, Hwy. 61	883-5490
Home Bakery, 250 Merchant	883-3533
Family Inn Restaurant, 155 M & N	543-2233
Hotel Ste. Genevieve, Main & Merchant	883-3562
Inn St. Gemme Beauvais, 78 North Main	883-5744
Kentucky Fried Chicken, Hwy. 61	883-5420
Lucretia's Restaurant, 242 Merchant	883-5647
McDonalds, Hwy. 61	883-2271
Old Brick House, Third & Market	883-2724
Pizza Hut, Hwy. 61	883-7471
Sirroo, 261 Merchant	883-5749
Ruth's Pie Pantry, 291 Merchant	883-7957

OLD TIME MEAT MARKETS

Catliers Market, 202 LaHaye	883-3930
Jack Oberle Market, Hwy. 32	883-5656

WINERY

Sainte Genevieve Winery, 245 Merchant	883-2800
---------------------------------------	----------

ACCOMMODATIONS

Captains Retreat (B&B), 360 North Third	883-7108
Creole House (B&B), St. Marys Road	883-7171
Dr. Walter Fenwick House (B&B), Fifth & Merchant	883-2944
Econolodge, 155 M & N	543-2272
Hotel Ste. Genevieve, Main & Merchant	883-3562
Inn St. Gemme Beauvais (B&B), 78 North Main	883-5744
River's Edge R.V. Park, N. Main past Pere Marquette Park	883-7382
Southern Hotel (B&B), 146 South Third	883-3493
Steiger Haus (B&B), 1021 Market	883-5881
Triangle Inn Motel, Hwy. 61	883-7191
Wimier Court Motel, Hwy. 61	883-2702

ANTIQUES - ARTS - CRAFTS

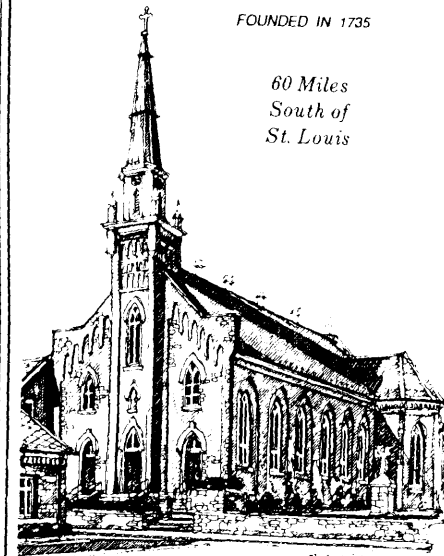
Ste. Genevieve Antiques, 52 North Second	883-2436
Se Souvenir, South Third - over Old Brick	883-2557
Mule Skinner Forge, 175 South Third	883-7670
Lingerie for Less, 302 Market	883-3243
Little French Hen Antiques, 248-252 Market	883-3095
Les Sweets Candies, 242 Market	883-2188
Eric Scott, 104 South Main	883-5238
Galleria Ste. Genevieve, 46 South Main	883-7125
The Craft Depot, 98 Merchant	883-7919
Mary Jones Antiques, 73 North Main	883-5838
Sewing Bird, Main & Jefferson	883-5687
Le Gabouri Gifts and Antiques, 161 North Main	883-7656
River Road Merchant, 232 North Main	883-7941
Three Notch Road, 198 North Main	883-7539
The Mill Antique Mart, 305 North Main	883-7333
Sara's Antique and Ice Cream, 124 Merchant	883-5890
Hillcrest Gallery - Lucretia's Restaurant, 242 Merchant	883-5649
Quilled Treasures, 252 Merchant	883-7355
Steigers Jewelers, Inc., 272 Merchant	883-2372
Harveys Furniture Works, 288 Merchant	883-3349
Gift Gallery, 291 Merchant	883-5109
The Blue Goose, 34 Seraphin	883-2202
American House Country Store, St. Marys Road	883-5687
From the Heart, St. Marys Road	883-7504
Rainbow Fields, 284 Merchant	883-7606
Nelsons Woodworks, 353 South Fourth	883-5247
Breezy Hill, 7 Miles North Hwy. 61	883-3395
Cecil & L. C. Stack, Inc., #40 Jefferson, Behind the Inn	883-7461
Monia's Unlimited, 316 Market	883-7440
Cheawicka Books & Collectibles, 222 N. Main St.	883-3014
Odiles Vintage Lace & Linens, Etc., 379 N. Main	883-5687
Crafters Cove, 183 S. 3rd St.	883-2311
Rozier's, 3rd & Jefferson	883-2112

Visit Historic Ste. Genevieve MISSOURI

First Permanent Settlement
West of the Mississippi

FOUNDED IN 1735

60 Miles
South of
St. Louis



CHURCH OF STE. GENEVIEVE
Founded in 1759

Tourist Information Office

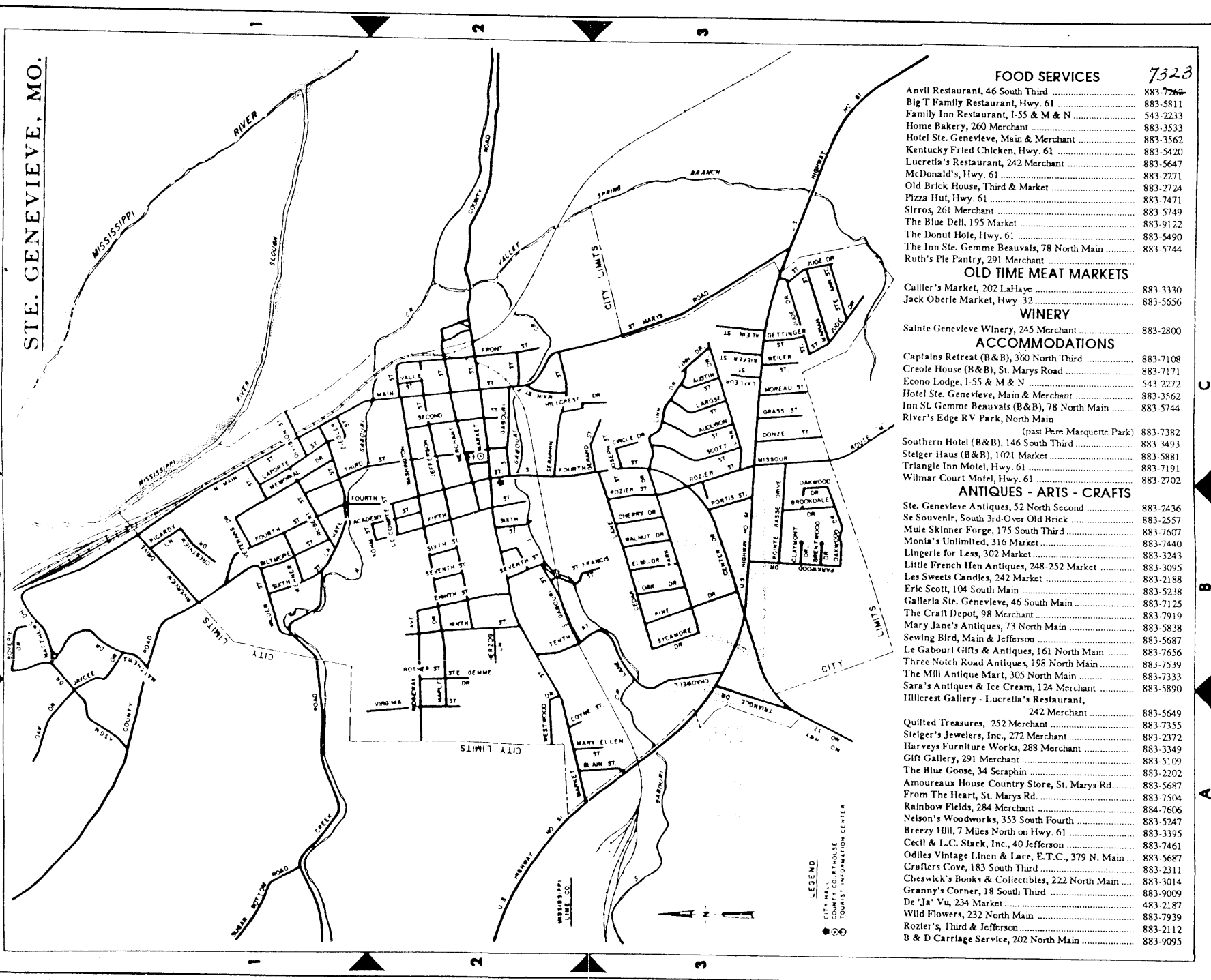
66 South Main

Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670

Phone: 314-883-7097

Fri. 9:00 - 3:00 / Sat. & Sun. 9:00 - 4:00

STE. GENEVIEVE, MO.



FOOD SERVICES 7528

- Anvil Restaurant, 46 South Third 883-7262
- Big T Family Restaurant, Hwy. 61 883-5811
- Family Inn Restaurant, I-55 & M & N 543-2233
- Home Bakery, 260 Merchant 883-3533
- Hotel Ste. Genevieve, Main & Merchant 883-3562
- Kentucky Fried Chicken, Hwy. 61 883-5420
- Lucretia's Restaurant, 242 Merchant 883-5647
- McDonald's, Hwy. 61 883-2271
- Old Brick House, Third & Market 883-7724
- Pizza Hut, Hwy. 61 883-7471
- Sirros, 261 Merchant 883-5749
- The Blue Deli, 195 Market 883-9122
- The Donut Hole, Hwy. 61 883-5490
- The Inn Ste. Gemme Beauvals, 78 North Main 883-5744
- Ruth's Pie Pantry, 291 Merchant

OLD TIME MEAT MARKETS

- Cailler's Market, 202 LaLaye 883-3330
- Jack Oberle Market, Hwy. 32 883-5656

WINERY

- Sainte Genevieve Winery, 245 Merchant 883-2800

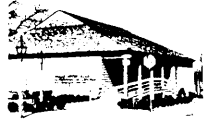
ACCOMMODATIONS

- Captains Retreat (B&B), 360 North Third 883-7108
- Creole House (B&B), St. Marys Road 883-7171
- Econo Lodge, I-55 & M & N 543-2272
- Hotel Ste. Genevieve, Main & Merchant 883-3562
- Inn St. Gemme Beauvals (B&B), 78 North Main 883-5744
- River's Edge RV Park, North Main
(past Pere Marquette Park) 883-7382
- Southern Hotel (B&B), 146 South Third 883-3493
- Stelger Haus (B&B), 1021 Market 883-5881
- Triangle Inn Motel, Hwy. 61 883-7191
- Wilmar Court Motel, Hwy. 61 883-2702

ANTIQUES - ARTS - CRAFTS

- Ste. Genevieve Antiques, 52 North Second 883-2436
- Se Souvenir, South 3rd-Over Old Brick 883-2557
- Mule Skinner Forge, 175 South Third 883-7607
- Monia's Unlimited, 316 Market 883-7440
- Lingerie for Less, 302 Market 883-3243
- Little French Hen Antiques, 248-252 Market 883-3095
- Les Sweets Candles, 242 Market 883-2188
- Eric Scott, 104 South Main 883-5238
- Galleria Ste. Genevieve, 46 South Main 883-7125
- The Craft Depot, 98 Merchant 883-7919
- Mary Jane's Antiques, 73 North Main 883-5838
- Sewing Bird, Main & Jefferson 883-5687
- Le Gabourl Gifts & Antiques, 161 North Main 883-7656
- Three Notch Road Antiques, 198 North Main 883-7539
- The Mill Antique Mart, 305 North Main 883-7333
- Sara's Antiques & Ice Cream, 124 Merchant 883-5890
- Illcrest Gallery - Lucretia's Restaurant,
242 Merchant 883-5649
- Quilted Treasures, 252 Merchant 883-7355
- Stelger's Jewelers, Inc., 272 Merchant 883-2372
- Harveys Furniture Works, 288 Merchant 883-3349
- Gift Gallery, 291 Merchant 883-5109
- The Blue Goose, 34 Scrappin 883-2202
- Amoureux House Country Store, St. Marys Rd. 883-5687
- From The Heart, St. Marys Rd. 883-7504
- Rainbow Fleids, 284 Merchant 884-7606
- Nelson's Woodworks, 353 South Fourth 883-5247
- Breezy Hill, 7 Miles North on Hwy. 61 883-3395
- Cecil & L.C. Stack, Inc., 40 Jefferson 883-7461
- Odiles Vintage Linen & Lace, E.T.C., 379 N. Main ... 883-5687
- Crafters Cove, 183 South Third 883-2311
- Cheswick's Books & Collectibles, 222 North Main ... 883-3014
- Granny's Corner, 18 South Third 883-9009
- De 'Ja' Vu, 234 Market 483-2187
- Wild Flowers, 232 North Main 883-7939
- Rozler's, Third & Jefferson 883-2112
- B & D Carriage Service, 202 North Main 883-9095

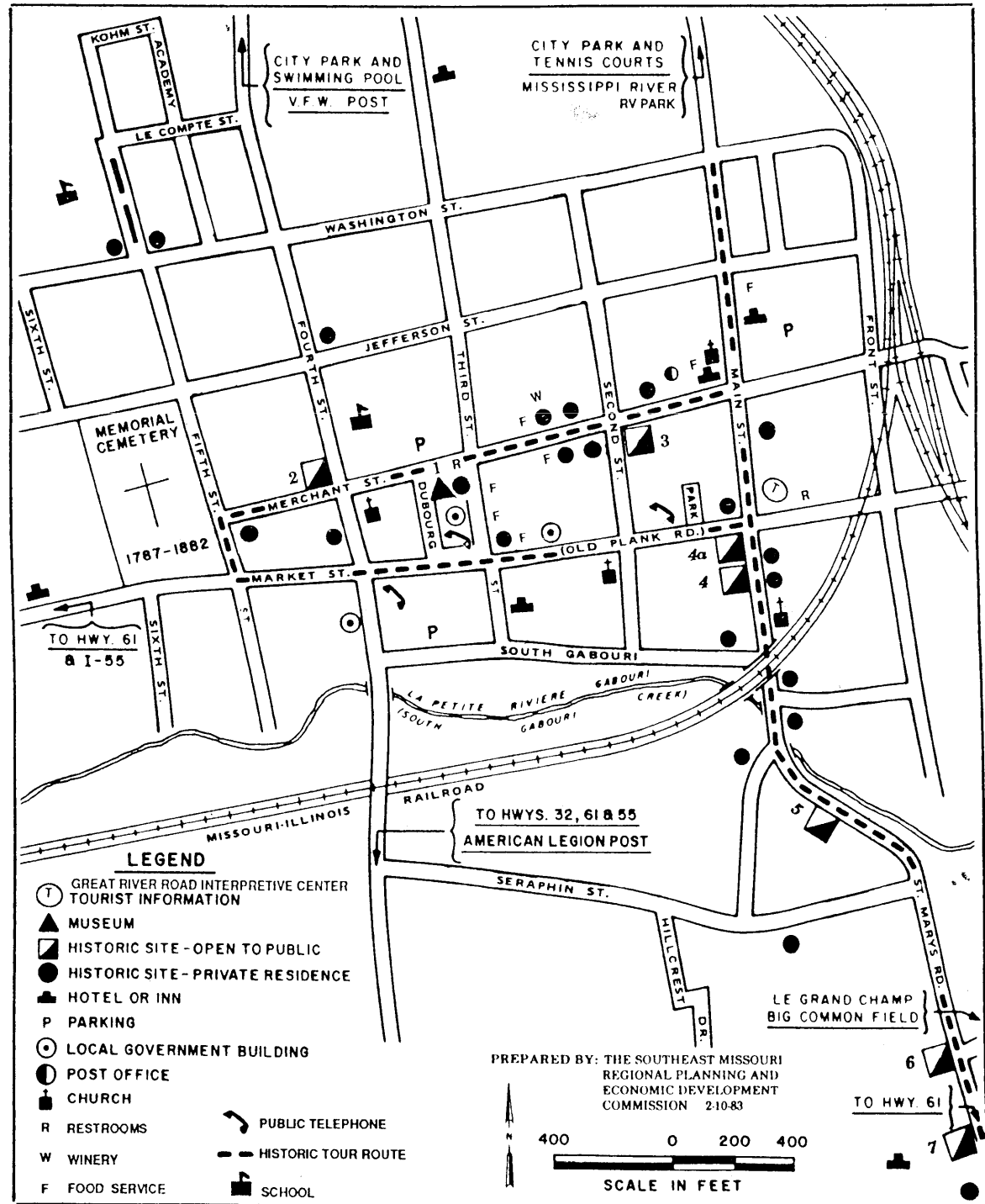
A Guide To Historic Ste. Genevieve



Historic Sites
Open To The Public

Great River Road Interpretive Center Tourist Information - 66 So. Main Street - Hours: Mon thru Fri. 9:00 - 3:00 | Saturday & Sunday 9:00 - 4:00

- 1 **Ste. Genevieve Museum** Merchant St & Dubourg Square. Hours: 9:00-12:00 & 1:00-4:00 April to November. 12:00-4:00 November to April. Admission charge.
- 2 **Maison Guibourd-Valle (1784)** 4th & Merchant Sts. Hours: 10:00-5:00 Daily April 1 to October 31 - 10:00-4:00 Thursday thru Monday November 1 to March 31. Admission charge.
- 3 **Felix Valle State Historic Site (1818)** Merchant & Second Sts. Hours: 10:00-4:00 Monday thru Saturday - Sunday 12:00 - 5:00. Admission charge.
- 4a **Bolduc-Le Meilleur House (1820)** Main & Market Sts. Hours: 10:00-4:00, 11:00-5:00 - Open Weekends April to November - Daily June 1 to September 1. Admission charge.
- 4 **Bolduc House (1770)** 125 Main St. Hours: Monday thru Saturday 10:00-4:00 - Sunday 11:00-5:00 April to November 1. Admission charge.
- 5 **Green Tree Inn (1790)** St. Marys Rd. Hours 10:00-5:00 Weekends; Daily by appointment. Admission charge.
- 6 **Amoureux House (1770)** St. Marys Rd. Hours: 10:00-5:00 Daily. Admission charge.
- 7 **Bequette-Ribault House (1778)** St. Marys Rd. Open by Appointment, 883-7171. NO admission charge.



Simple Program

Ste. Genevieve Country Christmas Walk

December ^{14²} 2 & 3

10 a.m. to 6 p.m.



The Country Christmas Walk is sponsored by the Ste. Genevieve Antique Dealers Association (314-883-2557), in cooperation with the Ste. Genevieve Tourist Information Office (314-883-7097) and Ste. Genevieve's fine merchants, innkeepers and restaurateurs. Happy Holidays from all of us!

THIS SUMMER, PLAN TO ATTEND

✻ Jour de Fete ✻

"Days of Celebration"

In historic Sainte Genevieve, Missouri
Just 60 miles south of St. Louis, 4 miles east of I-55
ALWAYS THE SECOND FULL WEEKEND IN AUGUST

Join this historic community in a two-day celebration of its French and German heritage with family-type activities for the young and young at heart.

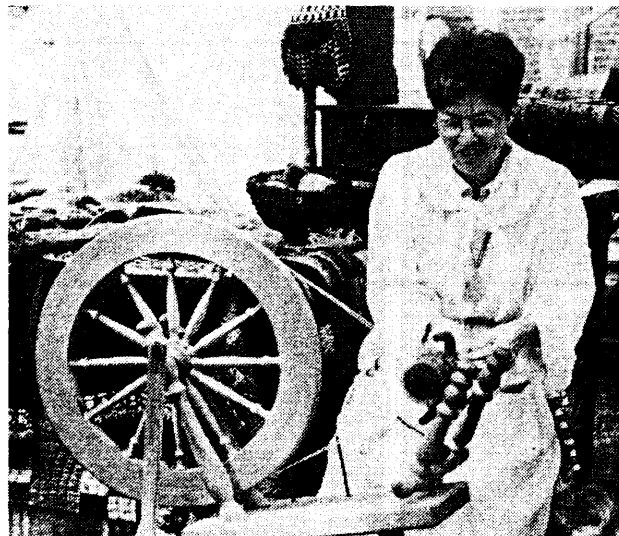
Park your car in a designated area and ride a shuttle bus (minimal charge) to the historic downtown area for the festivities.

Tour historic homes which display the finest examples of French Creole architecture, framed with vertical logs or constructed with native limestone, and built in the 1700s.

Shop the arts and crafts fair, featuring a wide variety of handmade crafts, craft demonstrations and art media, in 500+ booths.

Watch crafters in authentic attire demonstrating colonial crafts such as weaving, pottery, wool spinning and wood carving, using authentic tools.

Enjoy music, dancing and entertainment reflecting the current year's theme, or period selections reflecting the community's heritage.



Stroll through the historic section and see the town dressed up for its special visitors: window displays of antiques; antique and craft shops with many bargains; local eateries featuring a wide variety of traditional and contemporary foods; quilt auctions and more!

Visit various special exhibits offered each year, as outlined in the official Jour de Fete program.

Join the festive atmosphere, and sample the various food and drink offered at many outdoor booths, located throughout the historic section.

Wear comfortable clothing and shoes.

CHECK THE OFFICIAL PROGRAMS WHICH ARE AVAILABLE JOUR DE FETE WEEKEND. THE PROGRAMS OUTLINE THE SCHEDULE OF EVENTS, PROVIDE A MAP WITH LOCATIONS, AND GIVE INFORMATION ABOUT CURRENT ACTIVITIES.

For more information, contact:
THE TOURIST INFORMATION OFFICE
66 South Main Street
Ste. Genevieve, Missouri 63670
(314)-883-7097

REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

SECOND CLASS HEADRIGHTS

MARCH 2, 1836 - OCTOBER 1, 1837

Compiled by Benjamin F. Purl .. 1904

Transcribed by Alma Nettie Wilson Barnes .. 1974

79-491

Limited Edition

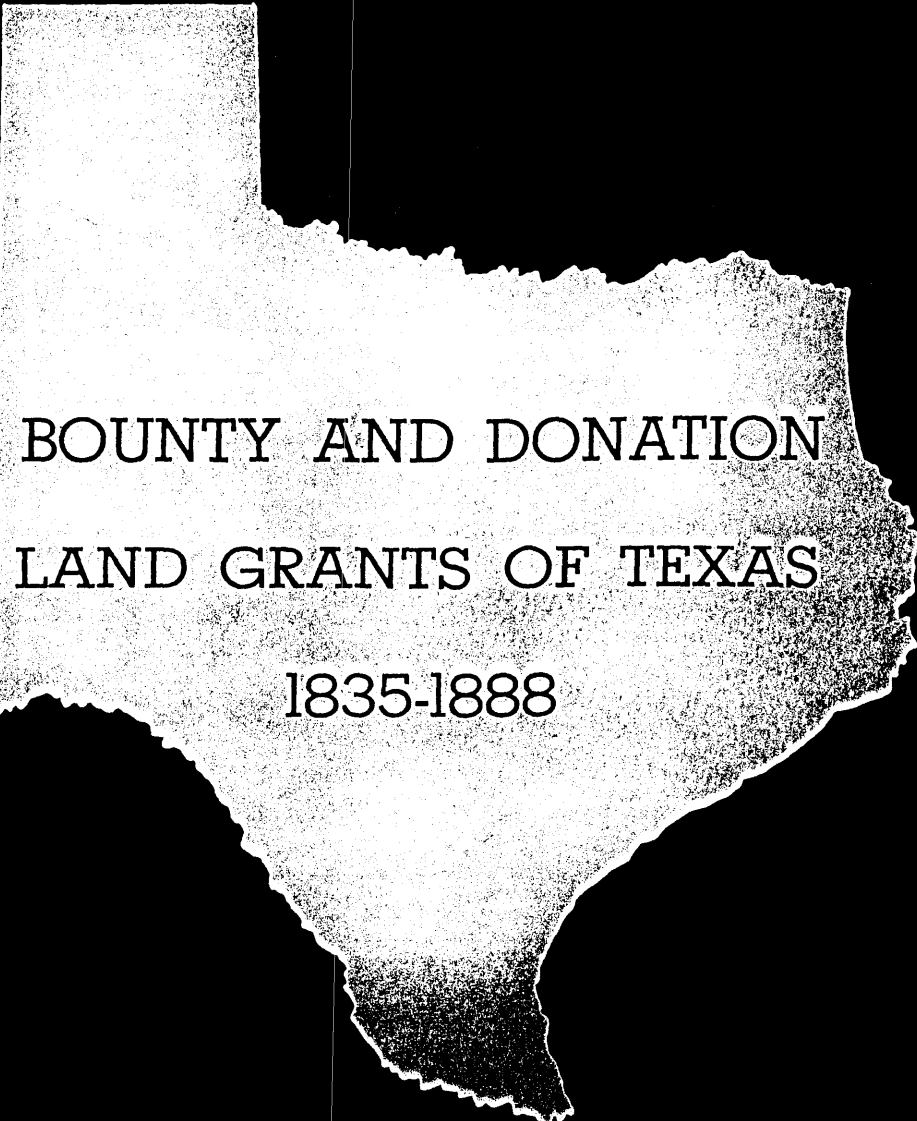
No. 107

E. M. (Buck) Richards Memorial Library
BRADY, TEXAS

Dec. '79

9/14

7/10



BOUNTY AND DONATION
LAND GRANTS OF TEXAS

1835-1888

by

Thomas Lloyd Miller

or 640 acres
138 being
to. Two 320-
were ptd to
424-25 Vol 2
Travis Don

640 acres
or his hav-
10 acres in
heirs on 28
Abst 737

or 640 acres
5 for being
10 acres in
on 29 Oct
633 GLO

(HEIRS)

640 acres
or his hav-
10 acres in
heirs on 17
Abst 12 GLO

640 acres
for being
640 acres
im on 2
Abst 302 GLO

640 acres
r being on
burg. 640
urveyed on
File Bexar

(S)

640 acres
his having

fallen with Fannin. 640 acres in Jack
Cty were ptd to his heirs on 8 Oct 1860.
Pat 20 Vol 3 Abst 897 GLO File Fan
Don 872.

*WRIGHT, RALPH

Received Don Cert 279 for 640 acres
from AG on 15 April 1851 for being in
the battle of Coleto. 320 acres in El
Paso Cty were ptd to William P. Harde-
man, asgn, on 14 Mar 1861. Pat 69 Vol
3 Abst 212 GLO File Bexar Don 1128;
and on UB Cert 30/219 (of 279) 320 acres
in Hill Cty were ptd to Raymond & Whitis,
asgns, on 17 June 1873. Pat 510 Vol 3
Abst 1017 GLO File Rob Don 1105.

*WRIGHT, RUFUS

Received Don Cert 311 for 640 acres
from S War on 8 June 1838 for being
in the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres
in Ft. Bend Cty were ptd to him on 24
June 1859. Pat 711 Vol 2 Abst 344 GLO
File Ft. Bend Don 23.

*WUTHRICK, ULRICH

Received Don Cert 934 for 640 acres
from S War on 10 Aug 1839 for being
"in the battle of the 19th March" (Co-
leto). 640 acres in Tarrant Cty were
ptd to him on 25 Mar 1844. Pat 59 Vol
1 Abst 1693. GLO File Rob Don 152.

WYLEY, A. H.

Received Don Cert 124 for 640 acres
from AG on 13 Oct 1848 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. Two tracts
in Van Zandt Cty, 440 acres and 200
acres, were ptd to Giles B. Malone,
asgn, on 16 July 1860 and 7 July 1868.
Pats 793 Vol 2 and 297 Vol 3 Absts 401
and 963 GLO Files Nac Don 522 and
570.

*YANCY, JOHN

Received Don Cert 181 for 640 acres
from AG on 23 Nov 1849 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. Two 320-acre
tracts in Presidio Cty were ptd to John
James, asgn, on 14 Oct 1857. Pats 545-
46 Absts 2110-11 GLO File Bexar Don
1209.

*YARBROUGH, RANDOLPH

Received Don Cert 956 for 640 acres
from S War on 22 Nov 1839 for being
detailed to guard the baggage at Har-
risburg. 318 acres in Rusk Cty were
ptd in his name on 12 May 1952. Pat
192 Vol 20B (Supplement D) Abst 998
GLO File Rusk Don 78, and 320 acres
in Rusk Cty were ptd to Mathew Bird-
well, asgn, on 18 Nov 1857. Pat 560
Vol 2 Abst 884 GLO File Rusk Don 78.

*YARBROUGH, SWANSON

Received Don Cert 238 for 640 acres
from AG on 26 Nov 1850 for being in
the battle of San Jacinto. 640 acres in
Coryell Cty were ptd to C. Ennis, asgn,
on 24 Feb 1854. Pat 295 Vol 2 Abst
1141 GLO File Mil Don 991.

*YATES, THOMAS

Received Don Cert 701 for 640 acres
from AG on 1 June 1855 for being in
the Siege of Bexar. Two tracts in
Brazos Cty, 279 acres and 320 acres,
were ptd to C. C. Seale, asgn, on 30
Apr and 16 May 1860. Pats 773 and
776 Vol 2 Absts 247-48 GLO File
Brazos Don 24, and on UB Cert 12/
122 (of 701) 41 acres in Brazos Cty
were ptd to H. Mitchell, asgn, on 15
July 1862. Pat 203 Vol 3 Abst 249
GLO File Brazos Don 27.

*YEAMAN, ELIAS (HEIRS)

Received Don Cert 890 for 640 acres
from S War on 17 May 1839 for his
having been killed at Goliad. 640
acres in McLennan Cty were ptd to
his heirs on 3 July 1849. Pat 189 Vol
1 Abst 957 GLO File Mil Don 576.

*YEAMAN, ERASTUS (HEIRS)

Received Don Cert 891 for 640 acres
from S War on 17 May 1839 for "hav-
ing been killed at Goliad 27th March
under Col Fannin." 640 acres in Mc-
Lennan Cty were ptd to the heirs on 3
July 1849. Pat 190 Vol 1 Abst 956
GLO File Mil Don 575.

He 99
Chicago ^{donation} ~~to~~

Warrent & Peace

Erasmus Huntington

Feb 3rd Apr, 1853

Reg. 21198368

Pondau

Cornelius Evans

1906



KNOW ALL MEN TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME:

Edw Manson *Carbrough* *having*
participated in the battle at San Jacinto

IS ENTITLED TO
SIX HUNDRED AND FORTY ACRES OF
DONATION LAND,

In accordance with an Act of Congress of the Republic of Texas, passed Dec. 21, 1837.

Edw Manson Carbrough

HIS HEIRS, EXECUTORS, ADMINISTRATORS, OR THEIR ASSIGNS,

SHALL BE PERMITTED TO HOLD SAID LANDS

AND

CANNOT BE SOLD, ASSIGNATED, OR MORTGAGED,

AND IS EXEMPT FROM EXECUTION DURING THE LIFETIME OF THE PERSON TO WHOM IT IS GRANTED.

In *testimony* *whereof*, *I* *have* *signed* *and* *my* *hand*, *at* *Austin*

Approved *July* *22* *nd* *1859* *this* *26* *th* *day* *of* *November* *1858*

James G. Hubert
Adjutant General

ADJUTANT GENERAL

NEW ERA OFFICE, AUSTIN

STATE OF TEXAS

THE
HONOR ROLL
OF THE BATTLE



The Complete List of Participants
and Personnel on Detached Service



Included in this booklet is the text of the inscriptions carved in stone at the base of the monument epitomizing the story of the Texas Revolution.

MY COUNTRY WILL DO JUSTICE TO THOSE WHO SERVE HER,
THE RIGHTS FOR WHICH WE FIGHT WILL BE RESCUED AND
TEXAS FREE.

General Houston, April 19, 1836



Officers and men of the Texas army who participated in the battle fought here April 21, 1836, or in the skirmish of the previous day:

The rolls which follow are substantially the result of a lifetime dedicated to the study of the sources of Texas history by the late L. W. Kemp. Mr. Kemp was president of the Board of Trustees of the San Jacinto Museum of History Association at the time of his death. The rolls as compiled by Mr. Kemp were first published in 1951.

Since that date research in the General Land Office records of Texas by Dr. Thomas L. Miller of the Department of History and Government, Texas A & M University, has verified that an additional seventeen names, eleven battle participants and six of the personnel on detached service at the time of the battle, deserve inclusion in the complete lists. These seventeen names have been marked with an asterisk and inserted alphabetically in this edition. We are grateful to Dr. Miller for his cooperation in amplifying these rolls.

On the cover: martingale ornament from the military harness of General Thomas Jefferson Chambers of the Texas Army of Reserve, collection presented by Mrs. Katherine S. Evans.

Copyright, 1965, 1974 by San Jacinto Museum of History Association

A
Adams, Thomas Jefferson
Aldrich, Collin
Alexander, Jerome B.
Allen, John Melville
Allison, John C.
Allison, Moses
Alsbury, Horace Arlington
Alsbury, Young Perry
Anderson, Washington
Andrews, Micah
Angel, John
Anson, Orin D.
Arnot, W. S.
Armstrong, Irwin
Arnold, Hayden
Arocha, Jose Maria
Arocha, Manuel
Arreola, Simon
Atkinson, Milton B.
Avery, Willis

B
Bailey, Alexander
Bailey, Howard W.
Bain, Noel M.
Baker, Daniel Davis D.
Baker, Joseph
Baker, Moseley
Balch, Hezekiah Benjamin
Balch, John
Bancroft, Jethro Russell
Banks, Reason
Barcinas, Andres
Bardwell, Solomon B.
Barker, George
Barkley, John A.
Barr, Robert
Barstow, Joshua
Barton, Elder B.
Barton, Jefferson A.
Barton, Wayne
Bateman, William
Baxter, Montgomery
Baylor, Dr. John Walker
Bear, Isaac H.
Beard, Andrew Jackson
Beason, Leander
Beauchamp, John
Beebe, John N.
Begley, John
Belden, John
Belknap, Thomas
Bell, James Madison
Bell, Peter Hansbrough
Bell, Thomas Henry
Bennett, Joseph L.
Bennett, W. B.
Bennett, William
Benson, Ellis
Benton, Alfred
Benton, Daniel
Bernard, Prospero
Bernbeck, Wilhelm Christoph
Frederick
Berry, Andrew Jackson
Berryhill, William M.
Billingsley, Jesse
Bingham, Mathias A.
Bird, James
Birt, Samuel Pearce
Bissett, Robert B.
Blackwell, Thomas
Blakey, Lemuel Stockton
Bledsoe, George L.
Blue, Uriah
Bollinger, Ephraim
Bollinger, Peter
Bond, Henry
Booker, Dr. Shields
Boom, Garret E.
Borden, John Pettit
Borden, Paschal Pavolo
Bostick, Sion Record
Bottsford, Seymour
Bowen, William Robert
Box, James Edward
Box, John Andrew
Box, Nelson
Box, Thomas Griffin
Boyd, James C.
Boyle, William
Bradley, Isaac B.
Bradley, James
Brake, Michael J.
Branch, Edward Thomas
Breeding, Fidelie S.
Breedlove, A. W.
Brenan, William
Brewer, Henry Mitchell
Brewster, Henry Percy
Brigham, Benjamin Rice
Brigham, Moses W.
Briscoe, Andrew
Brookfield, Francis E.
Brooks, Thomas D.
Brown, David
Brown, George J.
Brown, Oliver T.

Brown, Wilson C.
 Browning, George Washington
 Bruff, Christopher Columbus
 Bryan, Luke O.
 Bryan, Moses Austin
 Bryant, Benjamin Franklin
 Buffington, Anderson
 Buford, Thomas Young
 Bullock, David M.
 Bunton, John Wheeler
 Burleson, Aaron
 Burleson, Edward
 Burnam, John Hickerson
 Burnam, William Owen
 Burton, Isaac Watts
 Bust, Luke W.
 Butts, Augustus J.

C

Caddell, Andrew
 Cage, Benjamin Franklin
 Calder, Robert James
 Caldwell, Pinckney
 Callicoate, John B.
 Callihan, Thomas Jefferson
 Campbell, Joseph
 Campbell, Michael
 Cannan, William Jarvis
 Carmona, Cesario
 Carnal, Patrick
 Carpenter, John W.
 Carper, Dr. William M.
 Carr, John
 Carter, Robert W. P.
 Cartwright, Matthew Winston
 Cartwright, William P.
 Caruthers, Allen
 Casillas, Gabriel
 Cassidy, John W.
 Cellum, James
 Chadduck, Richard H.
 Chaffin, James A.
 Chapman, Henry S.
 Chavencoe, Michael
 Cheairs, John F.
 Cheevers, John
 Chenoweth, John
 Chiles, Lewis L.
 Choate, David, Jr.
 Christie, John
 Clapp, Elisha
 Clark, James
 Clark, John
 Clark, William
 Clarke, Charles A.
 Clarkson, Charles
 Clayton, Joseph Alvey
 Clelens, Josh
 Clemmons, Lewis Chapman
 Clemmons, William H.
 Cleveland, Horatio N.
 Coble, Adam
 Cochran, Jeremiah D.
 Coffman, Elkin G.
 Coker, John
 Cole, Benjamin L.
 Cole, David
 Coleman, Robert M.
 Collard, Job Starks
 Collins, Willis
 Collinsworth, James

Colton, William
 Conlee, Preston
 Conn, James
 Connell, Sampson
 Connor, James
 Cook, James R.
 Cooke, Francis Jarvis
 Cooke, Thomas
 Cooke, William Gordon
 Cooper, Mathias
 Corry, Thomas F.
 Corrine, Hershel
 Cox, Lewis
 Cox, Thomas
 Craddock, John Robert
 Craft, James A.
 Craft, Russell B.
 Craig, Henry R.
 Crain, Joel Burditt
 Crain, Roden Taylor
 Cravens, Robert M.
 Crawford, Robert
 Criswell, William Vanoy
 Crittenden, Robert
 Crittenden, William
 Crosby, Ganey
 Crunk, Nicholas S.
 Cruz, Antonio
 Cumba, James
 Cumberland, George
 Cunningham, Leander Calvin
 Curbieri, Antonio
 Curbieri, Matias
 Curtis, Hinton
 Curtis, James, Sr.

D

Dale, Elijah Valentine
 Dallas, Walter Riddle
 Dalrymple, John
 Darling, Socrates
 Darr, George
 Darst, Edmund Calloway
 Darst, Richard Brownfield
 Davey, Thomas P.
 Davidson, John F.
 Davis, Abner C.
 Davis, George Washington
 Davis, James P.
 Davis, Jesse Kencheloe
 Davis, Moses H.
 Davis, Samuel
 Davis, Travis
 Davis, Washington H.
 Dawson, Nicholas Mosby
 Day, William
 Deadrick, David
 Deadrick, Fielding
 Deadrick, George M.
 Denham, M. H.
 Denman, Colden
 Dennis, Thomas Mason
 De Vore, Cornelius
 DeWitt, James C.
 Dibble, Henry
 Dillard, Abraham
 Dixon, James W.
 Doan, Joseph
 Doolittle, Berry
 Doubt, Daniel L.
 Douthet, James

Dubromer, Dr. Tobias
 Duffee, William
 Dunbar, William
 Duncan, John
 Dunham, Daniel T.
 Dunn, Matthew
 Durham, William Daniel
 Dutcher, Alfred

E

Earl, William
 Eastland, William Mosby
 Edgar, Joseph Smith
 Edingburg, Christopher Columbus
 Edson, Amos B.
 Edwards, Isiah
 Edwards, Tilford C.
 Egbert, James D.
 Eggleston, Horace
 Ehlinger, Joseph
 Eldridge, James J.
 Elliot, Peter S.
 Elliot, Peter S.
 Ellis, Willis L.
 Enriquez, Lucio
 Erath, George Bernhard
 Evetts, James Harrison
 Ewing, Dr. Alexander Wray
 Eyster, Jacob

F

Faris, Hezekiah
 Farley, Thomas M.
 Farmer, James
 Farrish, Oscar
 Farwell, Joseph
 Fennell, George
 Ferrell, John P.
 Ferrill, William L.
 Fields, Henry
 Finch, Matthew
 Fisher, William
 Fisher, William S.
 Fitch, Benjamin Franklin
 Fitzhugh, Dr. John P. T.
 Flick, John
 Flores, Manuel
 Flores, Martin
 Flores, Nepomuceno
 Floyd, Joseph
 Flynn, Thomas J.
 Foard, Charles A.
 Fogle, Andrew
 Foley, Steven Tucker
 Forbes, George Washington
 Forbes, John
 Ford, Simon Peter
 Forrester, Charles
 Foster, Anthony
 Foster, John Ray
 Fowle, Thomas Patton
 Fowler, Styles J.
 Fowler, Thomas M.
 Franklin, Benjamin Cromwell
 Frazer, Hugh
 Freele, James
 Fry, Benjamin Franklin
 Fullerton, William

G

Gafford, John
 Gage, Calvin
 Gainer, John N.
 Gallaher, Edward
 Gallatin, Albert
 Gammell, William
 Gant, William W.
 Gardner, George Washington
 Garner, John
 Garwood, S. Joseph
 Gay, Thomas
 Gedry, Lefroy
 Gentry, Frederick Browder
 Giddings, Giles Albert
 Gilbert, John Floyd
 Gill, John Porter
 Gill, William
 Gillaspie, James
 Gillespie, Luke John
 Gidwell, Abner
 Goheen, Michael R.
 Goodloe, Robert Kemp
 Goodwin, Lewis
 Graham, John
 Graves, Alexander S.
 Graves, Thomas A.
 Gray, James
 Gray, Mayberry B.
 Green, B.
 Green, George
 Green, James
 Green, Thomas
 Greenlaw, Augus
 Greenwood, James
 Greer, Thomas N. B.
 Grice, James B.
 Grieves, David
 Griffin, William
 Grigsby, John Crawford
 Grimes, John*
 Gross, Jacob
 Gustine, Dr. Lemuel

H

Halderman, Jesse
 Hale, John C.
 Hale, William
 Hall, James S.
 Hall, John
 Hallet, John, Jr.
 Hallmark, William Calvert
 Halstead, E. B.
 Hamilton, Elias E.
 Hancock, George Duncan
 Handy, Robert Eden
 Hanson, Thomas
 Hardaway, Samuel G.
 Hardeman, Francis K.*
 Hardeman, Thomas Monroe
 Hardin, Benjamin Franklin
 Harmon, Clark M.
 Harmon, John A.
 Harness, William
 Harper, Benjamin J.
 Harper, John
 Harper, Peter
 Harris, Andrew Jackson
 Harris, James
 Harris, Temple Overton
 Harrison, A. L.
 Harrison, Elzy
 Harvey, David

Harvey, John
 Haskins, Thomas A.
 Hassell, John W.
 Hawkins, William J.
 Hawkins, William Washington
 Hayt, James
 Hays, William C.
 Hazen, Nathaniel C.
 Heard, William Jones Elliot
 Heck, Charles F.
 Henderson, Francis K.
 Henderson, Hugh
 Henderson, Robert
 Henderstrom, Augustus
 Henry, Charles M.
 Henry, Robert
 Herrera, Pedro
 Herring, John*
 Herron, John Harvey
 Hickox, Franklin B.
 Highland, Joseph*
 Highsmith, Ahijah M.
 Hill, Abraham Webb
 Hill, H.
 Hill, Isaac Lafayette
 Hill, James Monroe
 Hobson, John
 Hockley, George Washington
 Hogan, Josiah
 Hogan, Thomas
 Holder, Prior A.
 Holman, Sanford
 Holmes, Peter W.
 Homan, Harvey
 Hood, Robert
 Hope, Prosper
 Hopson, Lucien
 Horton, Alexander
 Hotchkiss, Rinaldo
 Houston, Samuel
 Howard, William C.
 Howell, Robert F.
 Hueser, John Abram
 Hughes, Thomas M.
 Hunt, John Campbell
 Hyland, Joseph

I
 Ijams, Basil G.
 Ingram, Allen
 Ingram, John
 Irvine, James Thomas Patton
 Irvine, Josephus Somerville
 Isbell, James H.
 Isbell, William

J
 Jack, William Houston
 Jackson, W. R.
 James, Denward
 Jaques, Isaac L.
 Jennings, James D.
 Jett, James Matthew
 Jett, Stephen
 Johnson, Benjamin
 Johnson, George
 Johnson, George J.
 Johnson, James
 Johnson, John R.
 Johnson, John R.
 Johnston, Thomas F.
 Jones, Allen B.
 Jones, Dr. Anson

Jones, David J.
 Jones, Edward S.
 Jones, George Washington
 Jordan, Alfred S.
 Joslin, James

K
 Karner, John
 Karnes, Henry Wax
 Kelly, Connell O'Donnell
 Kelso, Alfred
 Kenkennon, William P.
 Kennard, William Stephens
 Kent, Joseph
 Kenyon, Arnos D.
 Kibbe, William
 Kimbro, William
 Kincheloe, Daniel R.
 King, W.
 Kleburg, Robert Justus
 Kneagay, David Smith
 Kraatz, Lewis
 Kuykendall, Matthew

L
 Labadie, Dr. Nicholas Des-
 comps
 Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte
 Lamar, Shelly W.
 Lamb, George A.
 Lambert, Walter
 Lane, Walter Paye
 Lang, George Washington
 Lapham, Moses
 Larbarthrier, Charles
 Larrison, Allen
 Lasater, Francis B.
 Lawrence, George Washington
 Lawrence, Joseph
 Lealand, James
 Leek, George W.
 Leeper, Samuel
 Legg, Seneca
 Legrand, Edward Oswald
 Lemsky, Frederick
 Lessasser, Alexander
 Lester, James Seaton
 Leuders, Ferdinand
 Lewellyn, John
 Lewis, Abraham
 Lewis, Archibald S.
 Lewis, Edward
 Lewis, John Edward
 Lightfoot, William W.
 Lightfoot, Wilson T.
 Lind, John F.
 Lindsay, Benjamin Franklin,
 Jr.
 Loderback, John D.
 Logan, William M.
 Lolison, Abiah
 Lonis, George Washington
 Loughridge, William Wallace
 Love, David Hall
 Love, Robert S.
 Lowary, John L.
 Lupton, Cyrus W.
 Lyford, John
 Lynch, Nicholas

M
 Magill, William Harrison
 Maiden, Isaac
 Maldonado, Juan

Malone, Charles
 Mancha, Jose Maria
 Manning, James M.
 Manuel, Albert C.
 Marner, John
 Marre, Achelle
 Marritt, Moses*
 Marsh, Alonzo
 Marshall, John Ligett
 Martin, Joseph
 Martin, Philip
 Mason, Charles
 Mason, George W.
 Massey, William
 Maxwell, Pierre Menard
 Maxwell, Thomas
 Maybee, Jacob
 Mays, Ambrose
 Mays, Thomas H.
 McAllister, Joseph
 McClelland, Samuel
 McCloskey, Robert D.
 McCorlay, Placide B.
 McCormick, Joseph Manton
 McCoy, John
 McCoy, William
 McCrabb, John
 McCrabb, Joseph
 McCulloch, Benjamin
 McFadin, David Hutcheson
 McFarlane, John W. B.
 McGary, Daniel H.
 McGary, Isaac
 McGay, Thomas
 McGown, Andrew Jackson
 McHorse, John W.
 McIntire, Thomas H.
 McIntire, William
 McKay, Daniel
 McKenzie, Hugh
 McKinza, Alexander
 McKneely, Samuel M.
 McLaughlin, Robert
 McLaughlin, Stephen
 McLean, McDougald
 McMillan, Edward
 McNeel, Pleasant D.
 McNelly, Bennett
 McStea, Andrew M.
 Menchaca, Jose Antonio
 Menefee, John Sutherland
 Mercer, Eli
 Mercer, Elijah G.
 Mercer, George Richie
 Merritt, Robert
 Merwin, Joseph W.
 Miles, Alfred H.
 Miles, Edward
 Millard, Henry
 Miller, William A.
 Miller, Daniel
 Miller, Hugh
 Miller, Joseph
 Miller, William H.
 Millerman, Ira
 Millett, Samuel
 Mills, Andrew Granville
 Mims, Benjamin Franklin
 Minnitt, Joshua
 Mitchell, Alexander S.
 Mitchell, James

Mitchell, Nathan
 Mitchell, S. B.
 Mixon, Noel
 Mock, William N.
 Molino, Jose
 Money, John Hamilton
 Montgomery, Andrew M.
 Montgomery, John
 Montgomery, Robert W.
 Moore, Robert
 Moore, Robert D.
 Moore, Samuel
 Moore, William P.
 Mordorff, Henry
 Moreland, Isaac N.
 Morgan, Hugh
 Morris, Jonathan D.
 Morton, John
 Mosier, Adam
 Moss, John
 Moss, Matthew Mark
 Mottley, Dr. Junius William
 Murphree, David
 Murphy, Daniel
 Murray, William
 Myrick, Eliakin P.

N
 Nabers, Robert
 Nabers, William
 Nash, J. H.
 Navarro, Juan Nepomuceno
 Neal, John C.
 Nealis, Francis
 Neill, James Clinton
 Nelson, David S.
 Nelson, James
 Newman, William P.
 Noland, Eli

O
 O'Banion, Jennings
 O'Connor, Patrick B.
 O'Connor, Thomas
 Odem, David
 O'Driscoll, Daniel
 O'Neil, John
 Orr, Thomas
 Osborne, Benjamin S.
 Ownsby, James P.

P
 Pace, Dempsey Council
 Pace, James Robert
 Pace, Wesley Walker
 Pace, William Carroll
 Park, Joseph Belton
 Park, William A.
 Parker, Dickerson
 Parrott, C. W.
 Paschall, Samuel
 Pate, William H.
 Patterson, James S.
 Patton, St. Clair
 Patton, William
 Patton, William Hester
 Pearce, Edward
 Pearce, William J. C.
 Peck, Nathaniel
 Peck, Nicholas
 Peebles, Samuel W.
 Pena, Jacinto
 Penticost, George Washington

Perry, Daniel
 Perry, James Hazard
 Peterson, John
 Peterson, William
 Pettus, Edward Cratic
 Pettus, John Freeman
 Petty, George Washington
 Peveto, Michael, Jr.
 Phelps, James A. E.
 Phillips, Eli
 Phillips, Samuel
 Phillips, Sydney
 Pickering, John
 Pinchback, James R.
 Plaster, Thomas Pliney
 Pleasants, John
 Plunkett, John
 Poe, George Washington
 Powell, James
 Pratt, Thomas A. S.
 Proctor, Joseph W.
 Pruitt, Levi
 Pruitt, Martin
 Putnam, Mitchell

R
 Rainey, Clement
 Rainwater, Edwin R.
 Ramey, Lawrence
 Ramirez, Eduardo
 Raymond, Samuel B.
 Reaves, Dimer W.
 Rector, Claiborne
 Rector, Elbridge Gerry
 Rector, Pendleton
 Redd, William Davis
 Reed, Henry
 Reed, Nathaniel
 Reel, Robert J. W.
 Reese, Charles Keller
 Reese, Washington Perry
 Rheinhardt, Asa
 Rhodes, Joseph
 Rial, John W.
 Richardson, Daniel
 Richardson, John
 Richardson, Lewis
 Richardson, William
 Ripley, Phineas
 Robbins, John
 Robbins, Thomas
 Roberts, David
 Roberts, Zion
 Robinson, George Washington
 Robinson, James W.
 Robinson, Jesse
 Robinson, Thomas Jefferson
 Robinson, William
 Robison, Joel Walter
 Rockwell, Chester B.
 Rodriquez, Ambrosio
 Roeder, Louis von
 Roman, Richard
 Rounds, Lyman Frank
 Rowe, James
 Ruddell, John
 Rudder, Nathaniel
 Rusk, David
 Rusk, Thomas Jefferson
 Russell, Robert Benedict
 Ryans, Thomas

S

Sadler, John
 Sadler, William Turner
 Sanders, John
 Sanders, Uriah
 Sanett, D. Andrew
 Sayers, John
 Scalhorn, John Wesley
 Scarborough, Paul
 Scates, William Bennett
 Scott, David
 Scott, William P.
 Scurry, Richardson A.
 Seaton, George Washington
 Secrest, Fielding Grundy
 Secrest, Washington Hampton
 Seguin, Juan Nepomuceno
 Self, George
 Sergeant, William L.
 Sevey, Manasseh
 Sevey, Ralph E.
 Shain, Charles B.
 Sharp, John
 Shaw, James
 Sherman, Sidney
 Shesten, Henry
 Shreve, John Milton
 Shupe, Samuel
 Sigmon, Abel
 Simmons, William
 Slack, Joseph H.
 Slayton, John
 Smith, Benjamin Fort
 Smith, Erastus
 Smith, George
 Smith, James Monroe
 Smith, John
 Smith, John
 Smith, John
 Smith, John
 Smith, John N. O.
 Smith, Leander
 Smith, Maxlin
 Smith, Robert W.
 Smith, William
 Smith, William C.
 Smith, William H.
 Smith, William M.
 Snell, Martin Kingsley
 Snyder, Asberry McKendree
 Somervell, Alexander
 Sovereign, Joseph
 Sparks, Stephen Franklin
 Spicer, Joseph A.
 Spillman, James H.
 Stancell, John F.
 Standerford, Jacob*
 Standifer, Jacob Littleton
 Standifer, William Bailey
 Stebbins, Charles C.
 Steel, Maxwell
 Steele, Alfonso
 Stephanes, Charles*
 Stephens, Ashley R.
 Stephenson, John Allen
 Stevenson, R.
 Stevenson, Robert
 Stewart, Charles
 Stewart, James
 Stilwell, William Shaler

Stouffer, Henry S.
 Stout, William B.
 Stroh, Phillip
 Stroud, John W.
 Stump, John S.
 Sullivan, Dennis
 Summers, William W.
 Sutherland, George
 Swain, William L.
 Swearingen, Valentine Wesley
 Swearingen, William C.
 Sweeny, Thomas Jefferson
 Sweeny, William Burrell
 Swift, Hugh Montgomery
 Swisher, Henry H.
 Swisher, John Milton
 Sylvester, James Austin

T

Tanner, Edward M.
 Tarin, Manuel
 Tarlton, James
 Taylor, Abraham R.
 Taylor, Campbell
 Taylor, Edward W.
 Taylor, John B.
 Taylor, John N.
 Taylor, Thomas
 Taylor, William S.
 Thomas, Algernon P.
 Thomas, Benjamin, Jr.
 Thomas, G. S.*
 Thompson, Charles P.
 Thompson, Cyrus W.
 Thompson, James B.
 Thompson, Jesse G.
 Threadgill, Joshua
 Tierwester, Henry H.
 Tindale, Daniel
 Tindall, William Pike
 Tinsley, James W.
 Tom, John Files
 Townsend, Spencer Burton
 Townsend, Stephen
 Trask, Olwyn J.
 Travenio, Antonio*
 Trenary, John B.
 Tumlinson, John James
 Turnage, Shelby C.
 Turner, Amasa
 Tyler, Charles C.
 Tyler, Robert D.

U

Usher, Patrick
 Utley, Thomas C.

V

Vandever, Logan
 Van Winkle, John
 Vermillion, Joseph D.
 Vinator, James
 Viven, John
 Votaw, Elijah

W

Wade, John Marshal
 Waldron, C. W.
 Walker, John*
 Walker, James
 Walker, Martin
 Walker, Philip
 Walker, William S.



Walling, Jesse
 Walmsley, James
 Walnut, Francis
 Wardziski, Felix
 Ware, William
 Waters, George
 Waters, William
 Watkins, James E.
 Watson, Dexter
 Weaver, Calvin*
 Webb, George
 Webb, Thomas H.
 Weedon, George
 Welch, James
 Wells, James A.
 Wells, Lysander
 Weppler, Phillip
 Wertzner, Christian Gotthelf
 Westgate, Ezra C.
 Wharton, James
 Wharton, John Austin
 Wheeler, Samuel L.
 Whitaker, Madison G.
 White, John Carey
 White, Joseph E.
 White, Levi W.
 Whitesides, Elisha S.
 Wilcox, Ozwin
 Wilder, Joseph
 Wildy, Samuel
 Wilkinson, Freeman
 Wilkinson, James
 Wilkinson, James G., Jr.
 Wilkinson, John
 Wilkinson, Leroy
 Williams, Charles
 Williams, Francis F.
 Williams, Hezekiah Reams
 Williams, Matthew R.
 Williams, William F.
 Williamson, John W.
 Williamson, Robert McAlpin
 Willoughby, Leiper
 Wilmouth, Louis
 Wilson, James
 Wilson, Thomas
 Wilson, Walker
 Winburn, McHenry
 Winn, Walter
 Winters, James Washington
 Winters, John Frelan
 Winters, William Carvin
 Wood, Edward B.
 Wood, William
 Woodlief, Deveraux Jerome
 Woods, Samuel
 Woodward, F. Marion
 Woolsey, Abner W.
 Wright, George Washington
 Wright, Rufus
 Wyly, Alfred Henderson

Y
 Yancy, John
 Yarborough, Swanson
 York, James Allison
 Young, William Foster

Z
 Zavala, Lorenzo de, Jr.
 Zumwalt, Andrew

Obeying the instructions of General Houston, the following officers and men remained April 21, 1836, at the camp of the Texas army established opposite Harrisburg. There the sick were attended by their comrades who guarded the baggage and acted as rear guard of the main army, or discharged miscellaneous service connected with the battle.

A
Abbott, Calvin P.
Abbott, Launcelot
Alphin, Ransom
("Olfin" in the records of the General Land Office)
Anderson, John D.
Anderson, John W.
Anderson, Thomas
Anderson, Thomas P.
Atkinson, John

B
Baker, Walter Elias
Barker, William
Bartlett, Jesse
Beams, Obediah P.
Belcher, Isham G.
Bennett, James
Benton, Jesse, Jr.
Berry, John Bate
Black, Albert
Blaylock, James B.
Blount, Stephen William
Bomar, Dr. William W.
Bond, George
Bostick, James H.
Box, Stilwell
Boyce, Jephtha
Bracey, McLin
Bradley, Daniel
Breeding, John
Breeding, Napoleon Bonaparte
Brown, Alexander
Brown, Robert
Bryody, Patrick
Buckley, Henry*
Burch, James
Burch, Valentine
Burditt, Newell W.
Burditt, William Buck
Burlison, Jonathan
Burtrang, Thomas

C
Campbell, David Wilson
Campbell, Heil Otem
Campbell, John
Campbell, Rufus Easton
Cannon, Thomas
Caruthers, Young
Casey, George M.
Castleman, Jacob
Chamberlin, Willard
Chance, Joseph Bell
Chelaup, James K.
Childress, James R.
Cockrell, John R.
Coe, Philip Haddox
Cole, James
Collard, James Hillness
Collard, Jonathan S.
Connell, David C.
Conner, Evan
Cook, Octavius A.
Cooke, A. W.*
Corner, Thomas*

D
Cottle, Sylvanus
Crawford, John B.
Crier, Andrew
Crownover, Arter

E
Darst, Emory Holman
Davis, John
Davis, William Francis H.
Dickinson, Edward
Douglass, Freeman Walker
Douglass, Jonathan
Duff, James Carson
Dunn, Josiah G.

F
Farley, Massillon
Farnsworth, Oliver
Finley, Benjamin C.
Fisk, Greenleaf
Fitzgerald, Lankford
Francis, Miller
Freed, Henry
Freeman, Thomas

G
Gillett, Samuel S.
Goolsey, William G.
Gordon, James
Gorham, Isaac
Gorham, William
Grady, W. A.*
Granville, Benjamin
Gravis, John A. F.
Grimes, Frederick Miller
Grimes, George W.

H
Haggard, Henry H.
Hale, Jonas
Hallmark, Alfred M.
Harbour, John Monroe
Harbour, T. J.
Hardin, Ennis
Harris, Isaac
Hatfield, Basil Muse
Head, Wiley M.
Hensley, John M.
Hill, David
Hill, William Warner
Hinds, James B.
Hodge, Archibald
Hodge, James
Hodge, Robert
Hodge, William
Holcombe, James J.
Hollingsworth, James
Hope, Richard
Hughes, James
Hunter, Robert Hancock

I
Ingram, Seth*

J
Jackson, Joseph
Johnson, Joseph Ranson

Johnson, Nathan B.
Jones, Keeton McLemore

K
Kemp, Thomas
Kennard, William Everett
Kenney, William H.
Kerr, William P.
Kokernot, David L.
Kuykendall, Adam
Kuykendall, Brazilla
Kuykendall, Gibson
Kuykendall, H. A.
Kuykendall, James Hampton
Kuykendall, John
Kuykendall, Thornton S.

L
Law, Garret
Lee, Hiram
Lee, Theodore Staunton
Lightfoot, Henry L.
Litton, Addison
Litton, Jesse
Litton, John
Liverall, A.
Lloyd, Peterson
Lynch, Joseph Penn

M
Manning, James H.
Mantun, L.
Marshall, Elias J.
Marshall, Hugh Lewis
Marshall, John, Jr.
Marshall, Joseph Taylor
Marshall, Samuel B.
Mather, Elisha
Maurry, James
McCrocklin, Jesse Lindsey
McFaddin, Nathaniel A.
McFadin, William M.
McFall, Samuel
McGown, Samuel
McIntire, William
McLaughlin, James
McLaughlin, William
McMaster, William
McMillan, Andrew
McMillan, James
McNutt, Robert
Means, William
Merritt, Robert
Moore, Azariah G.
Moore, John D.
Moore, Lewis
Moore, Morris
Morris, Burrel
Morris, George
Morris, James H.
Morris, Spencer

N
Newton, John
Norment, Thomas

O
(Olfin, Ransom, see "Alphin")
Owen, James D.

P
Page, Solomon Calvin
Parker, Wiley
Peebles, Richard Rodgers
Pennington, J. M.
Perry, Sion W.
Perry, William M.
Pettus, William
Pevehouse, Preston
Pier, James B.

Pleasants, George Washington
Polk, Thomas
Polk, William P.
Potts, R.
Prewitt, Elisha
Price, Hardy William Brown
Price, Perry
Price, Robert
Price, William

R
Rankin, David
Raper, Daniel
Reamos, Sherwood Y.
Rhodes, John B.
Rhorer, Conrad
Ricks, George Washington
Robbins, Early
Roberts, Stephen R.
Robertson, Sterling Clack
Robinett, Enoch
Robinett, James M.
Robinson, Benjamin W.
Robinson, James
Rowlett, Alexander W.

S
Savery, Ashbel*
Scaggs, John H.
Scott, Robert
Seaton, George Washington
Sharp, John
Simpson, Jeremiah W.
Smith, John G.
Smith, William A.
Smith, William P.
Smith, William W.
Snodgrass, J. G.
Splane, Peyton R.
Splane, Thomas M.
Stephens, John
Stevenson, Thomas B.
Swoap, Benjamin Franklin

T
Taylor, Josiah
Teal, Henry
Thompson, Thomas
Tippett, Robert
Tollett, Wesley
Tong, John B.
Townsend, Moses
Townsend, P. John
Townsend, Stephen
Townsend, William

V
Vardeman, Henry W.
Varner, Martin
Vaughan, Richard

W
Walker, John
Walker, Josiah
Walling, John C.
Whitehead, Nicholas
Whitlock, Robert
Wilburn, Ransom
Williams, Edward
Williams, Hezekiah, Sr.
Williams, Jesse
Winnett, Robert
Winters, Agabus
Wood, William Riley
Woods, Joseph H.
Wright, Gilbert

Y
Yarborough, Joseph Randolph

Z
Zuber, William Physick

Inscribed in stone in eight panels, reading from the southeast corner around the monument's base, are the essential facts of the Texas Revolution. The text of the inscriptions follows.

★

THE EARLY POLICIES OF MEXICO TOWARD HER TEXAS colonists had been extremely liberal. Large grants of land were made to them, and no taxes or duties imposed. The relationship between the Anglo-Americans and Mexicans was cordial. But, following a series of revolutions begun in 1829, unscrupulous rulers successively seized power in Mexico. Their unjust acts and despotic decrees led to the revolution in Texas.

★

IN JUNE, 1832, THE COLONISTS FORCED THE MEXICAN authorities at Anahuac to release Wm. B. Travis and others from unjust imprisonment. The battle of Velasco, June 26, and the battle of Nacogdoches, August 2, followed; in both the Texans were victorious. Stephen Fuller Austin, "Father of Texas," was arrested January 3, 1834, and held in Mexico without trial until July, 1835. The Texans formed an army, and on November 12, 1835, established a provisional government.

★

THE FIRST SHOT OF THE REVOLUTION OF 1835-1836 WAS fired by the Texans at Gonzales, October 2, 1835, in resistance to a demand by Mexican soldiers for a small cannon held by the colonists. The Mexican garrison at Goliad fell October 9. The battle of Concepcion was won by the Texans, October 28. San Antonio was captured December 10, 1835, after five days of fighting in which the indomitable Benjamin R. Milam died a hero, and the Mexican army evacuated Texas.

★

TEXAS DECLARED HER INDEPENDENCE AT WASHINGTON-on-the-Brazos, March 2. For nearly two months her armies met disaster and defeat; Dr. James Grant's men were killed on the Agua Dulce, March 2, William Barret Travis and his men sacrificed their lives at the Alamo, March 6, William Ward was defeated at Refugio, March 14, Amon B. King's men were executed near Refugio, March 16, and James Walker Fannin and his army were put to death near Goliad, March 27, 1836.

★

ON THIS FIELD ON APRIL 21, 1836, THE ARMY OF TEXAS commanded by General Sam Houston, and accompanied by the Secretary of War, Thomas J. Rusk, attacked the superior invading army of Mexicans under General Santa Anna. The battle line from left to right was formed by Sidney Sherman's regiment, Edward Burleson's regiment, the artillery commanded by George W. Hockley, Henry Millard's infantry and the cavalry under Mirabeau B. Lamar. Sam Houston led the infantry charge.

★

WITH THE BATTLE CRY, "REMEMBER THE ALAMO! Remember Goliad!" the Texans charged. The enemy, taken by surprise, rallied for a few minutes, then fled in disorder. The Texans had asked no quarter and gave none. The slaughter was appalling, victory complete, and Texas free! On the following day General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna, self-styled "Napoleon of the West," received from a generous foe the mercy he had denied Travis at the Alamo and Fannin at Goliad.



CITIZENS OF TEXAS AND IMMIGRANT SOLDIERS IN THE army of Texas at San Jacinto were natives of Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Austria, Canada, England, France, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Mexico, Poland, Portugal and Scotland.



MEASURED BY ITS RESULTS, SAN JACINTO WAS ONE OF the decisive battles of the world. The freedom of Texas from Mexico won here led to annexation and to the Mexican War, resulting in the acquisition by the United States of the States of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, California, Utah, and parts of Colorado, Wyoming, Kansas and Oklahoma. Almost one-third of the present area of the American nation, nearly a million square miles of territory, changed sovereignty.



A publication of the San Jacinto Museum of History Association

Postoffice address: San Jacinto Monument, Texas

NAME	COUNTY	NAME	COUNTY	NAME	COUNTY	NAME	COUNTY
Wright, Solomon	Jasper	Yarbrough, Jess	Nacogdoches	Young, Daniel	Harris	Youngblood, Isaac	Panola
Wright, T. G.	Red River	Yarbrough, G.	San Augustine	Young, E.	Cass	Youngblood, J.	Victoria
Wright, T. J.	Cass	Yarbrough, H.	Montgomery	Young, G. S.	Red River	Youngblood, J. J.	H.
Wright, W.	Navarro	Yarbrough, Richard	Shelby	Young, G. W.	Harrison	Youngblood, Polly	Newton
Wright, W. F.	Lamar	Yarbrough, S.	Houston	Young, George	Montgomery	Youngblood, Richard	Newton
Wright, Washington	Rusk	Yarbrough, William	Shelby	Young, George	Navarro	Youngblood, S. K.	Harrison
Wright, William	Anderson	Yard, M. S.	Galveston	Young, Habin	Bexar	Youse, James	Navarro
Wright, Wilson	Bowie	Yarnell, Jesse	Panola	Young, Henry	Navarro	Yost, John	Panola
Wright, Winfield	Angelina	Yates, Albert	Fannin	Young, Hu F.	Red River	Yowell, Lindsey T.	Guadalupe
Wright, Wm.	Galveston	Yates, G. W.	Houston	Young, Hugh B.	DeWitt		
Wrightman, E.	Collin	Yates, L. T.	Liberty	Young, James	Fayette		
Wrigley, J. W.	Liberty	Yates, Lewis	Hopkins	Young, James	Titus		
Wrigley, James	Liberty	Yates, Milton	Lamar	Young, James	Travis		
Wroutt, G. M.	Liberty	Yates, Stephen	Galveston	Young, James A.	Harris		
Wurt, Adam	Comal	Yates, Thomas	Nacogdoches	Young, John	Dallas	Zachary, B. M.	Newton
Wutrich, Ulrich	Travis	Yates, W. G.	Lamar	Young, John L.	Washington	Zasthtag, W. R.	Comal
Wyatt, A.	Upshur	Yates, William	Lamar	Young, Joseph	Bastrop	Zavalla, Francisco	Bexar
Wyatt, E. P.	Harrison	Yates, William	Fannin	Young, Levi W.	Bastrop	Zelinor, Francis	Jefferson
Wyatt, J. W.	Washington	Ybarbo, Canata	Lamar	Young, Mary	Red River	Zepada, Juan	Bexar
Wyatt, Jordan	Fannin	Ybarbo, Magil	Nacogdoches	Young, Mary	Walker	Zepada, Manuel	Bexar
Wyatt, Robert	Panola	Ybarbo, Manuel	Henderson	Young, Mary M.	Harrison	Zerda, Nemacio	Bexar
Wyatt, S.	Upshur	Yeaman, D.	Matagorda	Young, Michael	Bastrop	Zilla, M.	Travis
Wyatt, William	Panola	Yeaman, H.	Matagorda	Young, N. A.	Rusk	Zilphy, M.	Lavaca
Wybrants, S. M.	Walker	Yeaman, J.	Matagorda	Young, P. S.	Leon	Zink, Nicholas	Comal
Wych, William P.	Henderson	Yeaman, James A.	Galveston	Young, Peter	Houston	Zimmerman, E.	Anderson
Wym, Archibald	Harris	Yeary, David	Fannin	Young, Pleasant	Henderson	Zimmerman, J. N.	Washington
Wynn, Devereaux	Nacogdoches	Yeary, James	DeWitt	Young, Pleasant	Walker	Zimmerman, James	Bexar
Wynn, G. L.	Lamar	Yeary, John	Fannin	Young, Richard	Houston	Zimmerman, Joseph	Bexar
Wynn, Harson	Grayson	Yeary, W. G.	Upshur	Young, Samuel	Fayette	Zimmerman, Theobald	Bexar
Wynn, Obie K.	Colorado	Yeary, Walter	Fannin	Young, Samuel L.	Harrison	Zuber, Abram	Grimes
Wynn, R. J.	Cass	Yeaser, D. H.	Brazoria	Young, W. C.	Red River	Zuber, William T.	Grimes
Wynn, Robert E.	Nacogdoches	Yewers, Albert	Jackson	Young, William	Bowie	Zumwalt, Adam	Gonzales
Wynn, W. H.	Lamar	Yewers, John	Bexar	Young, William	Fayette	Zumwalt, Adam	Lavaca
Wynn, William B.	Rusk	Yndo, Manuel	Bexar	Young, William	Harrison	Zumwalt, Andrew	Lavaca
Wyres, E.	Angelina	Yndo, Miguil	Fannin	Young, William	Houston	Zumwalt, Gabriel	Lavaca
Wyres, John	Dallas	Yokum, Adam	Walker	Young, William J.	Navarro	Zumwalt, Nancy	Lavaca
Wyse, James	Bowie	Yokum, H.	San Augustine	Youngblood, A. J.	Washington	Zumwalt, Jane C.	Gonzales
Wyse, Patience C.	Bowie	York, Aaron	Robertson	Youngblood, D. H.	Polk	Zurcher, Nicholas	Comal
		York, Harison	Austin		Newton	Zuschlag, Henry	Comal
Ximenez, Maria	Nacogdoches	York, John	DeWitt				
		York, L.	Henderson				
Yakney, John	Rusk	York, Thomas	Austin				
Yancy, Archelous	Nacogdoches	York, Wesley	Cass				
Yancy, J.	Henderson	Young, A.	Angelina				
Yancy, John	Rusk	Young, A. S.	Hopkins				
Yancy, N. B.	Bastrop	Young, Alfred	Fayette				
Yancy, S. M.	Upshur	Young, Caleb	Polk				
Yandal, M.	Nacogdoches	Young, Charles	Austin				

H 1846 Poll List -
 Republic of Texas

≈A≈

TEXAS

Made up of the History,

SCRAP

Biography, and Miscellany

BOOK

of Texas and Its People

BY D. W. C. BAKER-1875

WITH A NEW INTRODUCTION BY
ROBERT A. CALVERT

Texas State Historical Association
ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY, ABILENE, TEXAS

375512

John Hobson, Lewis Goodwin, Jos. Garwood, Willis Avery, Jesse Walderman, Charles Williams, Aaron Burlison, R. M. Cravens, Walker Wilson, Prior Holden, Thomas A. Mays, A. M. H. Smith, James Curtis, V. N. Rain, Robert Wood, Dugald M'Lean, Thomas A. Graves.

Company D.—Mosely Baker, captain; J. P. Borden, first lieutenant; John Pettus, second lieutenant; Joseph Baker, first sergeant; E. C. Pettus, second sergeant; M. A. Bryan, third sergeant; James Bell, first corporal; James Friel, second corporal; J. L. Hill, third corporal.

Privates.—O. D. Anderson, J. B. Alexander, John Beachom, T. H. Bell, S. R. Eostick, P. P. Borden, J. Carter, Samuel Davis, G. W. Davis, J. R. Foster, A. Greenlaw, Fowler, Hugh Frazier, William Isbell, R. Kleburg, Mat Kuykendall, Robert Moore, Jos. McCrabb, Louis Rorder, V. W. Swearingen, Jos. Vermillion, I. E. Watkins, A. W. Wolsey, W. R. Williams, Ellison York, Patrick Usher, J. S. Menifee, Paul Scarborough, John Flick, J. H. Money, Weppler, John Marshall, William Bernbeck, Millett, Philip Stroth, Andreas Voyel, Nicholas Peck, William Hawkins, John Duncan, George Lutherland, Thomas Gay, Joseph Miller, G. W. Gardner, William Mock, S. H. Isbel, James Tarlton, Allen Ingraham; McHenry Winburn, W. R. Jackson, D. D. D. Baker, officers belonging to the regular service.

Company K.—R. J. Calder, captain; J. Sharper, first lieutenant, M. Bingham, first sergeant.

Privates.—B. Brigham, J. Conner, F. S. Cooke, T. Cooke, S. Conner, G. J. Johnstone, Granville Mills, Elias Baker, H. Dibble, T. M. Fowler, H. Fields, C. Franklin, J. Green, W. C. Hogg, J. Hall, E. B. Halstead, J. W. Hassel, J. Lambert, B. Mims, W. Muir, P. D. M'Neil, C. Malone, J. Plunkett, W. Reese, C. K. Reese, J. A. Spicer, H. Stonfer, J. Threndgil, W. P. Scott, Crawford, S. B. Mitchell, B. F. Fitch, W. W. Grant, J. S. Edgar, J. Smith, D. Owen, W. Hale, A. G. Butts, D. Dedrick, C. Forrister, W. K. Denham.

Company F.—William J. E. Heard, captain; William Eastland, first lieutenant; Eli Mercer, first sergeant; Wilson Lightfoot, second sergeant; Alfred Kelso, first corporal; Elijah Mercer, second corporal.

Privates.—Robert M'Laughlin, Leroy Wilkins, William Lightfoot, Daniel Miller, Jesse Robinson, Josiah Hagans, John M'Crab, Maxwell Steel, John Bigley, Hugh M'Kenzie, Jos. Elinger, John Halliet, J. Robinson, D. Busham, William Passe, James S. Lester, Phillilla Erading, Christian Winar, James Nelson, John Tumlinson, F. Brockfield, Charles M. Henry, James Reid, Nathaniel Reid, Andrew Sennatt, P. B. O'Conner, Thomas Ryons, Dan Lewis, Jos. Highland, Leander Beason, S. T. Foley, Allen Jones, Thomas Adams, Mitchell Putnam, T. M. Hardiman, Charles Thompson, William Adams.

Company H.—William W. Hill, captain (sick), commanded by R.

Stephenson; H. H. Swisher, first lieutenant; C. Raney, first sergeant; A. R. Stevens, second sergeant; William H. Miller, fourth sergeant.

Privates.—E. Whitesides, J. S. Stump, J. M. Swisher, Moses Davis, John Lyford, John Tom, Nicholas Crunk, Lewis Clemens, William Hawkins, J. W. Cannon, James Farmer, R. Bowen, A. Lesassiem, W. K. Dallas, M. B. Gray, James Gray, B. Doolittle, John Graham, James M. Hill, J. Ingraham, John Gafford, N. Mitchell, David Korneky, George Petty, James Everett, Prosper Hope, J. Powell, Matthew Dunn, J. D. Jennings, John C. Hunt, Jacob Groce, F. B. Gentry, J. G. Wilkinson, A. Dillard, F. K. Henderson, Uriah Saunders, John Craddick, J. Lawrence, A. Caruthers, Daniel McKay.

Second Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Sidney Sherman, colonel; Joseph L. Bennett, lieutenant-colonel; Lysender Wells, major; Edward B. Wood, adjutant; Bennett McNelly, sergeant-major.

First Company.—Hayden Arnold, captain; R. W. Smith, first lieutenant; Isaac Edwards, second lieutenant.

Privates.—Sam Leiper, Peter W. Holmes, W. P. Kincannon, Daniel Doubt, John Moss, E. E. Hamilton, David Rusk, W. F. Williams, J. W. McHorse, H. Malena Alexin, John Harvey, M. G. Whitaker, John Yancy, S. Yarbrough, Thomas G. Box, Nelson Box, G. R. Mercer, William Nabors, William T. Saddler, James Mitchell, James E. Box, Sam Phillips, John B. Trenay, Levy Perch, Crawford Grigsby, John McCoy, Dickins Parker, Jesse Walling, J. W. Carpenter, John Box, W. E. Hallmask, Thomas D. Brooks, S. F. Spanks, Howard Bailey, H. M. Brewer, Stephen McLin.

Second Company.—William Ware, captain; Job S. Collard, first lieutenant; George A. Lamb, second lieutenant; Albert Gallitin, first sergeant; William C. Winters, Second sergeant.

Privates.—J. — Winters, J. W. Winters, C. Edenburg, Lewis Cox, G. W. Robinson, G. W. Lawrence, W. Cartwright, John Sadler, James Wilson, James Deritt, Matthew Moss, Jesse Thomson.

Third Company.—William M. Logan, captain; Franklin Harden, first lieutenant; B. J. Harper, second lieutenant; E. F. Branch, first sergeant.

Privates.—John Biddle, J. M. Maxwell, M. Charencan, E. Bulliner, P. Bulliner, J. Sleighston, Patrick Carnel, William M. Smith, David Choat, David Cole, Q. Dykes, David M'Fadden, Thomas Orr, Luke Bryant, W. Kibbe, E. M. Tanner, H. R. Williams, Michael Poveto, Lefray Gedrie, Joseph Farewell, C. W. Thompson, Cornelius Devois, M. J. Brakey, Thomas Belnop, William Duffee, Joseph Ellender, William Smith, William Robertson, W. A. Symph, James Call.

produces record of a concession from Zenon TRUDEAU, L.G., dated 3rd July, 1796, record of a platt of survey dated 5th July, 1796. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Richard Jones WATERS claiming 2,000 arpens of land situate Bayon St. John & St. Thomas, District of New Madrid, produces record of an order of survey from Henry PEYROUX, Commandant, dated 25th August, 1800, record of a platt of survey signed Joseph STORY. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Richard Jones WATERS claiming 16 arpens of land situate Bayon St. John, District of New Madrid, produces record of a platt of survey dated 10th and certified 27th February, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Joseph WALLACE claiming 750 arpens of land situate District of St. Charles, produces record of a platt of survey dated 20th and certified 27th February, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

John WILLGATE claiming 748 arpens 68 perches of land situate White Waters, District of Cape Girardeau, produces record of a platt of survey signed B. COUSIN, Countersigned Antoine SOULARD, without date. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Joseph WEBKINS claiming 750 arpens of land situate District of Cape Girardeau, produces record of a platt of survey dated 17th and certified 27th February, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Louis TAYON claiming 800 arpens of land situate Missouri, District of St. Charles, produces record of a concession dated 18th October, 1802 from DELASSUS, L.G., record of a platt of survey dated 14th & certified 28th February, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Albert TISON, assignee of Louis LABAUME, assignee of James WILLIAMS claiming 400 arpens of land situate District of St. Louis, produces record of a concession from DELASSUS, L.G., dated 15th April, 1803, record of transfer from WILLIAMS to LABAUME dated 29th April, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Frederick WOOLFORD claiming 748 arpens 68 perches of land situate river St. Laurent, District of St. Genevieve produces notice to the recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Andrew WALKER claiming 850 arpens of land situate river Dardennes, District of St. Charles, produces notice to the Recorder & a platt of survey dated 25th September, 1806, not signed. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Aquilla WICKERHAM claiming 748 arpens 68 perches of land situate negro fork of Merrimack, District of St. Louis, produces notice to the recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Jacob WICKERHAM claiming 748 arpens 68 perches of land situate as aforesaid, produces notice to the recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

James WILLIAMS claiming 240 arpens of land situate District of New Madrid, produces notice to the Recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Edward YOUNG claiming 800 arpens of land on Maneto Saline, District of St. Louis, produces record of a concession from Charles D. DELASSUS, L.G., dated 15th January, 1800. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ROWLAND BOYD, assignee of Joseph BOYER, assignee of Swanson YARBOROUGH

of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Louis LABAUME, assignee of John Bste. TISON claiming 7,056 arpens of land situate Salt river, District of St. Charles, produces record of a concession from DELASSUS, L.G., dated 19th November, 1799, record of a transfer from TISON to claimant dated 20th May, 1803. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Henry PEYROUX, assignee of Bartholomew TARDIVEAU & Co., claiming 8 arpens of land situate District of New Madrid, produces record of a transfer from TARDIVEAU & Co. to claimant dated 3rd November, 1802. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Baptiste TAUMIER claiming six by forty arpens of land situate river La Fourche, District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a concession from Zenon TRUDEAU, L.G., dated 13th November, 1797. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Louis BUAT & others claiming a tract of land situate between the two forks of river Gaboury & adjoining the ro arpens lots near Prairie a Sautier, District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a concession from Zenon TRUDEAU, L.G., dated 1st September, 1797. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Solomon THORN claiming 600 arpens of land situate District of New Madrid, produces notice to the Recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

John TAYLOR claiming 800 arpens of land situate Arkansas District, river St. Francis, produces record of a concession from Francisco Casso G. LUENGO, Commandant dated 6th January, 1803. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Henry GLASS, assignee of Joseph MATING, assignee of Francis MERRYMAN, assignee of David YARBOROUGH claiming 768 arpens of land situate river Saline, District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a platt of survey dated 30th December, 1805 certified 5th February, 1806, record of a transfer from YARBOROUGH to MERRYMAN dated 20th February, 1804, record of transfer from MERRYMAN to MATING dated 5th February, 1804, record of a transfer from MATING to claimant dated 19th August, 1804, record of a certificate of permission to settle dated 20th February, 1806 signed Pre. Delassus DELAGIERE. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Jesse & Abijah HUNT, assignees of William STROTHER, assignee of Bazil VALLE claiming 300 arpens of land situate District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a concession from DELASSUS, L.G., dated 1st November, 1799, record of a platt of survey dated 29th December, 1799 certified 10th January, 1800, record of transfer from STROTHER to claimant dated 4th June, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

John Bste. VALLE, claiming 730 arpens of land situate river Establishment, District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a concession from DELASSUS, L.G., dated 24th December, 1799, record of a platt of survey dated 14th January, & certified 10th February, 1800. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

Marie Louisa Valle VILLARS claiming 7,056 arpens of land situate river Saline, District of St. Genevieve, produces record of a copy of concession, certified by Diego MAXWELL 18th February, concession dated 17th September, 1796, record of a platt of survey dated 3rd February, 1803 certified 3rd January, 1804. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

John CAMPBELL & White MATLOCK, assignees of Benito VASQUES claiming 60 arpens of land situate Grand Prairie, District of St. Louis, produces record of a transfer from Benito to claimants dated 30th March, 1805, record of a platt of survey dated & certified 28th February, 1806. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

claiming 640 arpens of land situate South fork of Saline Creek, District of Saint Genevieve, produces a notice to the Recorder. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Board Adjourned till Friday next nine o'clock A.M.

Friday December 13th, 1811 Board Met-All Comm'rs. Present

The Board having discovered that at the time of the decision of the claim of James DAVIS in Book 4, pg. 490, the Testimony in Book 3, pg. 51, was not noticed by which it appears that said James DAVIS had two children in 1803. Thereupon, the Board grant to James DAVIS, fifty arpens of land and order that a certificate Issue therefore in addition to certificate No. 970 and order that the same be surveyed in extension of the former order at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1307)

Joseph GERRARD, Patrick FLEMMING & Auguste OBUCHON claiming 1,200 arpens of land, see Book No. 3, pg. 415. The Board confirm to Joseph GERRARD, Patrick FLEMMING & Auguste OBUCHON twelve hundred arpens of land. Survey at expense of claimants. (Certificate No. 1308)

Jaduthan KENDAL, see Book No. 3, pg. 434. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1309)

Robert MCMAHON claiming under Michael MCKAY, alias MCKOY, see Book 3, pg. 435. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1310)

(Certificate No. 1311 - This entry could not be read)

Edy MUSICK, see Book 4, pg. 232 & 411. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1312)

Eli MUSICK, see Book No. 4, pg. 411. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1313)

James REYNOLDS, see Book No. 4, pg. 362. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1314)

Auguste CHOUTEAU claiming under Claude (cannot read last name). Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1315)

Auguste CHOUTEAU claiming under Louis CHANCELIER, Book 4, pg. 372. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1316)

Auguste CHOUTEAU claiming under Pierre Francis DEVOLSEY, see Book No. 4, pg. 372. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1317)

Auguste CHOUTEAU claiming under John Baptiste BAYET, see Book No. 4, pg. 373. Survey at expense of Claimant. (Certificate No. 1318)

Antoine SOULARD claiming under John Bste. SAVOYE & Joseph CALVE, see Book No. 4, pg. 380. Survey at expense of claimant. (Cert. No. 1319)

Antoine Vincent BOUIS claiming under Antoine (cannot read last name) alias SANSOUCI, see Book No. 4, pg. 382. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1320)

Widow CAMP or her legal representatives, see Book No. 4, pg. 406. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1321)

Elisha BELSHA, heirs & representatives of, see Book No. 4, pg. 408. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1322)

Board Adjourned till tomorrow nine o'clock A.M.

Saturday December 14th, 1811 Board Met-All Comm'rs Present

Susannah DUBREUILLE claiming under Louis BISSONNETT, 150 feet square of land, see Book No. 4, pg. 419. The Board grant to Susannah DUBREUILLE one hundred and fifty feet square of land under the provisions of the 2nd section of the act of congress entitled an act respecting claims to land & passed the 3rd March, 1807. Survey at expense of claimant. (Certificate No. 1323)

Susannah DUBREUILLE claiming 250 by 300 feet of land, see Book No. 4,

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

WILLIAM VANTICO, claiming seven hundred and forty eight arpents and sixty-eight perches of land, situate on the Forks of Missouri and Mississippi, district of St. Charles; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

FRANCIS VALLE, heirs and representatives of, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate at Mineral de Fer, district of St. Genevieve; produce the record of a petition to the Intendant, and recommendation for a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 29th September, 1808.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

MATTHIAS VANDERHIDER, representatives of, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate on Negro Fork of the Merrimack, district of St. Louis; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 16th March, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

LOUIS VACHARD, claiming nine hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of New Madrid; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN OONITZ, assignee of Jeremiah Wray, claiming twenty-five by twenty toises of land, situate at the village of St. Charles, district of St. Charles; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 3d July, 1796; the record of a plat of survey, dated 5th July, 1796.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

RICHARD JONES WATERS, claiming two thousand arpents of land, situate on the bayou St. John and St. Thomas, district of New Madrid; produces the record of an order of survey from Henry Peyroux, commandant, dated 25th August, 1800; the record of a plat of survey, signed Joseph Story.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

RICHARD JONES WATERS, claiming sixteen arpents of land, situate on the bayou St. John, district of New Madrid; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated the 10th and certified 27th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOSEPH WALLACE, claiming seven hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Charles; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 30th and certified 27th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN WILLOATE, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents sixty-eight perches of land, situate on White waters, district of Cape Girardeau; produces record of a plat of survey, signed B. Cousin, counter-signed Antoine Spouard, without date.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOSEPH WELKINS, claiming seven hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate in the district of Cape Girardeau;

LOUIS TAYON, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate in Missouri, district of St. Charles; produces record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 18th October, 1802; record of a plat of survey, dated 14th and certified 28th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ALBERT TISON, assignee of Louis Labeaume, assignee of James Williams, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Louis; produces record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 16th April, 1803; record of a transfer from Williams to Labeaume, dated 29th April, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

FREDERICK WOOLFORD, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents sixty-eight perches of land, situate on the river St. Laurent, district of St. Genevieve; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

ANDREW WALKER, claiming eight hundred and fifty arpents of land, situate on river Dardennes, district of St. Charles; produces notice to the recorder; and a plat of survey, dated 25th September, 1806, not signed.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

AQUILLA WICKERHAM, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents sixty-eight perches of land, situate on Negro fork, Merrimack, district of St. Louis; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JACOB WICKERHAM, claiming seven hundred and forty-eight arpents sixty-eight perches of land, situate as aforesaid; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES WILLIAMS, claiming two hundred and forty arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

EDWARD YOUNG, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate on Maneto Saline, district of St. Louis; produces the record of a concession from Charles D. Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 15th January, 1800.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ROWLAND BOYD, assignee of Joseph Boyer, assignee of Swanson Yarborough, claiming six hundred and forty arpents of land, situate on the south fork of Saline creek, district of St. Genevieve; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JEAN MARIE PAPIN, claiming two hundred and forty-three arpents of land, situate on river Gabouri, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 13th November, 1797; record of a plat of survey, dated 20th March, 1799, certified 1st November, 1799.

The following testimony in this claim was taken by John B. C. Lucas, commissioner, at St. Genevieve, 2d May, 1809, by authority from the Board.

Boston Butcher, duly sworn, deposes that the land claimed is situated two miles and a half from St. Genevieve.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

HENRY PERRON, assignee of Bartholomew Tardivieu and Co., claiming eight arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces the record of a transfer from Tardivieu and Co. to claimant, dated 3d November, 1802.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

BAPTISTE TAUMIER, claiming six by forty arpents of land, situate on river Lafourche, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 13th November, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

LOUIS BUAT, and others, claiming a tract of land, situate between the two forks of river Gabourij, and adjoining the forty arpent lots near Prairie à Gautier, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 1st September, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

SOLOMON THORN, claiming six hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of New Madrid; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN TAYLOR, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate in Arkansas district, river St. Francis; produces the record of a concession from Francisco Caso y Luengo, commandant, dated 6th January, 1803.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

HENRY GLASS, assignee of Joseph Mating, assignee of Francis Merryman, assignee of David Yarborough, claiming seven hundred and sixty-eight arpents of land, situate on river Saline, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a plat of survey, dated 30th December, 1805; certified 5th February, 1806; the record of a transfer from Yarborough to Merryman, dated 20th February, 1804; the record of a transfer from Merryman to Mating, dated 5th February, 1804; the record of a transfer from Mating to claimant, dated 19th August, 1804; the record of a certificate of permission to settle, dated 30th February, 1806, signed Pierre Delassus Deluziers.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JESSE and ABIAH HUNT, assignees of William Strother, assignee of Basil Valle, claiming three hundred arpents of land, situate in the district of St. Genevieve; produce the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 1st November, 1799; the record of a plat of survey, dated 28th December, 1799, certified 10th January, 1800; the record of a transfer from Strother to claimant, dated 4th June, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JOHN BRE. VALLE, Jr., claiming seven hundred and thirty arpents of land, situate on the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Delassus, Lieutenant Governor, dated 24th December, 1799; the record of a plat of survey, dated 14th January, and certified 10th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

BASIL VALLE, claiming a lot in St. Genevieve village of two arpents; produces the record of a concession from Antoine Doro, commandant, dated 11th September, 1785.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

February; concession dated 17th September, 1796; the record of a plat of survey, dated 3d February, 1803, certified 3d January, 1804.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming sixty arpents of land, situate on Grand Prairie, district of St. Louis; produce the record of a transfer from Benito to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 28th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming forty arpents of land, situate as aforesaid; produce the record of a transfer from Vasquez to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 28th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOHN CAMPBELL and WHITE MATLOCK, assignees of Benito Vasquez, claiming a lot in St. Louis, three hundred by one hundred feet; produces the record of a transfer from Vasquez to claimants, dated 30th March, 1805; the record of a plat of survey, dated and certified 28th February, 1806.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

MARY VALLE, claiming one thousand six hundred and fifty-eight arpents of land, situate on the river Au Vase, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 13th August, 1796; record of a plat of survey, dated 15th August, 1796; certified 1st September, 1797.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JOHN BAPTISTE VALLE, claiming seven thousand and fifty-six arpents of land, situate at the river establishment, district of St. Genevieve; produces the record of a concession from Zenon Trudeau, Lieutenant Governor, dated 4th July, 1796; the record of a petition to the Governor General, and a recommendation thereon, dated 27th February, 1802, with a reference of Morales to Peter Derbigny, for a translation of the papers.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

ANTOINE V. BOUIS, assignee of Gabriel Hunot, assignee of Louis Bodoin, assignee of Joseph Hunot, assignee of Noel Viens, claiming a lot in the village of Carondelet, district of St. Louis, one hundred and fifty-foot square; produces the record of a transfer from Gabriel Hunot to claimant, dated 11th January, 1808.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

WILLIAM MORRISON, assignee of Charles Fremont-Delaunay, assignee of Francis Valle, claiming a lot in St. Genevieve village of two arpents; produces the record of a transfer from Valle to Delaunay, dated 6th May, 1803; the record of a transfer from Delaunay to claimant, dated 22d January, 1807.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

BASIL VALLE, claiming a lot in St. Genevieve village of two arpents; produces the record of a concession from Antoine Doro, commandant, dated 11th September, 1785.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

stimon
Wag
oved
ng year
not in
a sin
ly 8,
mission
ough
HOM
fifty
of
ley,
estim
liam
d an
tioop
3.
July
am
im
Tom
penc
fancy
Tea
rate
ent
lain

15.00

FIRST SETTLERS OF THE MISSOURI TERRITORY

CONTAINING GRANTS IN
PRESENT STATES OF MISSOURI,
ARKANSAS AND OKLAHOMA

DISTRIBUTED BY

ERICSON BOOKS
1614 REDBUD STREET
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS
75961

INGMIRE PUBLICATIONS
10166 CLAIRMONT DRIVE
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
63136

MISSOURI TERRITORY

1803, when one ~~DAVID TARBOROUGH~~ lived there: that he had a garden on the same, out of which the witness was supplied with some greens and sallad.

THOMAS DONOHUE, sworn, says that claimant was living on said land, which had been improved before in November, 1803, and that he had, on the 20th December, 1803, when he actually inhabited and cultivated the same, a wife and child.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JAMES THOMPSON, claiming four hundred arpents of land, situate in district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession from ZENON TRUDEAU, dated February 15th, 1798, together with a survey of the same.

Testimony taken. June 28, 1806. THOMAS THOMPSON, sworn, says that claimant did, in the year 1800, put up sugar works on said land and made sugar on the same, during which time he actually inhabited it, and raised a crop in 1805.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

JAMES MAXWELL, assignee of ARTHUR O'NEAL, claiming eight hundred arpents of land, situate on the river Gaborie; produces to the Board a concession for the same from ZENON TRUDEAU, to the said O'NEAL, dated March 5th, 1798; a survey of four hundred and thirty-two arpents and fifty perches September 25th, 1803, and certified January 15th, 1804; and another survey of three hundred and sixty-seven arpents and fifty perches, taken January 26th, 1804, and certified 15th February, 1804, and a deed of transfer of the same, dated 1st March, 1799.

June 28th, 1806: Present, PENROSE and DONALDSON, commissioners. The Board reject this claim, and are of opinion that the said concession was granted at the time it bears date.

September 1st, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed. JOHN B. C. LUCAS, commissioner, declares that he does not concur in opinion with the former Board, in the present case, respecting the satisfaction which the said former Board expresses, that the concession was issued at the time it bears date.

COMITILIE DAHAULT, claiming four thousand arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river St. Francis, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a concession for the same, from CHARLES DEHAULT DELASSUS, Lieutenant Governor, dated September 17th, 1799; a survey of the same, taken 20th December, 1800, and certified 15th May, 1801.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be confirmed.

FIRST SETTLERS

said tract of land; and had then a wife and six children.

June 25, 1806: Present, PENROSE and DONALDSON, commissioners. The Board grant the aforesaid claimant five hundred arpents of land, provided so much be found vacant there.

August 28, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that his claim ought not to be granted..

THOMAS JONES, claiming seven hundred and fifteen arpents of land, situate on Big river, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 15th January, and certified 25th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 25, 1806. ABRAHAM BAKER, sworn, says that he, witness, settled the said tract of land in the year 1798, lived thereon until the next year, when he sold the same to one THOMAS ALLEY, who did, prior to and on the 20th December, 1803, actually cultivate it; that the same has been actually cultivated to this day; that the said THOMAS ALLEY was, on the 20th December, 1803, a single man, and is now supposed to be dead. Claimant ought not to be granted.

JOHN CORDER, claiming four hundred and seventy-three arpents and ninety-five perches of land, situate on Bellevue, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 13th and certified 27th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 25, 1806. ELISHA BAKER, sworn, says that he saw claimant on said tract of land between the 10th and 15th days of November, 1803; that he moved on the same in 1804, and raised a crop; was, 20th December, 1803, of age, and a single man.

August 28, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

DAVID YARBOROUGH, claiming three hundred and forty-three arpents and sixty-three perches of land, situate on the Mississippi, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken the 12th, and certified the 26th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 25, 1806. JOHN SMITH, sworn, says that some time about the fall of 1802, claimant, together with one JAMES HUNTER, called on him, the witness, and inquired of him whether the aforesaid tract of land was claimed by any one, to which he answered in the negative; that some time towards the latter end of that year, he saw claimant cutting house logs; that, in the following spring, he saw him cultivating the said tract; that he raised a crop on the same for the said JAMES HUNTER, he, the said JAMES, having purchased the said tract; as witness was informed, from said claimant; that the said HUNTER had, on the 20th December, 1803, a wife and four children, and gave said YARBOROUGH a horse in payment for said tract.

August 28, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought

FIRST SETTLERS

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

CURTIS MORRIS, claiming seven hundred and forty-six arpents and seventy-five perches of land, situate on Bellevue, district of Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, taken 22d January, and certified 27th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 26, 1806. BENJAMIN CROW, sworn, says that claimant improved the said tract of land in 1804, built a house on the same, raised a crop in 1805, and had, on the 20th December, 1803, a wife.

Claimant produced to the Board a certificate of permission to settle, on file.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

JOSEPH BEAR, claiming five hundred and ninety-three arpents of land, situate on river Platen, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a survey of the same, dated 10th and certified 20th February 1806.

Testimony taken. June 26, 1806. BENJAMIN CROW, sworn, says that claimant did, prior to and on the 20th of December, 1803, actually inhabit and cultivate the said tract of land, and was then a single man, and of the age of twenty-one years and upwards.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

DAVID CRIPS, claiming eight hundred and ninety-three arpents of land, situate on the Bois Bruile, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a certificate of a permission to settle from PETER D. DELUZIÈRE, dated December 14th, 1805, and a survey of the same, dated 20th and certified 26th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 28, 1806. THOMAS ALLEN, sworn, says that claimant settled the said tract of land in July, 1804, and has actually inhabited and cultivated the same to this day.

JONATHAN PRESTON, sworn, says that claimant had, on the 20th December, 1803, a wife and six children.

September 1, 1810: Present, LUCAS, PENROSE, and BATES, commissioners. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

HENRY GRASS, claiming seven hundred and sixty-eight arpents of land, situate on the waters of the river Saline, district of St. Genevieve; produces to the Board a certificate of a permission to settle, from PETER D. DELUZIÈRE, dated January 28th, 1806, and a survey of the same, dated 30th December, 1806, and certified 5th February, 1806.

Testimony taken. June 28, 1806. AMOS ROWARK, sworn, says that he, the witness, was on the said tract of land some time in

1812 PUBLIC LAND CLAIMS

In the Missouri Territory, American State Papers, Documents, Registration and Executive of the Congress of the United States, from the second session of the eleventh to the third session of the Thirteenth Congress inclusive. Commencing November 27, 1809. Selected and edited, under the authority of Congress.

By Walter Lourie, Secretary of the senate and by Walters Franklin, Clerk of the House of Representatives Vol. 11 (p 4873 Clayton _____ Washington)
Published by Gales and Seaton 1834.

Page 662-Swanson Yarbrough;
Rowland Boyd assignee of Joseph Boyer. Assignee of Swanson Yarbrough, claiming six hundred and fifty acres of land situated on the South Fork of Saline Creek, District of St Genevive, Produces a notice to the recorder December 10, 1811. Present full board. It is of the opinion of the board that this claim ought not be granted.

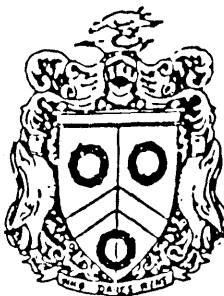
Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

BOARD MEMBERS

Allen Yarbrough, Chairman
Karen Mazock
Charles Yarbrough
Bob Yarbrough
Loyd Yarbrough
Phil Yarbrough
Glene Weidinger

HONORARY BOARD MEMBERS
Senator Ralph W. Yarborough
Donald Yarborough
Bill H. Yarborough

BOARD SECRETARY
Alfred H. Yarbrough



National Yarbrough Conference

13 June 1987

Debolt G. Weyer
Route 1 Box 242
Morgan, Utah 84050

Dear Gerry:

I just received the following from a Missouri researcher. Thought it might interest you.

From Land Claims in the Missouri Territory, page 541 (author not given):

ROWLAND BOYD, assignee of Joseph Boyer, assignee of Swanson Yarborough, claiming six hundred and forty arpents of land, situate on the south fork of Saline creek, district of St. Genevieve; produces a notice to the recorder.

December 10, 1811: Present, a full Board. It is the opinion of the Board that this claim ought not to be granted.

Hope your research is going well. Let me know if this provides any clues for you.

Best wishes,

Karen

Karen Mazock

*Yarbrough Family
archivist & Historian
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452*

*20 June 87
D.G.*



Continued...

150th celebration slated for 1987, the county's sesquicentennial year. Further impact of the railroad will be recognized with development of a county Museum in the old Crockett Depot in time for that celebration.

The present citizenry, largely residing in the five municipalities of Crockett, Grapeland, Lovelady, Kennard and Latexo and the communities of Ratcliff, Austonio, Porter Springs, Glover, Percilla, Augusta, Fodice, Center Grove, Weldon and Weches, are awakening to the full im-

port of the historical significance of Houston County and of their heritage. The Houston County Historical Commission has taken an active leadership role in encouraging and developing this interest through researching and writing, locating sites and setting up 115 official Texas Historical Markers with a goal of 150 by 1987; issuing a Historical Sites Map, copyright 1974; compiling two Houston County (Texas) Cemeteries Surveys, copyright 1977 and 1978 and a third to be published in 1985; and

publishing a HOUSTON COUNTY HISTORY BOOK, copyright 1979. Through the Historical Projects of Houston County, Texas, Inc., a non-profit tax exempt corporation, the Commission is advancing the creation of a Museum in the 1909 brick railroad depot at 303 S. First, Crockett, and assembling authentic and meaningful collections for interpretive exhibits. The Commission is serving as Sesquicentennial Coordinator for Houston County where celebrations in all communities and cities are to be held during 1986 and 1987.



MINI-HISTORY HOUSTON COUNTY, TEXAS

*FIRST COUNTY
of the
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS*

**1st INDEPENDENCE COUNTY SANCTIONED
FOR SESQUICENTENNIAL**

by
eliza h. bishop, chairman
HOUSTON COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSION
Author-Editor, HOUSTON COUNTY HISTORY

More than 100 years after the abandonment of the Mission San Francisco de los Tejas (established in May 1690 in Houston County about 20 miles east of Crockett on the El Camino Real, now State Highway 21), the lands west of



Nacogdoches County along the Neches and across to the Trinity River began to be settled. The Mexican Government awarded many of the pioneers land grants. Others who fought in the War for Texas Independence received land. Those settlers of the area petitioned the Congress of the Republic of Texas on April 22, 1837, asking that a county be created. Some 110 names were signed to this petition, which was approved on June 12, 1837, and signed by President Sam Houston. This county was the first created under the new Republic of Texas and named for its first President. The size of the county was three times that of the present, as Trinity, Anderson and

Henderson Counties were also a part.

Crockett was selected as the county seat and incorporated by an Act of the Republic of Texas on December 29, 1837. The town was named for the Tennessee Scout, David

Crockett, who camped near the area enroute to the Alamo and his death in 1836. While camped, he discovered that a former Tennessee neighbor, Elijah Gossett and family, had a homestead nearby. Elijah Gossett's son, Andrew Edwards Gossett, gave the townsite of Crockett; so to him and his father Elijah was given the privilege of naming the town and county. The town they named for Elijah's old friend; the county, they named for their former commander at the Battle of San Jacinto and the first President of the Republic of Texas, Sam Houston.

The Indians were much in evidence in the county during the 1830's through 1850. Several massacres of families

are known: Edens-Madden, John Sheridan and Daniel McLean, the Campbell family. Forts and block houses were built for protection. The best known presently is Old Block House near the community of Austonio, built for protection of families on Mustang Prairie. It was from this stockade that Elisha Clapp and Major John Wortham directed an independent company of Rangers commissioned by President Sam Houston. The first courthouse on the center square was a log fort and settlers fled to its confines for shelter. There was also Fort Brown in the Northeast area of Houston County, between Augusta and Grapeland, on San Pedro Creek; Fort Houston, where Palestine is today; and Box and Hallmark



Major John Wortham

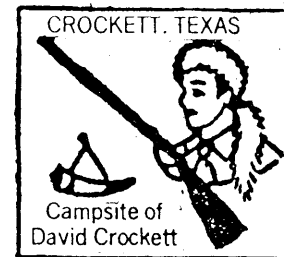
Forts for these settlers' families and neighbors, located in west, and eastern part of county.

The Neches and Trinity Rivers contributed much to the county's development, providing natural boundaries, a means of transportation and business as ferries were established along both of them.

Hall's Bluff, Alabama Crossing, Hyde's and Robbins' ferries and Calhoun's Landing were some of the Trinity stops. Kennedy, Bates and Anderson's ferries on the Neches served the eastern area along with Bodenheimer's Landing and Shook's Bluff. The famous link between the rivers which joined the East and West was El Camino Real. The King's Highway, which transverses the county. Stage stops were common along this route with the best known at the residence of Jacobs Masters and Joseph Redmond Rice. This road was the freeway of the 1800's, providing movement for pioneers, soldiers, supplies, mail and the output of raw materials. Cotton was the big crop of the 1840's through 1900's. Farmers would move their crops to the river and flatboat it down the Trinity to Galveston for sale and export to New Orleans. The cotton was grown with slave labor. With the Civil War, this was changed, and the virgin pine timberlands of the eastern part of the county gained recognition.

One of the largest sawmilling operations for all time (the Four C Mill) was established in the Ratcliff area during the 1900's and ran for nearly 20 years or until the 120,000 acres of virgin pine timber were cut over. Following the Civil War, the county's economy changed more to lumbering and cattle, production of hay and small grains. The economy remains basically agricultural, lumbering and ranching today.

Churches and schools came with the pioneers who established them as one struc-



ture. Sometimes the church-school was also fort and home. The first college of the Republic of Texas was Trinity College at Old Alabama on the banks of the Trinity River in Houston County. This was chartered in 1841. There was also an Academy at Augusta in 1850; and Steele's Academy near the present community of Pennington was known for its scholars. Since the first colonization efforts of Houston County was that of a Mission (San Francisco de los Tejas) dating to 1690, the Church truly initiated the development of Houston County. This is remembered with the Pilgrimage to the birthplace of Christianity in East Texas each first Sunday in October to the replica of the first Spanish Mission in East Texas.

The coming of the railroad in 1872 brought community development. Up and down the tracks, every 5-6 miles, small communities were built. Three of them, Grapeland, Latexo and Lovelady, celebrated centennials in 1972. The county seat of Crockett and Houston County celebrated a 135th anniversary, having celebrated a joint centennial in 1937. A county birthday celebration is celebrated annually on June 12th, with a

(Continued on back page)

Costley's company; died April 27, 1878. His wife died April 16, 1912. Both are buried in a cemetery on the Kosse-Bremont highway, two and a half miles from Kosse, Falls county. Their graves are marked.

YANCY, JOHN. Emigrated to Texas prior to August 3, 1835; enlisted in Captain Arnold's company March 6, 1836. He died in Bell county in October, 1868. His widow drew a pension from the state.

YARBOROUGH, SWANSON. A native of Louisiana; emigrated to Texas in 1835; enlisted in the Texas army March 6, 1836.

In 1838 Mr. Yarborough was issued a headright certificate for a league and labor of land by the Washington county board.

Swanson Yarborough

Donation certificate # 238

for 640 acres from

Ady. Gen. on 11-26-1850

for being in the

battle of San Jacinto -

land in Cossell Co. patented

to C. Emris, assignee,

on ~~# 18~~ 2-24-1854.

Patent 560, Vol 2, dist

884, Gen. Land Off.

file, Mexican Land

List Donation # 991

SWANSON YARBROW

BOUNTY WARRANT # 2098
320 ac. 1-25-'38 for
military service from
3-6-1836 to 6-6-1836

324.7 acres in DUVAL Co.
PATENTED 6-26-1848

PAT.: 399 VOL. 4, ARST. 634

Gen. Land Off. file

SAN PATRICK DIST. Bounty # 94

Notes on John Swanson Yarbrough Family

The family left Arkansas when Alfred Herenz was 5 years old - (1833). In 1830 they moved for Hempstead County, Ark.

In 1858 John Swanson Yarbrough received a headright grant in Washington County, and in that same year he moved to newly-formed W. Mullen County.

John Swanson was killed by a man named Engate over the trading of a horse.

John Swanson was characterized as being red-headed and hot-tempered.

John Swanson was married to a E. Galtbreath. I don't know if this was before he came West or not. Since this info. came from Aunt Bertha Whitley ~~who said~~ I am assuming that the Galtbreath woman was his wife ~~at~~ ^{during the} period between ~~1816~~ ^{and} 1845 (before ^{Joseph} Randolph's birth) ~~and~~ until 1845 (prior to Amanda Arminda's birth, since Mrs. Frances Coker Moore Tope was her mother). (Amanda's)

I have placed a Swanson Yarbrough in
St. Genevieve, Mo. around 1803-1810. I have
just had a brief reference to him, but don't
know if he is ours or another one.

Also, I have a John Yarbrough b. ca 1755

d. 20 June 1816

M. Elizabeth Clement

d. 15 Dec. 1840

I don't have any other details, places, etc.
on him. However he would be about the
right age for ^{John} Swanson's father.

Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 WRIGHT, GEORGE M. - Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, HANDEL - b. ca 1773 Virginia; died 1852 Henderson, Texas; married Elizabeth Pritchard; Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, JAMES - 1839 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, LOUIS (LOUISE) - 1840 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, SAMUEL C. - 1839 Tax List; estate of 1840 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, THOMAS L. (S) - married Mrs. Isotta S. Merritt 7 January 1849; Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WRIGHT, W. C. - John D. Gann agent for in the 1845 Tax List.
 WRIGHT, WILLIAM - Tax Lists 1839, 1840, 1845.
 WINKLES, DAVID - 1817 living on land on Bayou Minatchie.
 WINKLES, JEROME - 1817 living on land on Bayou Kistachie.
 WYATT, SILLIAN - married 16 June 1844 Nancy Steward, daughter of Charles Steward, of Musk County; 1840 Tax List.
 WYATT, ROBERT - 1840 Tax List.
 WYLLIE, ANDREW - Entrance Certificate 1835.
 WYNN, DEVEREAUX - b. ca 1770 Virginia; married Rhoda ---; farmer; 1845 Tax List.
 WYNN, ROBERT M. - b. ca 1809 Tennessee, son of Devereaux Wynn, and Rhoda; married Sarah ---; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census.
 XAN, WILLIAM - native of Virginia, proceeding to the Colony of Milan; trade-carpenter; without passport - will return in 4 or 5 weeks; 1832 Citizenship Application.
 XIMENES, FRANCISCO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 XIMENES, MARIA - died 22 September 1837, wife of Villa.
 XIMENES, JUAN - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 XIMENES, JUANA BAUTISTA - b. ca 1752, native of Los Adaes, widow of Gregorie Soto; 1809 Census.
 YANCY, ARCHELIUS - b. ca 1806, died 15 September 1866, buried Walnut Grove Cemetery; married Maria Crawford, 29 July 1847, daughter of Jesse & Hannah Crawford; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YANCY, ARCHIBALD - Tax Lists 1839, 1840.
 YANCY, JAMES - 1845 Tax List.
 YANCY, JOHN - married Elizabeth McAnulty 12 January 1837; Battle of San Jacinto; Tax Lists 1839, 1840; 1847 Census.
 YANDLE, MILES (YAWDL?) - married Elizabeth M. Wright 8 August 1844; 1840, 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YARBOROUGH, JAMES - b. ca 1808 Tennessee; farmer; married Sarah ---; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 YARBOROUGH, M. - 1840 Tax List.
 YARBOROUGH, SWANSON - deed 24 March 1837.
 YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM M. - married Mrs. Mary Harrell 18 November 1847.
 YATES, ANDREW J. - b. ca 1804; married with family; laborer; stock-raiser; Christian; 1835 Citizenship Application; Entrance Certificate 1835.
 YATES, N. W. - deed 30 November 1846.
 YATES, STEPHEN - b. ca 1805 N. C.; farmer; married Nancy ---; 1845 Tax List; 1847 Census.
 Y'BARBO, ALEXANDRA - deed 3 July 1837.

Y'BARBO, ANASTACIO - b. ca 1782, son of Teresa Mora; married Uela Maria Sanches; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census 1809, 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIA - b. ca 1730, aunt of Maria Antonia Y'Barbero; Census Records 1796, 1797, widow.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIO - Entrance Certificate 1835; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, ANTONIO GIL - b. ca 1720, died 1800; son of Mathieu Gnilo & Juana Lasgarda Hernandez Y'Barbo; married 1st Ma Padilla, daughter of Pedro Padilla; 2nd Maria de Herrero January 1796 in San Antonio; Captain of Militia, Lt. Gov and Judge of Revenue for Nacogdoches; 1783 published the District's first Criminal Code; Signer of 1773 Petition 1792 Census.
 Y'BARBO, BENIGNO - b. ca 1803; married 1st Bellah Cruz; 2nd Olalia Cruz; Census Records 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List; member of Cordova Rebellion 1838.
 Y'BARBO, CANDELARIA - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, CAMEL - son of Jose Ignacio & Clara Flores Y'Barbo; Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, CONCEPCION - b. ca 1801; married Maria Nestacia Ser; Census Records 1832, 1833, 1834; 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, DAMASIO - b. ca 1783; Census Records 1826, 1828, 1830, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, DOMINGO - b. ca 1781, died 23 March 1855; married Maria Dolores Sanches; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1809, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
 Y'BARBO, EMANUEL JR. - 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, EMANUEL SR. - 1837 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, FELISIANA - b. ca 1769; widow; Census Records 1797.
 Y'BARBO, FRANCISCO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, GREGORIO - native, single; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, J. G. L. - 1839 Tax List.
 Y'BARBO, JESUS - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - Apache Indian, unmarried farmer; 1797 Census.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - b. ca 1763, native of Los Adaes, farmer; married Anastacia Mansolo; Census Records 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE - b. ca 1786; married Maria Luciana Caro; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1826, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834; widower in 1834; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes for 1838; member of Cordova Rebellion of 1838.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE PONCIANO - b. ca 1772, native; rancher; married Petra Padilla, half-caste; Census Records 1792, 1793, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1809.
 Y'BARBO, JOSE YGNACIO - b. ca 1778; farmer; married Maria Clara

27 May 1986

Dear Rea:

I understand that your John Swanson entered Texas in 1830 and listed on his entrance certificate as being a native of North Carolina. I have also been told that John S. was resident in Tennessee in the early 1800s. If this is true your John S. may have been a grandson of Ambrose and Mary.

In the late 1750s two of Ambrose's sons removed from Culpepper County, Virginia and settled in North Carolina along the Rocky River in the area that is now the northwest corner of present Anson County. Both men had large families and we know the names of some children but not all. About the same time two other Yarbroughs came from Virginia and settled in the same neighborhood. These men were Richard and Joel and whether or not all four were brothers we do not know but we may be sure they were close kinsmen. After a generation the Yarbrough clan in north west Anson became sizeable. In 1808 a large wagon train departed from western Anson County and went to central Tennessee. It is a well documented fact that the train was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen, and a goodly number of Yarbrough and allied families joined the caravan. We know that in Tennessee the Yarbrough families divided; most remained in central Tennessee, a few went northward into the Illinois Territory and a few ventured on into Arkansas. It seems to me that these places and dates would put your John S. in the right places at about the right times, so possibly your John S. was one of the voyagers from N.C.

You wrote that you think your John S. (born 1777) ~~was~~ related to Jonathan (Ambrose's son) did name a son Ambrose. This Ambrose (my gr.gr.gr.) was born 1772 in Anson County. If your John was related to an Ambrose it would almost have to be the one in Anson.


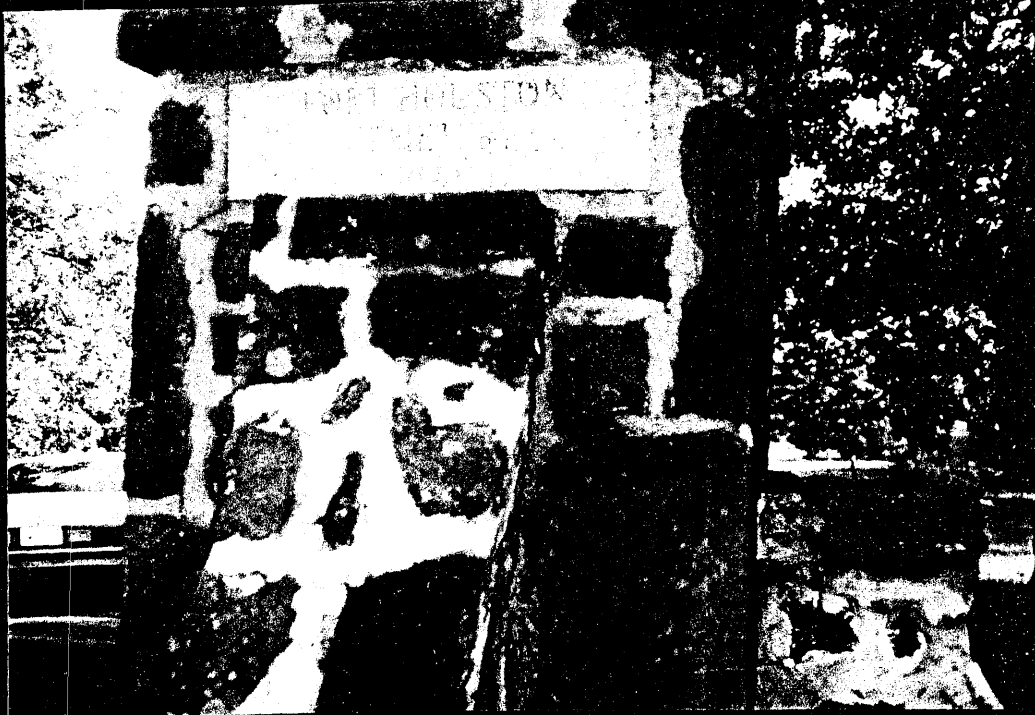
Do you know Beth Walker in San Antonio? She is a descendant of John Swanson and is trying to trace his roots. Her address is: 114 Cliffside, San Antonio Tx., 78231.

I sell my book for \$15.00 including postage.

Hope you attend the reunion; I'm sure you will enjoy it and find it rewarding.

Cordially,

Bob Yarbrough



FIVE COURTHOUSES OF HOUSTON COUNTY

ON JUNE 12, 1837, PRESIDENT SAM HOUSTON AUTHORIZED THE FORMATION OF HOUSTON COUNTY, THE FIRST NEWLY CREATED COUNTY IN THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. ANDREW E. GOSSETT DONATED LAND, WHICH INCLUDED THIS SQUARE, FOR THE TOWNSITE. HE AND HIS BROTHER ELIJAH, BOTH VETERANS OF THE BATTLE OF SAN JACINTO, NAMED THE COUNTY FOR SAM HOUSTON, AND THE COUNTY SEAT FOR DAVID CROCKETT, A FORMER TENNESSEE FRIEND.

THE FIRST COUNTY COURTHOUSE, A LOG STRUCTURE WHICH SERVED AS A FORTRESS DURING INDIAN ATTACKS, WAS IN USE AT THIS LOCATION BY 1838. A BRICK BUILDING, WHICH REPLACED THE FIRST COURTHOUSE IN 1851, WAS DESTROYED BY A FIRE OF MYSTERIOUS ORIGIN IN 1865. COUNTY BUSINESS WAS CONDUCTED IN THE LE DOWNES BUILDING ON THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF THE SQUARE UNTIL A TWO-STORY FRAME STRUCTURE WAS FINISHED IN 1869. A JAIL ADDITION BURNED IN 1871 WHILE IT WAS UNDER CONSTRUCTION. THE THIRD COURTHOUSE AND JAIL BURNED IN 1882.

THE FOURTH COURTHOUSE, COMPLETED AT THIS SITE IN 1887, WAS RAZED IN 1928. WHILE THIS THREE-STORY STRUCTURE WAS UNDER CONSTRUCTION, COUNTY BUSINESS WAS CONDUCTED IN THE CROCKETT HOTEL. IN 1975 THE THIRD-FLOOR JAIL WAS MOVED TO A SEPARATE BUILDING AND THE FIFTH HOUSTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE WAS REMODELED.

147-13







FORT HOUSTON CEMETERY

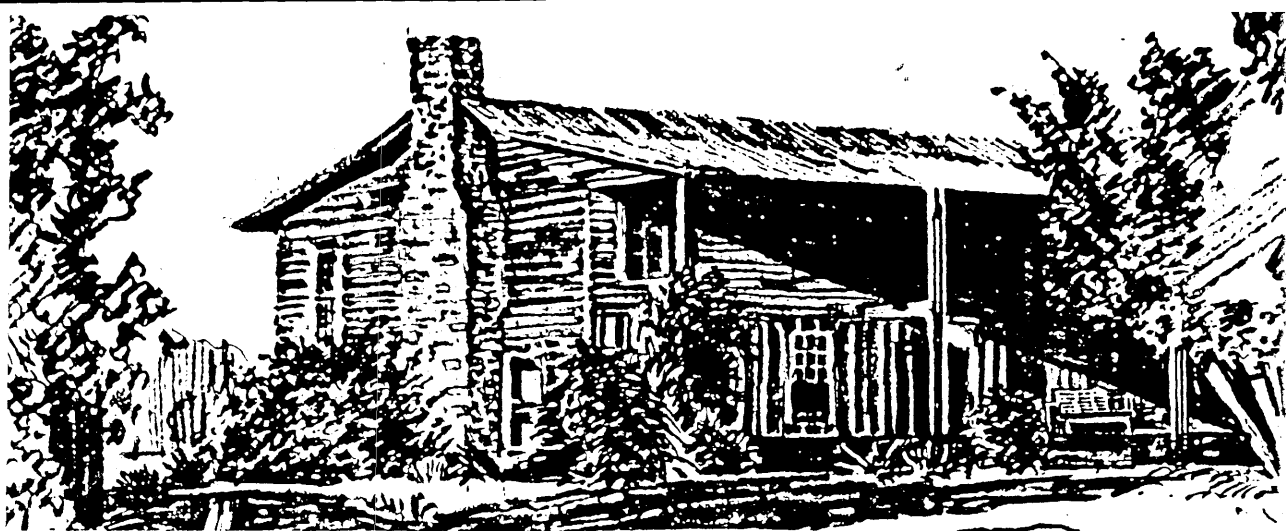
IN 1835, JOSEPH JORDAN AND WILLIAM S. McLELLAN DONATED ABOUT 800 ACRES OF LAND IN THIS AREA FOR THE TOWN OF HOUSTON, LATER KNOWN AS FORT HOUSTON. AN EARLY MAP OF THE TOWNSITE SHOWS A SECTION DESIGNATED AS A PUBLIC BURVING GROUND. THE BIRTH CHILD OF THE REV. PETER FULLINWIDER, AN EARLY PROTESTANT MINISTER IN ANDERSON COUNTY, IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FIRST TO BE INTERRED HERE. THE OLDEST MARKED GRAVE, THAT OF DR. JAMES HUNTER, IS DATED 1840.

THE FORT HOUSTON CEMETERY IS THE ONLY REMAINING PHYSICAL EVIDENCE OF THE EARLY FRONTIER TOWN, WHICH WAS ABANDONED AFTER PALESTINE WAS MADE ANDERSON COUNTY SEAT IN 1846. VICTIMS OF DISEASE AND MASSACRE, THIS GREAT PLACE EARLY TEXAS SETTLERS BURIED THEIR DEAD HERE. WITH A FEW GRAVES OF THE EARLY FRONTIERS, THE CEMETERY IS A REMINDER OF THE EARLY DAYS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. THE GRAVES ARE MAINTAINED BY THE STATE OF TEXAS. GENERAL INTERESTED IN THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY FRONTIER OF TEXAS.

FORT HOUSTON
CEMETERY
1835

THE BODIES OF THE REBELS
WHO WERE BURNED HEREIN
WERE BURIED IN THESE GRAVES
IN 1865





THE OLD STAGECOACH INN

Once upon a time travelers on the old San Antonio Road counted the miles until they reached the Midway Stagecoach Inn where they could step off the swaying, rolling stagecoach into stately comfort. When the stagecoach made a stop at this place, the horses were changed and passengers had their meals. They rinsed the dust off their faces, sat at a long table to dine, watched the fires blazing in the fireplaces, and retired to slumber on soft featherbeds.

In 1878 without good roads, railroads or any modern conveniences, mail was carried on horse back by young men and boys who worked for the man who controlled the stage route. San Augustine mail arrived at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday and left at 6:00 a.m. on Monday, Wednesday and Friday. It took all day to ride from Nacogdoches to San Augustine (by way of Melrose and Chireno). These early mailmen probably changed horses at the inn.

During its role as a stagecoach stop, the Midway Stagecoach Inn was a favorite rest haven for travelers from Florida through Louisiana, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and other far-away places. At one time the grounds included big barns for stabling stagecoach teams and housing hay and grains. Tall trees growing about the inn gave it a shady, restful atmosphere that was as appealing to the stagecoach travelers of long ago as it would be to the modern traveler.

The Old Stagecoach Inn was built in the early 1840's by Mr. James B. Johnson, who was the first Mayor of San Augustine. It was used as the half-way station between San Augustine and Nacogdoches for the old concord coaches used at that time for mail and passenger service. It was a long unpainted, two-story inn, with an overhanging roof that formed a two-story porch rambling across the entire front. There was a flat, wooden awning over the front door, and the tall posts of the porch were formed of layers of timber fastened together.

One of the most popular features of the inn was the two great stone fireplaces at each end of the house. There were built by slave labor. The lumber for the inn came to Jefferson by boat and then to the inn by ox team, before the Civil War.

The original location of the Old Stagecoach Inn was Highway 21 (El Camino Real - The King's Highway), 3.6 miles west of Highway 95 at Chireno. The inn was sold and moved in 1982. It is still located on Highway 21; only now it sits on a hill about half a mile off the road, 6.9 miles from the intersection of Highways 21 and 95 in Chireno (or 11.4 miles from Loop 224 East in Nacogdoches on Highway 21). The property is now a private residence. The Old Stagecoach Inn was - and still is - on the north side of the road.

Another station on the same stage line stands in the town of Douglass, fourteen miles west of Nacogdoches.

TEXAS GAZETTE

NACOGDOCHES, MAY 25, 1813

No. 1

Vol. 1

THE WELL-FARE OF THE TOWN IS THE SUPREME LAW

REFLECTIONS

If from the very moment we began our political regeneration we might have tried, in good faith, to establish a system as great in military affairs as in those that are related to the civil part; if we might have known how to take advantage of all the recourses with which we have abetted the just cause of our liberty and independence; and finally, if we might have followed always the light of just reason, we would now be entirely free, and the Gachupines (Span. who settled in Mex.) who now travel the environs of San Antonio evidently, would have decided to embrace our cause and abandon a devoted country to dispose of the tyrannies of the iron sceptre with which they have governed us up to now.

I would give myself up to a living pain and would die perhaps if I believed that the established system had to last much longer but I am sure that the aurora of happiness presents itself now on our horizon; I cannot begin to manifest my contentment. Indeed, beloved compatriots, from now on the memorable era of our political rebirth is beginning to be observed! Glorious day, without a doubt, is the one in which we see the Printing Press emitting rays of light for the first time in the State of Texas! Not only is it the first time that Texas prints in its territory, but it is also the first time in which throughout all the Mexican continent one may write freely.

Great and melancholy truths have presented themselves to the observing intellect during all the time that has intervened since our army set out from this town until today, which no one has dared to reveal to the public, however having drawn the veil from utter darkness, we see shining on our horizon the bright star of truth. Yes, European peoples! Mexico has now also freedom of the press; she is the strongest fortress against the violence and the tyranny of despots and one of the most precious and sacred rights of man. The faculty to think and to communicate to his equals the principles and most sublime ideas of philosophy can only be obtained through the medium of the freedom of the press. If, to this wise establishment is added that of the jury and the law of habeas corpus, we shall have then the three solid pillars which must support our liberties and our rights.

When a sane government shall be established by good faith, and formed by public opinion, in San Antonio, there is not even the least doubt in that not only will these wise measures be adopted but also supported by all my compatriots until attaining total independence or finishing honorably in obsequiousness.

All of Spanish America has awakened finally after three centuries of oppression and enslavement, and has resolved to proclaim her political independence and cultivate prosperity in her towns and destroying forever the - (paper destroyed, four or five lines) - to fall beneath the barbaric Spanish domination. Santa Fe and Cartagena which were already profiting from the same good that Caracas scarcely had, saw their brothers fall again into bondage,

when unanimously they marched in their - (words blotted out) - and doubtlessly at this very moment Venezuela is now free again. El Rio de la Plata offers great vision or spectre for a happy and glorious regeneration. In Peru the movement for freedom is also present and she will not delay in imitating such beautiful and generous examples. The isle of Cuba is anxious at the moment to break the bonds that superficially bind her to Spain, and to take part in the common cause of independence and liberty of America. Everything is prudently planned and only the happenings in Mexico are detaining it; so that the only thing lacking in order to cement liberty throughout all the hemisphere of Columbus is the uniting of the peoples or towns, that is to say, that they cooperate mutually, joining hands in this holy and wide-spread undertaking. All have already filled the places that are most suitable to them, and they have sworn to be free at any cost, and only the vast and powerful empire of Mexico is holding it back. Indeed, if this fine country comes out of its lethargy, everything will be accomplished, because everywhere in America one finds independent states, and states anxious to help (Mexico) and join it in strongest fraternity. Spain no longer exists for America, and there is nothing, nothing which can intimidate or daunt her rebirth.

What shall we Mexican patriots be able to do? The first step is to constitute a government, without intrigue, consulting the will and the general well-being of the people! We are already in full possession of our rights; seeing that our independence is costing us so many sacrifices, in forming our government, let us not name men so unworthy of such an arduous undertaking to form the government. Honor and selflessness and patriotism must be the only claims which merit our votes or favor. - Neither the evil ones who spread ignominious voice to the despotism of the former government nor the corrupt ones who try to polish their own fortune on the sacrifices that we are making to earn our liberty. - Nor do the wicked ones who prostitute themselves beneath foreign influence deserve our support or vote.

Much remains, certainly, for us to do in order to reach the glorious aim which we have set forth. But nothing will be too much of a task when we are so deeply interested in this great work. Our brothers from the north have completely decided to help us in as many ways as possible; this is not a paradox. All of us are witnesses to the valor, unselfishness and honor with which the American auxiliary army carries itself. What an exalted rank they are going to occupy in the memorable history of our political regeneration, that army composed almost altogether of heroes! Who will not burn with desire upon hearing about the marvels of bravery with which the Kamperes, the Roses, the Murays, and the Taylors have distinguished themselves. To you, disciples of the immortal Washington, is reserved the honor of continuing the admirable work of freeing the new world; run then to the place where the omnipotent right hand of the ALL POWERFUL being calls you; break the chains courageously with which some of our brothers of the south still remain enslaved, and crown the work with which you have begun with such great honor - - - - (paper missing)

FOREIGN NEWS

UNITED STATES OF NORTH AMERICA
Washington, 22nd of March

On the 4th of this month our present president has been re-elected to continue in the same office; said news has been received with the greatest enthusiasm throughout all the states of the union, and in honor of this occasion magnificent public gatherings have been given where were discussed to the point of argument that which pertained to matters of good taste and refinement as well as the wittiness of the toasts which they drank to each other.

This election is doubtlessly going to establish in a permanent manner the dignity and grandeur of the United States on which we rely in order to consolidate our system of liberty and independence.

March 30th

Excerpt from a letter from Capt. James Lawrence, Commander of the light vessel, of the U.S., The Hornet, carrying 18 cannons -written aboard the same ship on the 19th of the following month to the Secy. of State and to the Marine Commission:

"When on sight of the fort of Demarari on the 24th of last February, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon, we encountered the English vessel, The Peacock, with 20 cannons, commanded by Capt. Peake, that which after fifteen minutes of combat, was sunk. Our loss consisted of one man wounded and three suffocated during the time of saving the shipwrecked from the enemy boat." What a terrible lesson for the proud Europeans! This is the fifth battle won by the American Marines. Providence does not fail to impress upon us clearly and distinctly how tired she is already of enduring the crimes and degradation to which the European nations have brought themselves and has turned her gaze from them to direct it benignly upon our hemisphere.

Orleans, April 26th

In the newspaper entitled *Orleans Gazette and Commercial Advertiser*, we have just learned the important news of the taking of Mobile by the meritorious General Wilkinson. Said Plaze surrendered to the United States troops without the least resistance. This important occurrence causes us to believe the dying Governor of Cadiz and the United States will be inevitable, and in this case the Americans can hardly do other than to openly defend our cause.

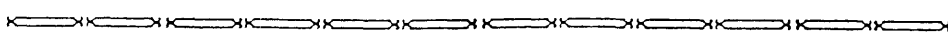
SPAIN - CADIZ

Through certain letters which we have just received we learn that the inhabitants of the said city have rebelled against the senates and the English army, and although in appearance everything has become peaceful, the hatred and dissatisfaction against the government and their allied pretenders exist in the highest degree.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

NACOGDOCHES

The governing body of this town has issued the following proclamation:



COPY OF THE ORIGINAL ON DISPLAY IN THE OLD STONE FORT MUSEUM ON THE CAMPUS OF

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN STATE UNIVERSITY

Nacogdoches, Texas 75962

SAFETY, STRENGTH, AND UNION

(First three lines of proclamation gone, paper missing - following excerpt in original, only partly legible) - The council of the Republic makes those responsible who by - do not assist in helping us discover anything which might contribute to the detriment (word supplied) of liberty and independence.

Given in the town of Nacogdoches on the 28th day of the month of May.

Jacinto Munoz de Mora
President

Manuel Bustamante
Secretary

On the 20th of this month, Mr. William Shand arrived at this Post, preceding the one at Natchitoches, with a warrant from the Governor of the United States of North America with regard to the (words missing) of Mexico. We do not know the reason for his commission, but we are celebrating this occasion which acquaints us with a subject of such merit. There came with him several people of distinguished character. Some of them came just to accompany him, others with the idea of joining our army. Among them was the son of the famous General Wilkinson, who since then has been made a member of General Toledo's staff and recognized as his aide-de-campe.

At 4 p.m. today J.A. de Toledo accompanied by all his main staff passed inspection on our cavalry groups at this post and had them execute different maneuvers. The general then immediately made them a speech and told them that he was about to leave with them to join the Republican Army in the north of Mexico where they were going to be honored ones of those troops, as generally happens to the new bodies or military units that join others whose valor and reputation are well known. He informs them that it was necessary that their conduct in the first action correspond to the high opinion which they so justly deserved, and that their honor and their reputation depended on what they should do that day; his heart could desire nothing more than that the general in chief grant them the pleasure of being his companions in arms in the first battle, that is to say, the first victory.

The units full of that enthusiasm, and the loftiness of their free and virtuous heats answered that they would all die happy and contented at his side defending the rights and liberties of the entire America.

Among the various events that prove the good will and enthusiasm of our brothers of the North in favor of the Holy cause, we shall cite in this Gazette one very unexpected happening: A citizen of the United States of America, A. Mower, living in Philadelphia and having a public press of considerable reputation, impressed by the motives of our great war and realizing the necessity in which we find ourselves for printing presses, abandoned all his interests and tranquility which he enjoyed in the bosom of his family order to come to offer his services to the Mexican patriots, after a painful and long trip he finds himself at this post, where today he has the satisfaction to be the first to give to the public a paper printed in the State of Texas. We do not doubt that the Governor will recompense him as he deserves so that he may be able to continue in this noble work. Mower will find eternal gratitude and recognition in the generous hearts of the true republicans of this country!

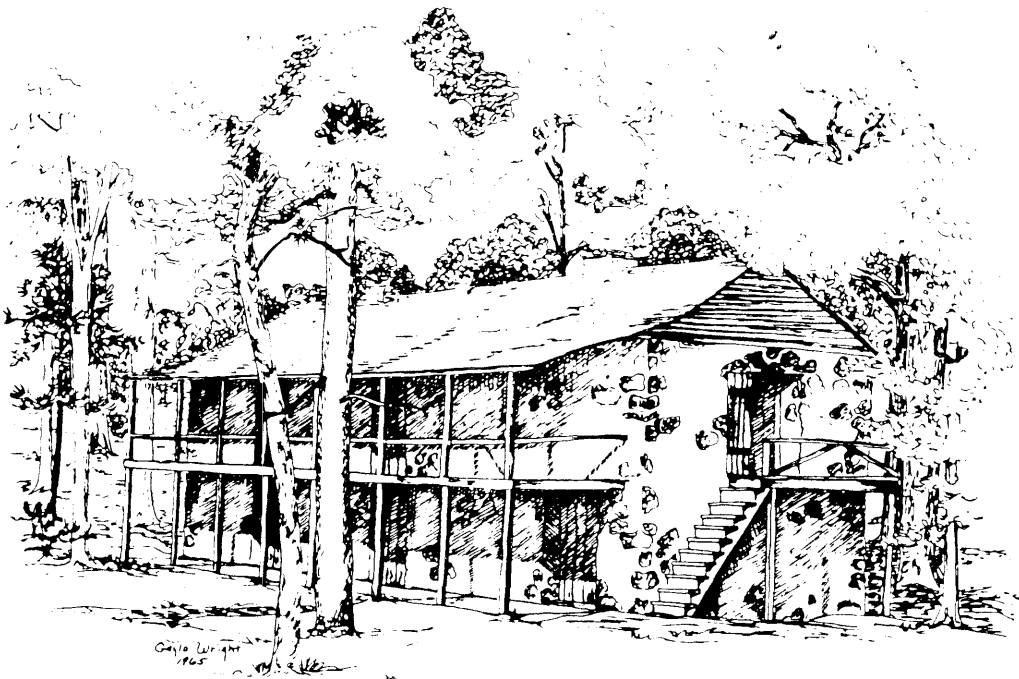
CHILDREN

Tired of Being
Harrassed by your
Stupid Parents?

ACT NOW!

Move Out, Get-A-Job,
Pay Your Own Bills,

While You Still
KNOW EVERYTHING!



OLD STONE FORT

The Old Stone Fort, or the "stone house," as it was called in the early records, is one of the outstanding features of early Texas history, being almost as old as the town of Nacogdoches. Over the walls of this fort have flown eight flags, the royal flag of Spain, the flag of the Magee-Gutierrez Expedition of 1813, that of Dr. James Long's Republic of 1819, the flag of the Republic of Fredonia in 1826, the Mexican flag, the Lone Star flag of the Texas Republic, the Stars and Bars of the Confederacy, and the Stars and Stripes.

The "stone house" was probably built as a private enterprise by Captain Gil Y' Barbo about 1778, and as a trading post, it became the most important building in the New Philippines. Cordero, Governor of the Province of Texas, and General Herrera, with 1,300 Spanish troops had headquarters in the "stone house" when on November 6, 1806, the treaty was signed which averted war between Spain and the United States. In 1801 Peter Ellis Bean and the remainder of Philip Nolan's expedition to Nacogdoches were imprisoned in the Old Stone Fort, where they remained for thirty days. For three months it was the seat of government of the Eastern Province of Spain, when Governor Manuel de Salcedo was in Nacogdoches during the summer of 1810.

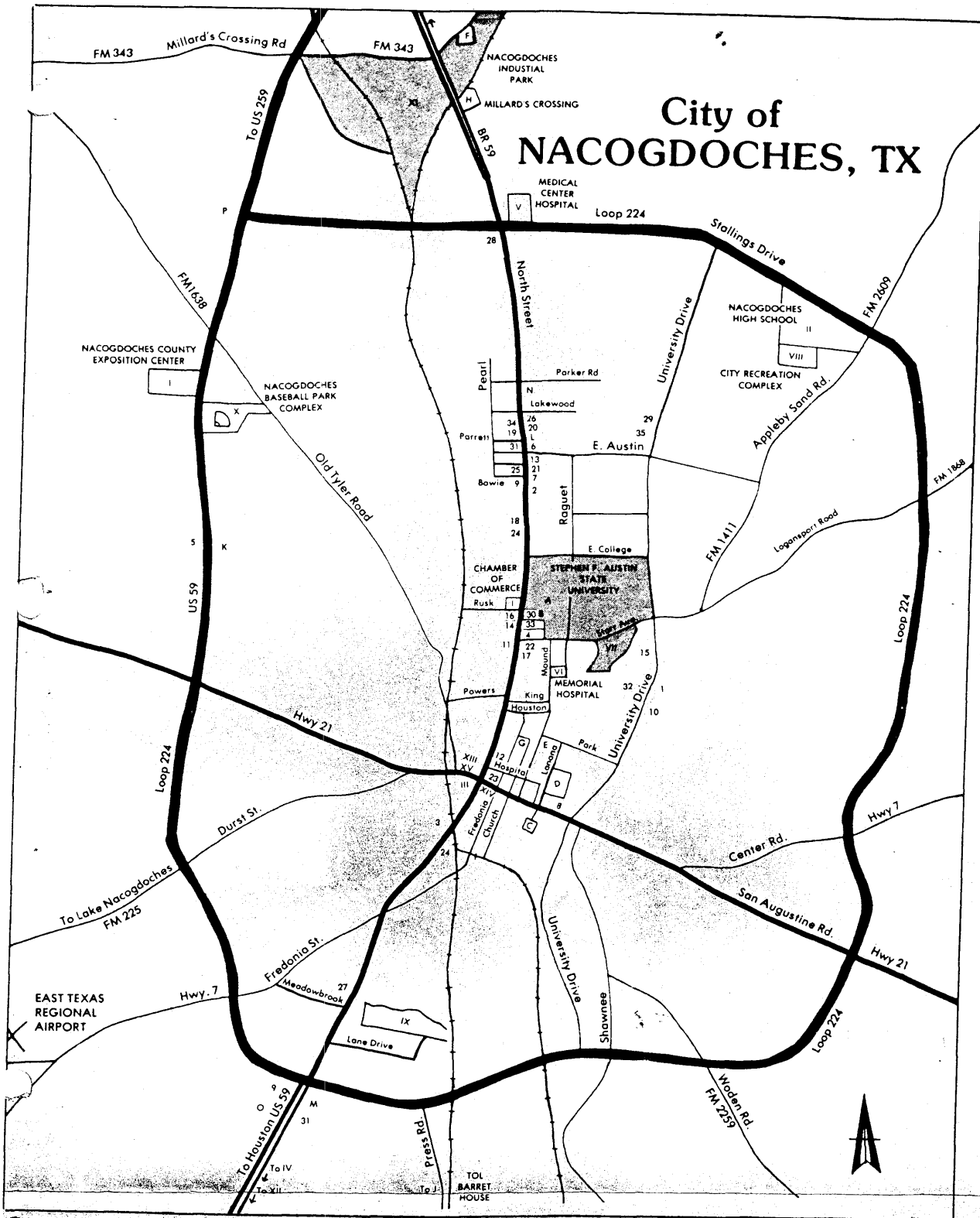
The first two newspapers to be published in Texas were printed in the Old Stone Fort. Following the collapse of the Fredonian Republic, the building was occupied as a home by John Durst, who sold it to Juan Mora, the District Judge, and Vincente Cordova, who was District Attorney under the Mexican regime. The official records were again placed in the old building, where they remained until a courthouse was built in 1840. Within its walls the oath of allegiance was administered by the Mexican authorities to such celebrities as James Bowie, Thomas J. Rusk, Sam Houston, and David Crockett. Around the walls the forces of Bustamente and Santa Anna vied for supremacy on August 2, 1832, in the battle of Nacogdoches. In the Spring of 1836, the stone walls of the old building seemed a bulwark of safety to the few brave souls who refused to flee from threatened Indian massacre in the Runaway Scrape.

With the formation of the new republican government came "Three-Legged Willie" Williamson, with his pistol as a gavel, to preside over the first district court in the State, and where General Thomas J. Rusk delivered one of his famous orations which has been preserved to us in our court records.

In 1840 the Old Stone Fort was transferred from Vincente Cordova to Rebecca Fenley, a daughter of Mrs. John S. Roberts. The buildings remained in the Roberts Family until it was purchased by Perkins Brothers on June 12, 1901, and torn down in 1902 to make way for a modern drug store.

This old building originally stood on the corner of Main and Fredonia Streets, facing the northeast corner of the Plaza Principal, where the two main branches of El Camino Real merged. It was rebuilt in 1907 on the corner of the Nacogdoches High School Campus by the Cum Concilio Club, and was again rebuilt in 1936, from the original stones, by the State of Texas, to be used as a museum. It now stands on the beautiful wooded campus of Stephen F. Austin State University.

City of NACOGDOCHES, TX



LEGEND

HISTORICAL SITES

- A. Old Stone Fort
- B. Barret Memorial
- C. Herne-Hoya House
- D. Oak Grove Cemetery
- E. Indian Mound
- F. Old North Church
- G. Old Nacogdoches University
- H. Millard's Crossing
- I. Eugene Blount House - Chamber of Commerce
- J. Tol Barret House

HOTELS/MOTELS

- K. Best Western's "Nacogdoches Inn" - 2020 N.W. Stallings Drive
- L. Holiday Inn - 3220 North Street
- M. LaQuinta Inn - 3215 South Street
- N. Stratford House Inn - 3612 North Street
- O. Ramada Inn - 3400 South Street

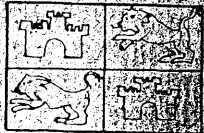
PUBLIC BUILDINGS and SITES

- I. Nacogdoches County Exposition Center
- II. Nacogdoches High School Athletic Field & Stadium
- III. Nacogdoches County Courthouse
- IV. Woodland Hills Golf Course
- V. Medical Center Hospital
- VI. Memorial Hospital
- VII. Pecan Acres Park
- VIII. Nacogdoches City Recreation Complex
- IX. Pioneer Park
- X. Nacogdoches Baseball Park Complex
- XI. Industrial Park
- XII. Piney Woods Country Club
- XIII. Nacogdoches Police Station
- XIV. Public Library

RESTAURANTS

1. Arby's, 1208 N. University Drive
2. Briskets, 2608 North Street
3. Bubba's, 1300 South Street
4. Casa Tomas, 1514 North Street
5. Catfish Inn, 2215 N.W. Stallings Drive
6. Catfish King - Beard's, 3120 North Street
7. Chen's, 2728 North Street
8. Domino's Pizza, 901 E. Main
9. Kentucky Fried Chicken, 2721 North St. & 3302 South St.
10. Kountry Kitchen, University Mall
11. La Hacienda, 1411 North Street
12. Le Glacier Ice Cream, 204 North Street
13. Little Italy Pizza Parlor, 3000 North Street
14. Long John Silvers, 1505 North Street
15. Mazzio's Pizzeria, 1133 N. University Drive
16. McDonald's, 1717 North Street
17. Mr. Gatti's, 1218 North Street
18. Pizza Hut, 2619 North Street
19. Pizza Inn of Nacogdoches, 3117 North Street
20. Red Barn Steak House, 3308 North Street
21. Rita's, 2804 North Street
22. Schlotzsky's Sandwich Shop, 1224 North Street
23. Shepherd's Restaurant, 102 North Street
24. Shopley Da-Nut Shop, 2415 North St., 1019 South St.
25. Sonic Drive-In, 2801 North Street
26. Taco USA, 3402 North Street
27. Terry's Bar-B-Que, 2524 South Street
28. The Barbeque House, 4915 North Street
29. The Californian, University Park Plaza
30. The Grapevine Cafe, 110 Carolyn
31. The Hot Biscuit, 3223 South St. & 3103 North Street
32. The Hunger Stop, 933 University Drive
33. Wendy's of Nacogdoches, 1602 North Street
34. Western Sizzlin' Steakhouse, 3217 North Street
35. Yogurt Station - NT Inc., 3205 University Dr. D-3

FLAGS OF THE OLD STONE FORT



SPAIN
1779-1821



MAGEE-GUTIERREZ
1812



DR. JAMES LONG
1819



MEXICO
1821-1836



FREDONIA REPUBLIC
1826



TEXAS REPUBLIC
1836-1845



CONFEDERATE STATES
1861-1866



UNITED STATES
1845-present

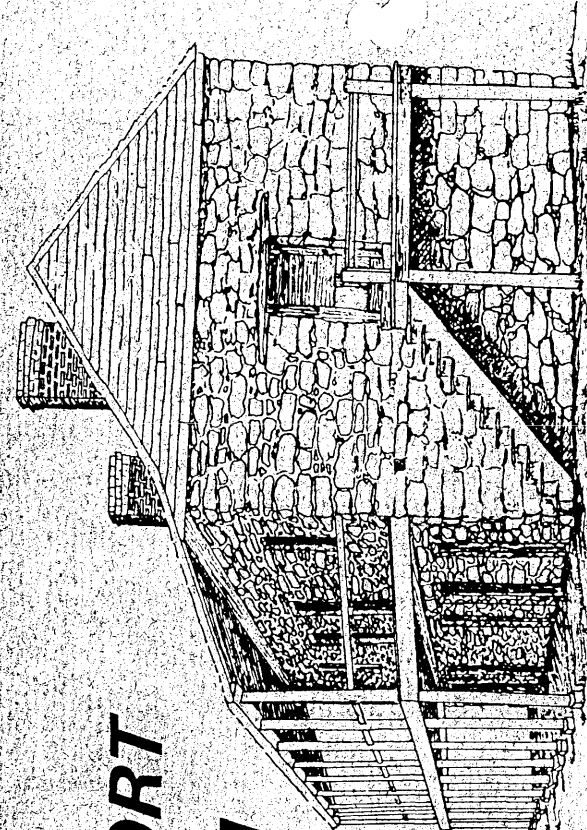
THE STONE FORT MUSEUM

The Stone Fort Museum is located on the campus of Stephen F. Austin State University. While this is not the museum's original location, it is an appropriate one, since the museum is a powerful educational tool. Through the Stone Fort Museum, Nacogdoches history is revealed to students, parents, and visitors of the SFA campus. An average of 30,000 visitors pass through the Stone Fort each year.

Stephen F. Austin State University was founded in 1923 as a teachers college with one building. The university now has a physical plant valued at almost \$40 million and an enrollment of more than 10,000.

MUSEUM HOURS

CLOSED MONDAYS
9-5 TUES. - SAT.
1-5 SUNDAY



STONE FORT
MUSEUM

HISTORY OF THE OLD STONE FORT

The original Stone Fort was built by Don Antonio Gil Y'Barbo, the founder of Nacogdoches, in 1779. Y'Barbo built his stone house on the "Plaza Principal" to be utilized in his trading business and as the *portales* to the District of Nacogdoches.

During the Spanish reign, troops were occasionally stationed here in order to protect Spanish Texas from intruders. Government officials, such as Gov. Antonio Cardero Y' Bustamante, used the building for official business. Samuel Davenport, trader for the Indians, used the building as a trading house for the lucrative market in deer hides and horses.

Mexico also used the Stone House during the period it governed Texas. Jose de la Piedras, Colonel in the Mexican Army, had his headquarters here. Piedras was in command when residents of Nacogdoches charged the Stone House in the Battle of Nacogdoches.

The Stone House continued to house many different concerns. The first official court action of the Texas Republic took place here under "Three Legged Willie" Williamson. Williamson is noted for his use of a pistol as a gavel. In its final years, the building, then called the Stone Fort, housed a saloon, grocery, and confectionery. The saloon caused one resident to remark that the Stone Fort should be "torn down and the ground upon which it stood be plowed and sowed in salt." In 1902 the destruction of the Fort became a reality, when the Perkins brothers tore it down to make way for a modern commercial building. The Cum Concilio Club, a local women's club, saved the stones from the building and had it reconstructed on Washington Square. The approaching Centennial of the Texas revolution caused a wave of concern for historical landmarks, and in 1936, the present replica, utilizing some of the original stones, was constructed on the campus of Stephen F. Austin State University.

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE NACOGDOCHES AREA

A.D. 1250-1350 - CADDO INDIANS built ceremonial center with earthen mounds for temples and burials.

1714 - FRENCHMAN ST. DENIS traveled into Texas.

1716-1718 - MISSION GUADALUPE DE LOS NACOGDOCHES established and abandoned by the Spanish.

1721 - AGUAYO, Governor of Texas and Coahuila, reestablished the Nacogdoches Mission.

1775 - SPANISH/FRENCH TREATY OF PARIS signed and the Mission was once more abandoned.

1779 - DON ANTONIO GIL YBARBO settled Nacogdoches and built the original Stone House.

1812 - MAGEE GUTIERREZ EXPEDITION captured Nacogdoches from the Spanish.

1819 - DR. JAMES LONG led an army of 300 to Nacogdoches to free Texas from Spain.

1821 - MEXICAN INDEPENDENCE won from Spain.

1826 - FREDONIA REPUBLIC established by Hayden Edwards.

1832 - BATTLE OF NACOGDOCHES was an early spark of the Texas Revolution.

1836 - TEXAS INDEPENDENCE won from Mexico.

1845 - TEXAS JOINS THE UNION.

MUSEUM GUIDE

THE CADDO ROOM

The Caddo Room displays pottery and tools used by the Caddo Indians. Of special interest are the artifacts uncovered by the SFA Archeological Field School from Washington Square. Washington Square was the site of a 13th Century Caddoan village and ceremonial center. A burial mound is still visible on Mound Street in Nacogdoches.

SPANISH COLONIAL & MEXICAN NACOGDOCHES

Highlighted in this section is the Hispanic experience in Nacogdoches. Spanish Colonial Nacogdoches and Mexican Nacogdoches are highlighted, covering a time span from 1721 to 1836. This is the period from the founding of Mission Guadalupe de los Nacogdoches by the Spanish to the Republic of Texas and independence from Mexico. Displays feature Spanish Nacogdoches, the history of Y'Barbo's stone house, the birth of Texas newspapers and the various filibuster expeditions to Texas.

UPSTAIRS

Featured upstairs are tools, kitchen utensils, and clothing of the 19th Century. Furniture from the home of Thomas J. Rusk is on display. Rusk, a Nacogdoches resident, served with Sam Houston as one of Texas' first Senators. Rusk was one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence.

SOUVENIRS

A souvenir shop is located downstairs to accommodate your gift needs. Postcards featuring local sites, books, and T-shirts are just some of the items.

History

When Texas was still part of Mexico, this fine, architecturally detailed house was built (circa 1830) by Nicholas Adolphus Sterne for his bride, Eva Catherine Rosine Ruff. It is the oldest on-site dwelling in the city and the only one dating from before the Texas Revolution.

In 1869, seventeen years after her husband's death, Mrs. Sterne sold it to Joseph von der Hoya. The home and grounds were given to the City of Nacogdoches in 1958 by Joseph Hoya's granddaughters, Mrs. Clara Hoya Gray and Mrs. Jennie Hoya Mast, as a shrine to the memory of Adolphus Sterne and as a site for the city library. The Nacogdoches Hoya Memorial Library now includes the Jewel Norwood Tilford Children's Collection and the Texana Collection.

The front rooms and upstairs are original parts of Sterne's house. One parlor has been authentically furnished and restored to the early Texas period of the Sternes and the other to the Victorian times of the Hoyas. Particularly unusual is the stone wine cellar, which was added in 1845.

Hours

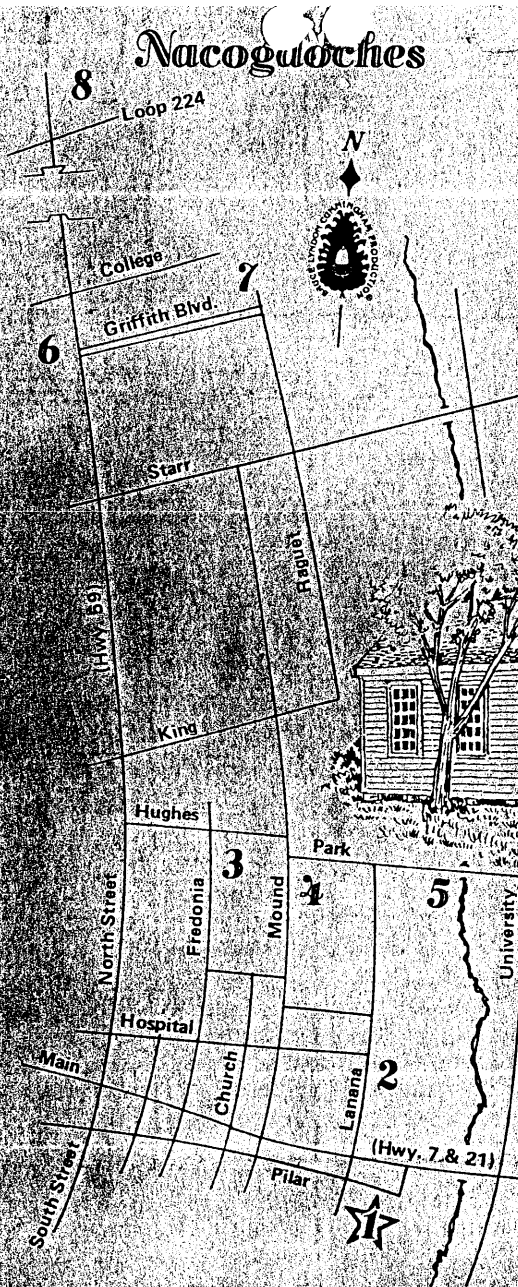
Monday - Saturday 9 to 12 - 2 to 5
Closed Sundays and major holidays.

Tours

Visitors - during all regular hours
Large Groups - by special arrangement
Tel. 409-564-4693, Ext. 122

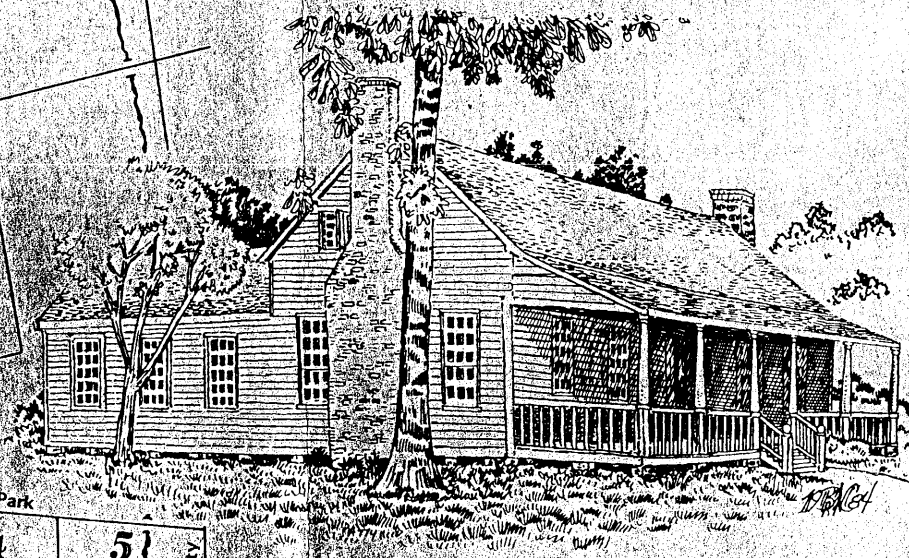
Free Admission

Nacogdoches



- 1 Sterne-Hoya House
- 2 Oak Grove Cemetery
- 3 Old University and Washington Square
- 4 Indian Mound
- 5 Margil Miracle Marker
- 6 Blount Home-Visitor Center
- 7 Old Stone Fort
- 8 Millard's Crossing

The Sterne-Hoya House



Relive the excitement of the struggle for Texas Independence and the romance of the Victorian era as you tour this unique house in the state's oldest town.

Texas Historic Landmark

National Register of Historic Places

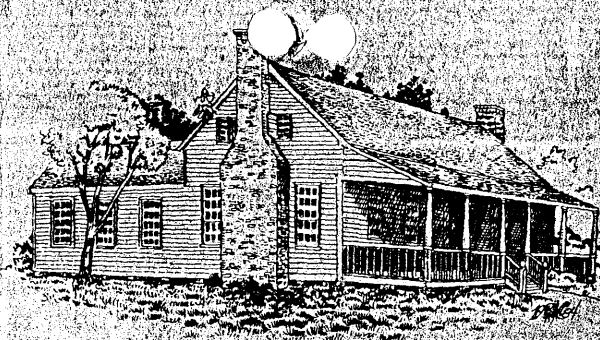
211 South Lanana Street
Nacogdoches, Texas 75961





Adolphus Sterne
1801-1852

- German immigrant to New Orleans at age sixteen
- Nacogdoches settler in 1826
- Prominent merchant and Texas Revolutionary leader
- Conspirator with Haden Edwards in the Fredonian Rebellion in 1826
- Agent for the Republic of Texas in recruiting and financing two companies of volunteers in New Orleans during 1835
- Captain of a volunteer company under General Thomas J. Rusk in 1839 at the Battle of the Neches
- Civic Leader - Postmaster, Justice of the Peace, Land Commissioner
- State Representative and Senator



From its earliest days the Sterne-Hoya House was identified with the history of Texas.

Sam Houston, Texas Revolutionary Commander, first Texas President, and the first United States Senator from Texas, was baptized a Catholic with Mrs. Sterne as his godmother in this house where he visited and boarded.

Thomas J. Rusk, Texas Revolutionary General, Texas Secretary of War, and along with Houston, the first United States Senator from Texas, was a frequent guest.

Davy Crockett, hero of the Alamo, spent a fortnight here in early 1836.

Charles Stanfield Taylor, signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, married Mrs. Sterne's sister, Anna Maria Ruff in the parlor.

Chief Bowles of the Cherokee Indians signed a peace treaty in the house, promising that his braves would not join the Mexicans against the army of Texas during the Revolution.

One of the two volunteer companies of New Orleans Greys, recruited and armed by Adolphus Sterne in New Orleans for the Army of Texas, were entertained here in November of 1835, at a banquet given by Sterne and citizens of Nacogdoches. Most of these men died with Fannin at Goliad and Travis at the Alamo, their flag becoming the famous "Flag of the Alamo."



Joseph von der Hoya
1811-1896

- German immigrant and Nacogdoches settler about 1836
- Farmer and large land owner
- Buyer of the Sterne property in 1869 from Mrs. Sterne
- Father of prominent Nacogdoches citizens:
 - Joseph - medical doctor
 - Charles - banker and owner of Hoya Land Office
 - Fritz, Henry, Tillie - merchants and farmers
- Grandfather of Clara Hoya Gray and Jennie Hoya Mast, who deeded the Sterne-Hoya House to the City of Nacogdoches

ECTOR & WILSON'S
CONTRACT

PADILLO & CHAMBERS'
CONTRACT

DEMINGUEZ' CONTRACT

WILSON'S CONTRACT

CAMERON'S CONTRACT

BEALE'S
CONTRACT

WOODBURY'S CONTRACT

FILOSOLAS'
CONTRACT

Rio Tecos

Sn Saba Mission

Rio del Norte

CHIEFCAHUA

COAHUILA

Coahuila or
New Estremadura

St Fernando
de Bexar

MILAN'S
CONTRACT

PURNELL & DRAKES
COLONY

Presidio
Mission Sn Juan
Bautista

DE NUEVO
DE LEON

Laredo

MAP OF SPANISH TEXAS.

1835.

TAMAU LIPAS

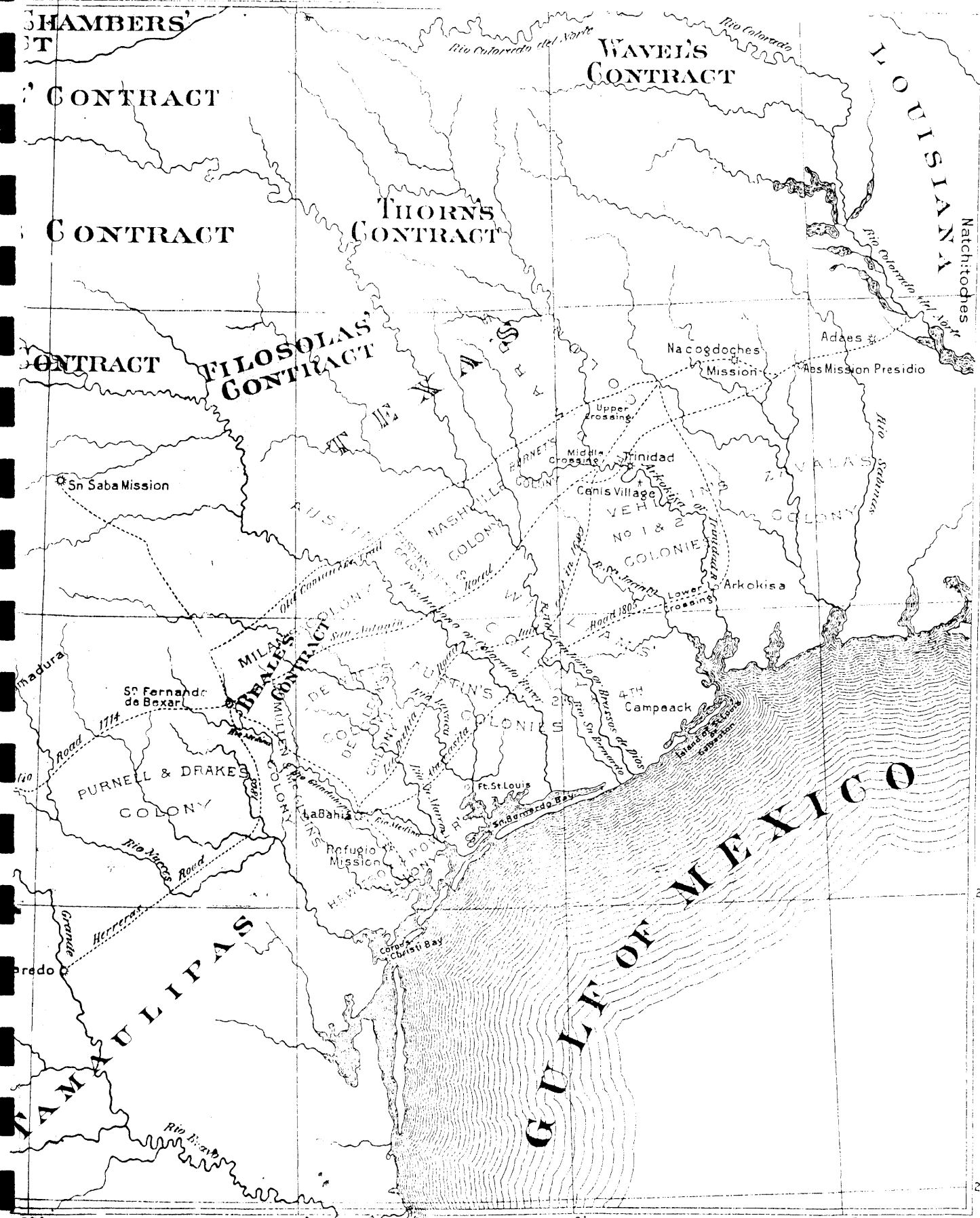
Rio San Antonio

Long 27° W. from Washington.

25°

23°

21°



CHAMBERS'
CONTRACT

WAVEL'S
CONTRACT

THORNS'
CONTRACT

LOUISIANA

CONTRACT

CONTRACT

FILOSOLAS'
CONTRACT

Nacogdoches
Mission

Adaes
Presidio

San Saba Mission

Upper
Crossing

Trinidad

Canis Village

No 1 & 2
COLONIE

Lower
Crossing

Arkokisa

4TH
Campeack

San Fernando
de Bexar

MILALES'
CONTRACT

PURNELL & DRAKES
COLONY

Ft. St. Louis

San Antonio

Refugio
Mission

Comodoro
Cabrera Bay

GULF OF MEXICO

Arredo

23° 21° 19° 17°

32° 30° 28° 26°

Louis Weiner, asgn, on 9 Dec 1871.
Pats 73-74 Vol 14 Absts 377-78 GLO
File Bexar Bty 1295.

Also he received Bty Wnt 3188 for 320
acres from S War on 5 May 1838 for
service from 15 Nov 1836 to 15 Dec
1837. 320 acres in Matagorda Cty
were ptd to William Baxter, Sr., asgn,
on 14 Aug 1874. Pat 607 Vol 14 Abst
420 GLO File Mat Bty 12.

YEAMANS, JOSEPH

Received Bty Wnt 1829 for 320 acres
from AG on 8 Dec 1854 service "from
---- to 15 July 1836." Dup Wnt 1983
was issued by AG on 6 Apr 1855 and
on the dup 320 acres in Leon Cty were
ptd to Joseph B. Tyns, asgn, on 2 Aug
1861. Pat 523 Vol 12 Abst 973 GLO
File Rob Bty 943.

*YEARLY, WILLIAM W. (HEIRS)

Received Bty Wnt 1876 for 1920 acres
from AG on 18 Jan 1855 for "his hav-
ing been killed with Fannin." 1920
acres in Clay Cty were ptd to the heirs
on 10 Sept 1855. Pat 59 Vol 8 Abst 745
GLO File Fan Bty 494.

*YEOMAN, JAMES A.

Received Bty Wnt 6033/6034 for 960
acres from CGLO on 12 Feb 1858 as
a result of a spl act of the Legislature
approved 6 Feb 1858. Service is not
given on the wnt. 313.5 acres in Hill
Cty were ptd to R. A. Rutherford, asgn,
on 22 Sept 1876. Pat 517 Vol 15 Abst
1028 GLO File Rob Bty 966; and on UB
Wnt 22/45 (of 6033/6034) 646.5 acres
in Bee Cty were ptd to Patrick Burke,
asgn, on 12 Apr 1913. Pat 5 Vol 17
Abst 495 GLO File San Pat Bty 314.

YERBY, JOHN H.

Received Bty Wnt 756 for 960 acres
from S War on 6 Dec 1837 for service
from 14 Feb to 2 Dec 1837. 960 acres
in Navarro Cty were ptd to N. H.
Watrous, asgn, on 20 May 1846. Pat
48 Vol 2 Abst 885 GLO File Rob Bty
59.

YERBY, JOHN H.

Received Bty Wnt 238 for 640 acres
from AG on 19 Mar 1847 for service
from 10 June to 10 Dec 1836. 640
acres in Medina Cty were ptd to Wil-
liam Vance, asgn, on 3 July 1847. Pat
356 Vol 2 Abst 1050 GLO File Bexar
Bty 430.

YERGER, ^{was one}

Received B ^{Not sure}
from S War ^{who this}
ice from 1 ^{is.}
having died
acre surv
to his heir
308 & 310
File Travis Bty 104.

YERIAN, ADAM

Received Bty Wnt 9959 for 240 acres
from S War on 4 Feb 1842 for frontier
service from 9 July 1840 to 22 Feb
1841. 240 acres in Walker Cty were
ptd to H. B. Baldwin, asgn, on 2 Oct
1862. Pat 119 Vol 13 Abst 620 GLO
File Mont Bty 177.

YOCUM, CHRISTOPHER

Received Bty Wnt 3250 for 640 acres
from S War on 8 May 1838 for service
from 17 Oct 1835 to 17 Oct 1836. 640
acres in Jasper Cty were ptd to W. C.
U. Dashiell, asgn, on 7 Dec 1841. Pat
301 Vol 1 Abst 550 GLO File Jas Bty
31.

YORK, HARRISON

Received Bty Wnt 9151 for 640 acres
from S War on 17 May 1839 for serv-
ice from 19 Sept 1836 to 19 Mar 1837.
640 acres in Limestone Cty were ptd
to him on 5 Apr 1845. Pat 474 Vol 1
Abst 594 GLO File Rob Bty 43.

*YORK, JAMES A.

Received Bty Wnt 2696 for 320 acres
from S War on 24 Mar 1838 for serv-
ice from 7 Oct to 23 Dec 1835. 320
acres in DeWitt Cty were ptd to him
on 7 Dec 1850. Pat 573 Vol 5 Abst 500
GLO File Vic Bty 59.

divided tract of ... acres, being 400 acres. Wit: W T MILLICAN, JOSEPH
RTEN.

e 422 Bond 17 Dec 1836 JOHN M JOURDAN binds self to JOSEPH B
NCE, \$3000. Entitled to draw from govt 1/3 Lea and hereby sells his
Am for \$100. Wit: JOHN MOTT, J T BARNES, ROBT MERRITT.

e 424 Deed 29 Jan 1839 B M HATFIELD to MOSES T MARTIN, \$2000, part
Lea granted MOSES CUMMINGS by Mexican govt, adj lands of J H
LINGSWORTH, J P COLES, & KINCAID, being 350 acres. Wit: A ELDREDGE,
N JENKINS, B F SAUNDERS.

e 426 Deed 20 Mar 1839 ROBERT WALKER to JESSE FARREL, 1/3 part of
lots in Town of Washington, being Lots 11 & 12, Blk 18, land purchased by
LIAM J CURTIS of JOHN W HALL, Agent of proprietors of the town and sold
CARY and Walker. Wit: JOHN P COLES, SAML LUSK.

e 428 Deed 21 Nov 1838 RICHARD R PEEBLES to JOSEPH J MARTIN, part
Lot 7, Blk 2, in Washington. Wit: J Y. HOWARD, ROBT MERRITT.

e 430 Admr's Deed 1 Jan 1839 CHARLES B STEWART, Admr of Estate of
ES BUCHANAN, Decd, to ALANSON FURGUSON, 500 acres of land from said
ate, on waters of Yegua River & being in N cor lea granted said Buchanan
his life time as colonist, being League F. \$260. Wit: EDWARD J CANON,
N TOY(?).

e 433 Deed 1 Jan 1839 ALANSON FURGUSON to MADISON M DAVIS, 500
es, \$260. Wit: EDWARD J CANON, JOHN TEAL.

e 434 Release 14 May 1838 JOHN W HALL, THOMAS GAY & ASA HOXEY to
LIAM H CHEAIRS. On 3 May 1837 Chairs and JOHN CRONKITT entered
indenture with above parties to introduce good water into Town of
hington for use of its citizens (Cronkitt has left this Republic).
airs is hereby released. Wit: ROBT H LOTT, L BRYAN.

e 437 Bond 26 Jan 1839 WM T CHARLES binds self to THOMAS HOOD,
100. Condition: Charles sold 250 acres for \$1200, part of Lea granted
WM MUNSON by Mexican govt. Wit: J N FRANKLIN, ROBINSON FEAGANS(?),
PER WHISTLER.

e 438 Bond 5 Jan 1839 JOHN M STEPHENS binds self to JOHN M
REARY, \$5000. Condition: Sold part of Lea granted by Mexican govt to
IES HOPKINS, as a colonist, being on Caney Creek. A Negro girl GABRILLA
part of security for payment. Wit: JOAM RICH(?), J T MILLS.

e 441 19 Mar 1839 ALANSON FURGUSON to JOSEPH DORTON(?), \$200, Lot 8,
8 in Town of Washington. Wit: JOHN MOTT, W H EWING.

e 442 Indenture 29 Mar 1839 DAVID HOUSTON to HENRY HIGGINS, \$150,
ct on Hog Branch, being part of Lea granted JAS WALKER, and being 50
es. Wit: ROBT KENNEDY, MATTHEW YARBOROUGH.

e 444 Contract 23 Mar 1839 ISAAC JACKSON and JAMES W SMITH. Smith
pay all fees in clearing out and getting deed from land office on 1 Lea
nted Jackson by the Act of Congress passed 18 Dec 1837 granting persons
manently disabled in the service of Texas, and Jackson will grant Smith

1/3 Lea land. Wit: ROBT MERRITT, JOHN W HALL.

Page 446 Deed 14 Sept 1839 THOMAS W BLAKEY to WILLIAM MOSS, 320
acres, \$325.00. This sur to begin on San Antonio Road on dividing line
between Blakey and JOSEPH B CHANCE, part of Blakey's Lea granted him by
Repub of TX. Wit: F H SMILEY, P L MILLICAN.

Page 447 Deed executed in Town of Brazoria 16 Dec 1836 before ROBERT
MILLS, second and acting Judge of Brazoria Co, TX & NP, ROBERT J W REELS
stated that on 12 Dec 1836 he sold to C B STEWART, Lea on waters of Yegua,
being grant from Empresarios AUSTIN & WILLIAMS on 21 Oct 1835. \$2000.
Gives bond of \$10,000. Wit: JNO T MCNEEL, DAVID MILLS. Ast Wit: W G
GOOSLEY.

Page 451 Deed 10 Mar 1839 (very dim microfilm) JOHN ECHOLS and SARAH
ECHOLS, \$1200, tract on waters of Mills Creek and Yegua Creek, being 530(?)
acres. Wit: J W MCKISICK, ROBT MERRITT, L JORDAN, HENRY L DAVIS.

Page 453 Deed executed at San Felipe de Austin 6 Sept 1839 JOHN H
MONEY to NATHANIEL TOWNSEND, of Bastrop Co, TX, \$1000, interest in 1/2 Lea
on New Year's Creek, being 1/2 of the 1/2 Lea originally granted by Mexican
govt to ABNER KUYKENDALL, being Lots 1, 2, 5, & 7 as set out by decree of
Probate Court of Austin Co, TX & bought by me from heirs of WM KUYKENDALL,
ADAM KUYKENDALL, GIBSON KUYKENDALL & HAMPTON KUYKENDALL. Also interet in
Town of Warren at mouth of above named creek. Also 1/3 Lea on W side Mill
Creek in Austin County, TX, being hdrght of Adam Kuykendall as a single
man. Wit: J BURTON JOHNSON, M HENRY WHITSON.

Page 455 Bond 8 Sept 1838 ROBERT STEVENSON binds self to THOMAS T
LLOYD, binding self for \$1000. Condition: 500 acres on Yegua Creek, for
\$400, land to be conveyed to Lloyd. Wit: SAML W HENRY, B T STEVENSON.

Page 456 Mortgage 2 Feb 1839 JOHN P HOUSE and FANNY HOUSE to ASA
HOXEY, JOHN P COLES, JAMES WHITESIDE, property in Town of Independence,
\$400 to be paid. Wit: J B MILLER, J S BOND.

Page 458 Deed 23 July 1839 CADY G GARY to JO B DUPUY, part of Lea
granted by Coahuila & TX to JAMES WALLER, and transferred to me and my wife,
\$458.50, 131 acres. Wit: J C ROBERTSON.

Page 460 Deed 13 May 1839 DAVID HOUSTON and wife HARRIET HOUSTON
IRA ABNEY, tract on Woodard's Creek, 203 acres. \$1000. Wit: W W
HACKWORTH.

Page 462 Deed 6 Jan 1838 ASA HOXEY to BAZIL M HATFIELD, \$100, part
Lot 6, Blk 12 in Town of Washington. Wit: THOS S SAUL, NATHAN CLAMPIT.

Page 464 Deed 14 Mar 1839 SWANSON YARBOROUGH to DAVID LAWRANCE,
\$50.00, 1 labor of unlocated land due me by colonization laws of Repub and
man of family, Laurance to locate same. Wit: J W WHITH, DANL GILELAND.

Page 465 Deed 23 Apr 1839 THOMAS C WOODLIEF to RICHARD R PEEBLES and
THOMAS J HEARD, \$2800, part Lot 1, Blk 13, Town of Washington. Wit: S C
JURNAGIN, B F ADAMS.

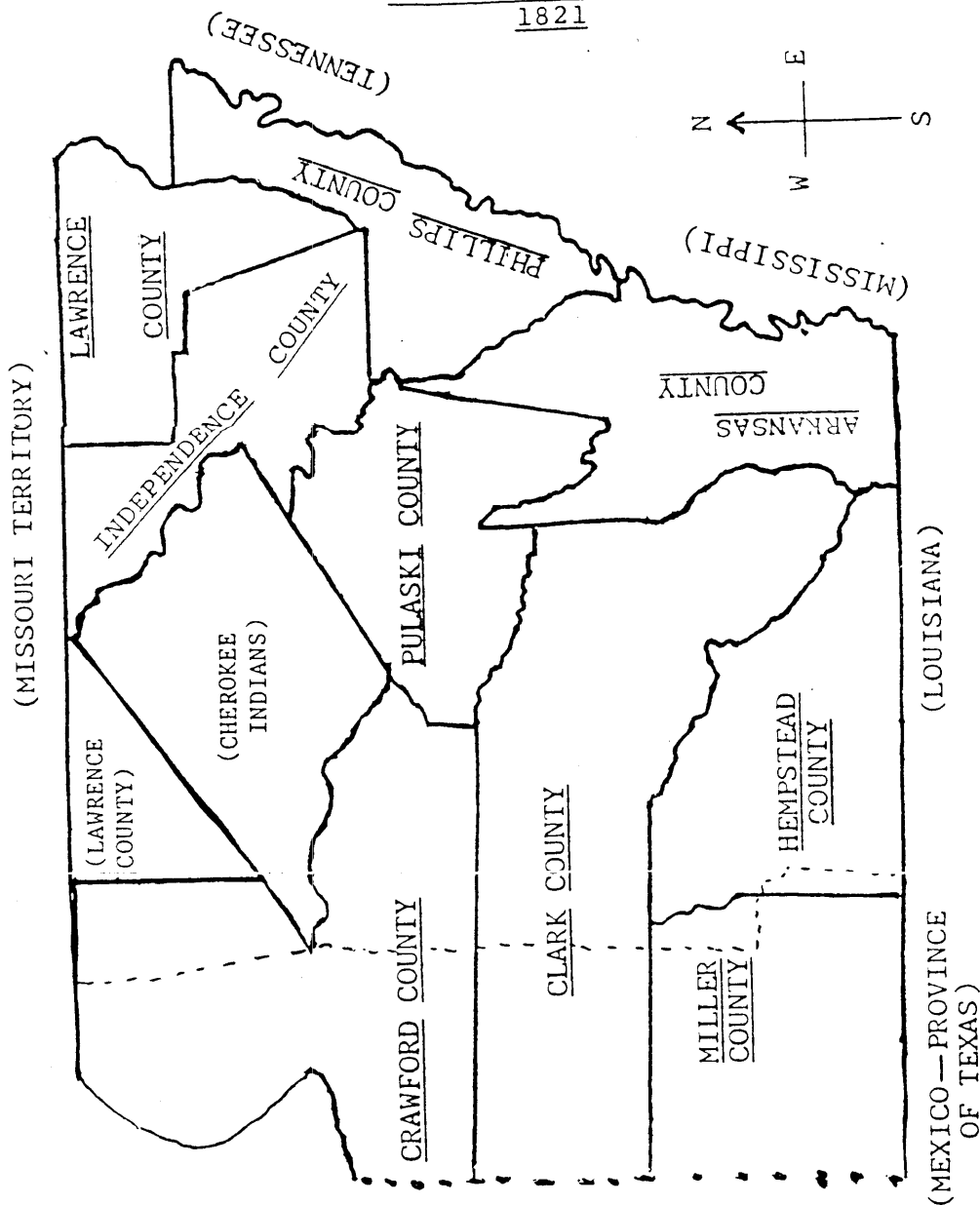
1820 CENSUS
OF THE
TERRITORY
OF
ARKANSAS
(RECONSTRUCTED)

by
JAMES LOGAN MORGAN

MORGAN BOOKS
314 Vine Street
Newport, Arkansas 72112

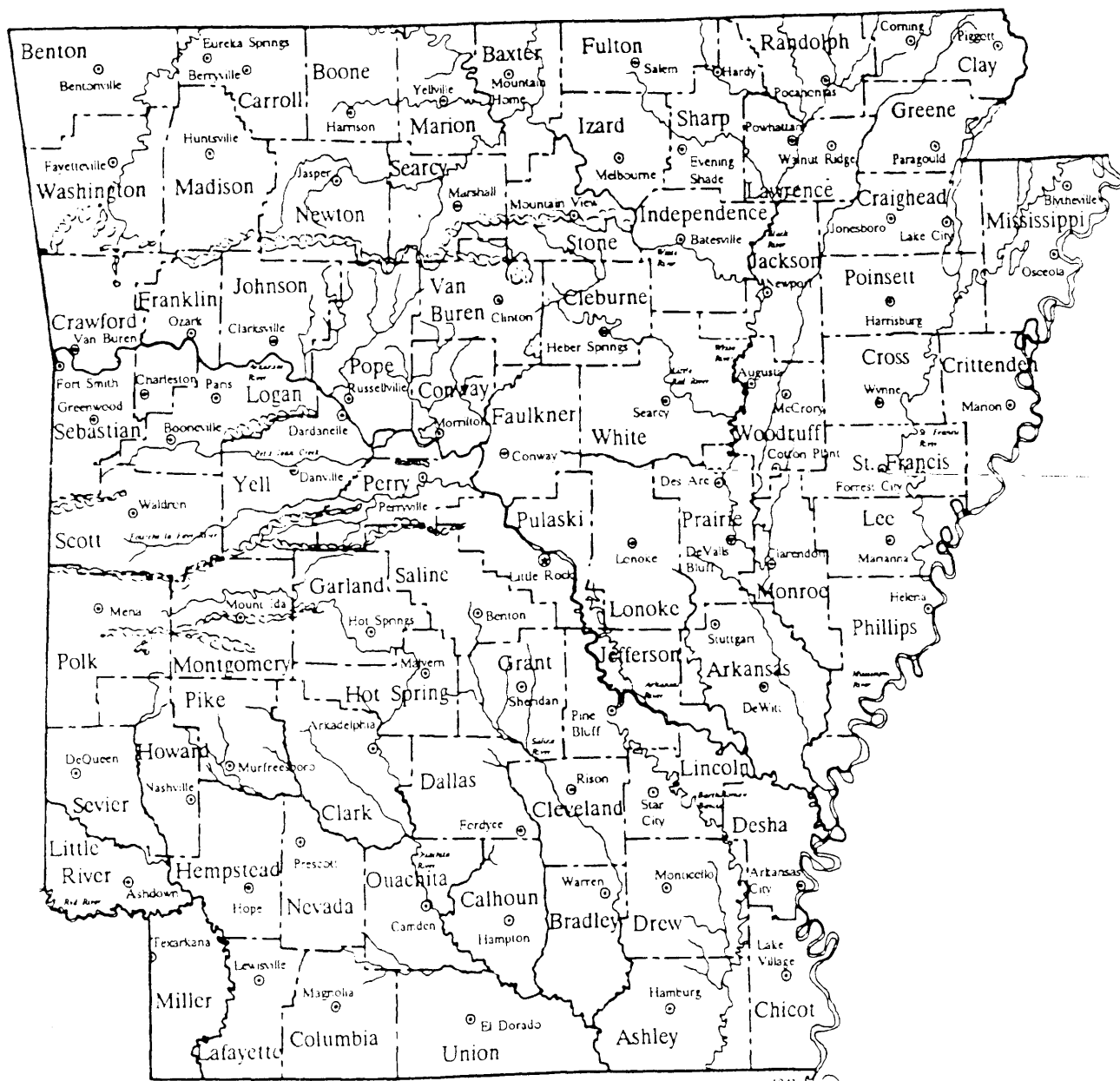
1984

COUNTY OUTLINE MAP
OF
ARKANSAS TERRITORY
1821



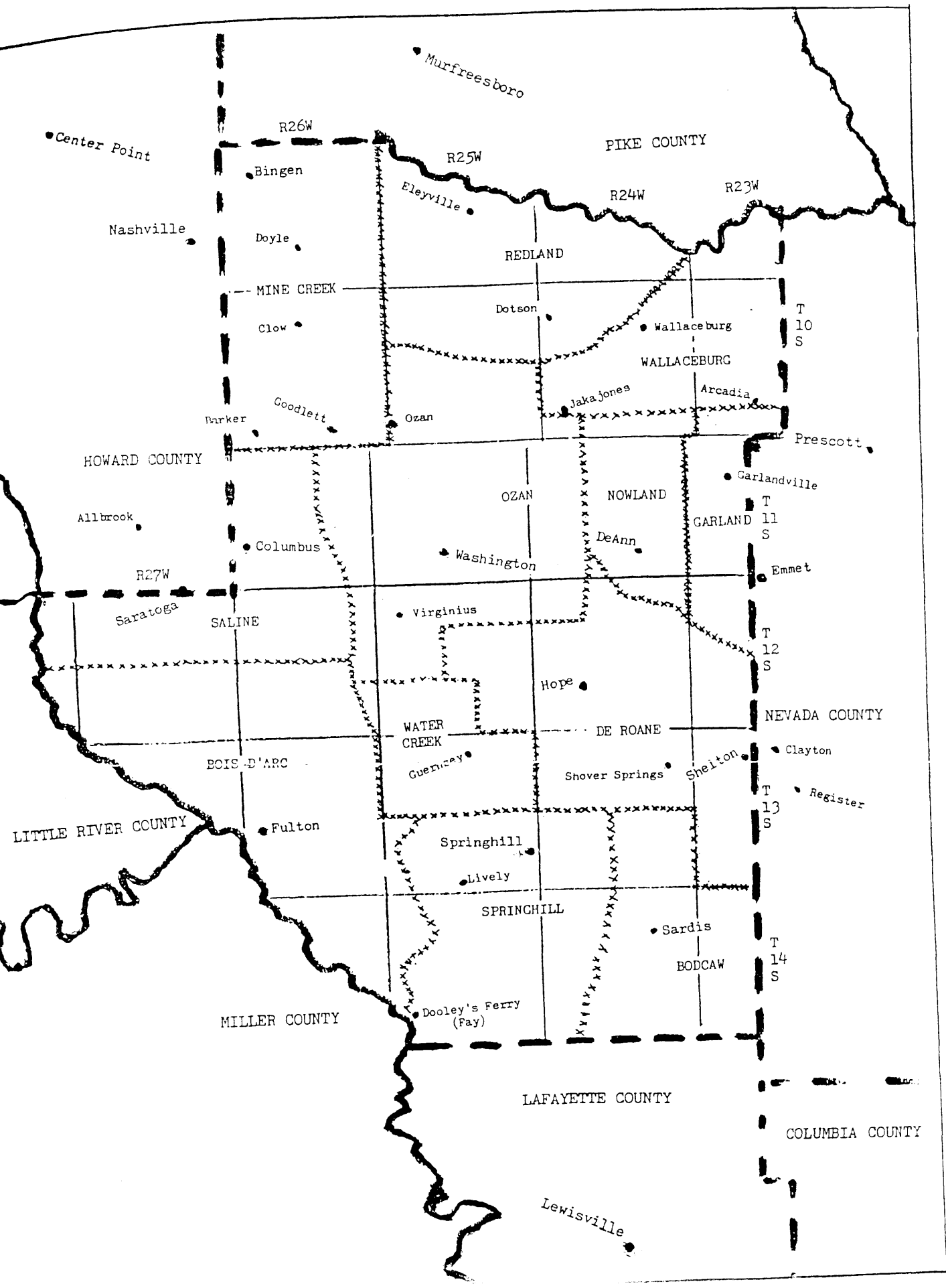
When the 1820 census was taken, Crawford County was part of Pulaski County, and Independence County was part of Lawrence County.

The TERRITORY OF ARKANSAS was created by Congress in 1819 from the southern part of the Territory of Missouri. The five original counties in ARKANSAS TERRITORY were: Lawrence, Arkansas, Pulaski, Clark and Hempstead. Pulaski, Clark and Hempstead Counties had been created in a division of Arkansas County in 1818.





ARKANSAS



Murfreesboro

Center Point

R26W

PIKE COUNTY

Bingen

R25W

R24W

R23W

Nashville

Doyle

Eleyville

REDLAND

Dotson

T
10
S

MINE CREEK

Clow

WALLACEBURG

Jaka Jones

Arcadia

Parker

Goodlett

Ozan

Prescott

HOWARD COUNTY

OZAN

NOWLAND

GARLAND

Garlandville

T
11
S

Allbrook

Columbus

Washington

DeAnn

Emmet

R27W

Saratoga

SALINE

Virginus

Hope

T
12
S

WATER
CREEK

DE ROANE

NEVADA COUNTY

BOIS D'ARC

Guiney

Shover Springs

Shelton

Clayton

Register

LITTLE RIVER COUNTY

Fulton

Springhill

Lively

SPRINGHILL

T
13
S

Sardis

BODCAW

T
14
S

MILLER COUNTY

Dooley's Ferry
(Pay)

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Lewisville

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.



Index

A

Aaron, John, 202
Adams, Horace, 20
Adams, John, 134
Allbright, John, 134
Andrew, John, 36, 232
Arnold, Benjamin, 14, 15, 16
Arnold, Hayden, 179, 241
Aylett, John, 15-16

B

Bear, John Walker, 232
Blommart, John, 24
Box, James E., 169
Box, John, 134, 241
Brooks, John W, 6
Bucker, John, 15

C

Caldwell, Robert James, 233
Calhoun, John, 50

Callihan, John B., 233
Campbell, John, 236
Chiles, John, 233
Clark, William, 106
Clark, Lawrence, 108
Clark, William, 42

D

Darling, John, 233

E

Echols, John, 279

G

Gann, John D., 133
Garwood, John, 233
Gibson, Robert, 110
Gibson, James, 110
Gibson, Joseph, 110
Gossett, 134, 175
Gossett, Elijah, 254

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Gray, John, 203

H

Hallmark, George, 134
Hallmark, John, 134
Holder, John H., 134
Holmes, John, 177
Houston, Sam, 41, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 71, 254
Hughes, John Abram, 234
Hunt, John C., 241

J

Jennings, Edmund, 15, 16

L

Lewis, John, 234

M

Madison, James, 45, 232
Madison, John, 204
McLinn, John W., 177
Montgomery, John, 234
Mooney, Elizabeth, 111
Moore, John, 181
Moore, John C., 134
Morgan, Emily, 52, 55
Mosier, John, 234
Murphy John Powell, 7

N

Norment, John, 236

O

Owens, John R., 194

P

Pace, James Robert, 234
Parker, John W., 201
Plunkett, John, 235

R

Reding, John B., 134
Richardson, John, 235

S

Sadler, John, 241
Sanders, John, 235
Sanders, John R., 203

Santa Anna, 52, 53, 56, 71, 173, 237, 270
Scarborough, John Wesley, 235
Sheridan, John, 254
Shipley, John, 7
Slaughter, John, 7
Stephenson, John Ingraham, 170
Stevenson, John, 236

T

Taylor, John B., 235
Taylor, John N., 235
Thomas, William S., 235
Townsend, John, 236
Trenay, John B., 241
Tumlinson, John B., 235

V

Vance, John Wesley, 39
Vermillion, John, 235

W

Wade, Enos, 113
Webb, John, 203
Whitaker, John Yancey, 170
White, Robert Dalton, 40
Whitehead, John C., 236
Wilkinson, John, 235
Williamson, John W., 235
Willis, Thomas, 11
Wood, John, 114
Wood, William, 114
Woolsey, John, 114
Wright, 114, 129, 130, 132, 133, 162, 227, 235
Wright, David, 114
Wright, James, 114
Wright, John, 114
Wyatt, 119, 133, 239
Wyatt, Thomas, 114
Wyatt, Abraham, 114
Wyatt, John, 114

Y

Yaeger, 174
Yager, 174
Yancy, John, 239
Yandell, 122
Yanez, 174
Yarbaroo, Concepcion, 133
Yarberry, Sevier, 119
Yarblow, Christian, 11
Yarborough, 3, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17, 22, 45
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 18, 21
Yarborough, Grigg, 43

Yarborough, James Smith, 18, 21, 22, 23, 26
Yarborough, John, 43, 177, 235
Yarborough, John Moody, 122
Yarborough, John Swanson, 26
Yarborough, Joseph, 18, 21, 23
Yarborough, Moses, 43, 44
Yarborough, Oswell, 18, 21
Yarborough, Richard, 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23,
43-45
Yarborough, Smith, 21, 22
Yarborough, William, 18-19, 21, 22, 23, 43, 44
Yarborough, William & Elinor, 43
Yarborough families, 14, 45
Yarbrough, 13, 14, 17, 40, 44, 45, 180, 182
Yarbrough, James Smith, 19
Yarbrough, oye, 193, 194
Yarbrough, Thomas G, 115, 116
Yarbrough, Alsop, 44
Yarbrough, Edward, 10, 43
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 19
Yarbrough, Humphrey Union, 3, 13, 36, 40, 122,
124, 128, 131
Yarbrough, James Smith, 19
Yarbrough, John Swanson, 1, 36, 37, 38, 40, 49,
55, 59
Yarbrough, Joseph Randolph, 55, 194
Yarbrough, Owen, 115, 116
Yarbrough, Richard, 9, 13, 19, 20, 43
Yarbrough, Sam, 54, 55, 237
Yarbrough, Scott, 37, 38, 193
Yarbrough, Scott M., 193, 194, 195
Yarbrough, Swanson, 36, 37, 115, 116

Yarbrough, William, 19-20, 45
Yarbrough, William - Will, 45
Yarbrough Family, 193, 195
Yarbroughs, 13
Yarbury, David, 115, 116
Yarwood, Mary, 174
Yates, 122, 130, 133, 142, 143, 162, 227, 260
Yeager, 174
Yerby, 143, 252, 278
Yoder, 174
Yokum, Fanny, 115, 116
Yokum, George, 115, 116
Yokum, Jacob, 115, 116
Yokum, Jacob Jr, 115, 116
Yokum, Michael, 115, 116
Yokum, Ruby, 115, 116
Yokum, Solomon, 115, 116
Young, 96, 119, 130, 132, 142, 171, 174, 239
Young, Frederick, 115, 116
Young, James, 115, 116
Young, John L., 239
Young, Joseph, 239
Young, Maggie, 96
Young, Peter, 115, 116
Young, Samuel, 115, 116
Young, William, 239
Youngblood, 96, 239

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]